

Logan Families in Nova Scotia

H. Douglas Goff

<http://www.gofffamilyhistory.ca>

email goff.doug@gmail.com

Revised Version March 12, 2025

Introduction

There are at least five founding families of surname Logan in Nova Scotia.

- 1) The Logans of Dutch Settlement/Gays River. Dutch Settlement is a Canadian rural community in Halifax Regional Municipality, Nova Scotia. Situated in the Shubenacadie Valley, Dutch Settlement is part of the Halifax Regional Municipality and is serviced by Route 277. It was originally called Keyes after William Keys (Keyes) in 1786. The present name is a tribute to the number of German immigrants who moved to the area. The word "Dutch" is an anglicized version of "Deutsch". The community is immediately adjacent to the communities of Carroll's Corner and Lantz. (Wikipedia). After 1786, the population soon grew as German families from the Lunenburg area continued to arrive. They had first moved to St. Margaret's Bay before moving on to an area better suited to farming. They were joined by a number of Irish families. By the 1800s, George Brown had settled in the area. He was followed by George Eisenhauer (Isnor), Charles Hines and George Grosrenaud (Grono) in 1817 from St. Margaret's Bay. They were the first families to purchase land that had been part of the original Keys land grant. Around 1838, Thomas Logan from Ireland arrived with his family. Logan had fought for the Americans in the War of 1812 and had been captured and imprisoned in Halifax. After the war he returned to Ireland and then came back to Nova Scotia bringing several members of his family with him in 1838.

See Chapter 1, starting on page 4, index on page 39.

- 2) The Logans of Truro. Janet Logan, her two sons and three daughters, with their families, came from Londonderry, Ireland to Nova Scotia in the year 1760, and were among the first settlers of Truro, Colchester County. She was one of the Grantees of the Township (Miller, Thomas. 1873. Historical and Genealogical Record of the first settlers of Colchester County. Halifax, NS , A. and W. MacKinlay, Publ. Facsimilie Edition by

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

Mika Studio, Belleville, Ont., 1972, Chapter VIII, pp. 118-126). John Logan md. Mary Cox and had a family of 8, some of whom migrated to Stewiacke Valley and Musquodoboit Valley. William Logan md. Janet Moore and had a family of 6, some of whom also moved to Stewiacke Valley and Musquodoboit Valley.

See Chapter 2, starting on page 46, index on page 173.

- 3) The Logans of Amherst. See book, "The Logans of Amherst", by Harold A. Logan, Stouffville, ON,

<https://www.seekingmyroots.com/members/files/G004105.pdf>.

Hugh Logan arrived in Amherst in 1761. He came from County Antrim, Ireland and he belongs with the Ulster Irish, of earlier Scottish descent and Protestant. He was 11 years old, and was accompanied by his mother, a widow whose husband was also Hugh. They had their home at Amherst Point, Cumberland County. Hugh married Margaret Dickie, d/o Matthew Dickie and Janet Nisbet, and they had a family of 11 children.

See Chapter 3, starting on page 202, index on page 215.

- 4) The Logans of Pictou County. The Logan family departed on 08 November 1806, on the ship, the "Elizabeth & Ann," from Thurso, North Britain (Scotland) and arrived at Charlottetown, P.E.I. date unknown but the voyage would have taken at least 2-3 weeks, they settled in the Hardwood Hill (Heathbell) district of Pictou Co, Nova Scotia. Logan, George b ca 1748. Probably from Spinningdale, Sutherland - to Charlottetown, P.E.I. on the Elizabeth & Ann, arrived 8 Nov. 1806. Wife Christian Gair, with him, and children: Jean age 24, James 23, George 20, Robert 18, Walter 14, Alexander 13, William 10, Peter 8, Dougald 6. It was said he came from, Spinningdale, Parish of Creich, Sutherlandshire, Scotland. From the "Dictionary of Scottish Emigrants to Canada Before Confederation," by Donald White. George Logan and his wife Christian Ann Gair Campbell had a family of 9.

<https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/details/GZXR-6ZZ>

https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/195681370/george_logan

Alexander Logan who md. Mary Bradley and lived in Elmsdale, Hants County might be one of their sons.

See Chapter 4, starting on page 217, index on page 236.

- 5) The Logans of Sheet Harbour. James Logan, b. Morayshire Scotland 1748, d. Sheet Harbour NS, 1810, with family in Sheet Harbour, Spry Harbour and Sober Island,

<https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/details/GHZL-G3C>

James and his wife Dorothy Mary Paul had a family of 5.

See Chapter 5, starting on page 240, index on page 251.

Logan Names in the Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics

- Births 325
- Bride marriages 223
- Groom marriages 226
- Deaths 366

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

Logans in the Nova Scotia census

- 1871 386
- 1881 380
- 1891 385
- 1901 384
- 1911 287
- 1921 354

In 1871, they were distributed as follows:

- District: 197 – Halifax East, 107
- District: 200 – Pictou, 72
- District: 199 – Colchester, 71
- District: 198 – Cumberland, 52
- District: 196 – Halifax West, 20
- District: 188 – Hants, 20
- District: 189 – Kings, 13
- District: 205 – Cape Breton, 9
- District: 203 – Inverness, 8
- District: 190 – Annapolis, 6
- District: 204 – Victoria, 4
- District: 192 – Yarmouth, 3
- District: 191 – Digby, 1

Logan burials in Nova Scotia in the findagrave.com database, 442.

Chapter 1.

The Logans of Dutch Settlement/Gays River

First Generation

1. Thomas Logan, son of **Henry Logan** (1709-17 Jun 1793). Born in Broomhedge, Lisburn, Co. Antrim, Ireland. Thomas died in Gays River, Col. Co., NS on 20 Aug 1838.

From the Family Bible of William Logan (1831)

A Family Record of Marriages, Births and Deaths.

Thomas Logan of Broomhedge, Co. Antrim, Ireland and Jane Tinsley, married Jany 13th 1785. Children born to them as follows:

William Logan Born July 17 1786

Christian July 25 1789

Arthur Oct 9 1791

Henry Feb 20th 1794

Thomas Apr 21 1796

John, Robt and Alexander Born March 23d 1799

George R. Nov 2d, 1801

Alexander Feb 24 1804

Deaths

Grandfather Henry Logan died June 17th 1793 Aged 84

Grandmother Isabella died Oct. 5th 1802

Jane Logan, mother to the above Chil. died June 9th, 1806 Aged 41 years

Thomas Logan father of the above died Aug 20th, 1838

William Logan, owner of the family bible was eldest son of Thomas Logan and Jane Tinsley. They all sailed from their home in Ireland on June 20th 1812 and arrived in Halifax in August of 1812. William, born in 1786, married Sarah Ellis of Shubenacadie, Hants County, in 1814.

Sarah Jane Born Oct 1 1816

Thomas James Born Nov. 1 1817, married Isabella Keys

William Born June 4th 1820

Lucinda and her brother Born March 12th 1823

Matilda Born January 13 1830

Deaths

William Logan Junr died Dec 27 1820

Lucinda's brother died Apr 10th 1823.

On 13 Jan 1785 Thomas married **Jane Tinsley**. Jane died in Lisburn, Co. Antrim, Ireland on 9 Jun 1806.

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

They had the following children:

2.
 - i. **William** (17 Jul 1786-6 Jun 1863)
 - ii. **Henry**. Born on 20 Feb 1794 in Broomhedge, Lisburn, Co. Antrim, Ireland.

Familysearch has Henry md. to Hannah DeHaven, b. and d. Philadelphia, with 6 ch. all b. Philadelphia.

- 3 iii. **Thomas** (21 Apr 1796-)
4 iv. **George Robert** (2 Nov 1801-16 Oct 1865)



Grant of 700 acres of land in Dutch Settlement to Thomas Logan Sr., William Logan, Thomas Logan Jr. and Henry Logan. Grant of 100 acres to James Logan immediately adjacent. Nova Scotia Crown Land Information management Centre, Map 74. <https://novascotia.ca/natr/land/indexmaps/074.pdf>

Second Generation

Family of Thomas Logan (1) & Jane Tinsley

2. William Logan (*Thomas*¹). Born on 17 Jul 1786 in Lisburn, Co. Antrim, Ireland. William died in Gays River, Col. Co., NS, on 6 Jun 1863; he was 76. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

From the Family Bible of William Logan (1831)

William Logan, owner of the family bible (sold in Halifax in 1831) was eldest son of Thomas Logan and Jane Tinsley. They all sailed from their home in Ireland on June 20th 1812 and arrived in Halifax in August of 1812. William, born in 1786, married Sarah Ellis of Shubenacadie, Hants County, in 1814. Sarah Jane Born Oct 1 1816

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

Thomas James Born Nov. 1 1817, married Isabella Keys

William Born June 4th 1820

Lucinda and her brother Born March 12th 1823

Matilda Born January 13 1830

Deaths

William Logan Junr died Dec 27 1820

Lucinda's brother died Apr 10th 1823.

William married **Sarah Maria Ellis**, daughter of **Thomas James Ellis** (1727-30 Apr 1820) & **Jane Russell** (1740-1786). Born in 1785 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Sarah Maria died in Gays River, Col. Co., NS, on 20 Nov 1868; she was 83. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

Sarah Logan, Sarah Jane (Logan) Keys, Isaac Logan, his two wives Catherine and Mary (Blades) and an infant son of Isaac and Catherine are in the same plot at Gays River with other members of the Blades family.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|----------|------|--|
| 5 | i. | Sarah Jane (1 Oct 1816-29 Apr 1884) |
| 6 | ii. | Thomas James (1 Nov 1817-23 Apr 1893) |
| 7 | iii. | Lucinda (12 Mar 1823-1904) |
| 8 | iv. | Matilda C. (13 Jan 1830-1900) |
| | v. | Isaac T. A. Born on 1 Jul 1835 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Isaac T. A. died on 9 Oct 1901; he was 66. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery. Residence: Gays River (1871-1901). |

Logan Catherine, broken stone no dates wife of Isaac LOGAN (Gays River)

Widower age 29 when he married Mary Blades (spinster, 18).

On 14 Sep 1864 when Isaac T. A. was 29, he married **Mary Blades**. Born on 16 Jan 1846 in Maine, USA. Mary died on 29 Jul 1908; she was 62.

d/o Robert Blades

3. Thomas Logan (*Thomas¹*). Born on 21 Apr 1796 in Broomhedge, Lisburn, Co. Antrim, Ireland.

Familysearch has Thomas md. to Jane Henderson, no other details.

The link to James Jonathan Logan is tentative only, unconfirmed.

Child:

- | | | |
|----------|----|---|
| 7 | i. | James Jonathan (1826-5 Jun 1867) |
|----------|----|---|

4. George Robert Logan (*Thomas¹*). Born on 2 Nov 1801 in Antrim, Ireland. George Robert died in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS, on 16 Oct 1865; he was 63. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

LOGAN GEORGE R DIED OCT 16 1855 AGE 64 YRS OF BROOMHEDGE IRELAND (Gays River)

Father of Dr Samuel (Susan), Martha Jane, Dr William Henry, Alexander, George and Mary (Robert Cook). - findagrave

Family of 8 (familysearch)

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

1871 census Gays River Hollinsworth Hugh 48 Martha 41, 10 children, also Logan Elizabeth 30 Mary 28 Susan 24 Sarah 26 Adelaide 21.

George Robert married **Susanna Moore**. Born on 7 May 1807 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Susanna died in Gays River, Col. Co., NS, on 23 Mar 1849; she was 41.

No parents listed in familysearch.

Gays River Cemetery

Moore, Susanna 1807-1849 (d. Mar 23, 1849 age 42)

Wife of George R Logan 1791-1855 (d. Oct. 16, 1855, age 64, of Broomhedge, Ireland)

MOORE Samuel Aug. 7, 1851 age 69 of Colerain, Ireland

MOORE Martha Apr. 8, 1874 age 88 wife of Samuel

They are in the same plot with Susanna and George Logan, must be her parents.

They had the following children:

- 10**
- i. **Samuel Moore** (26 Feb 1828-20 Nov 1893)
 - ii. **Martha Jane**. Born on 30 Jan 1830 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Martha Jane died in Newton, Middlesex, MA, on 16 Dec 1912; she was 82.

1871 census Gays River Hollinsworth Hugh 48 Martha 41, 10 children, also Logan Elizabeth 30 Mary 28 Susan 24 Sarah 26 Adelaide 21.

In Nov 1848 when Martha Jane was 18, she married **Hugh Henry Hollingsworth** in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1822 in Halifax, NS. Hugh Henry died in Ashland, Middlesex, Mass., in 1905; he was 83.

- iii. **Geroge A.** Born in 1832. Geroge A. died in 1893; he was 61. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.
- iv. **William Henry**. Born in 1837 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. William Henry died in Manchioneal, Portland, Jamaica, on 15 Oct 1885; he was 48. Occupation: Medical Doctor.

LOGAN WILLIAM H MD DIED OCT 15 1885 AGE 48 YRS. Died and buried Manchioneal, Jamaica. (Gays River)

- v. **Elizabeth**. Born in 1840.

On 13 Oct 1874 when Elizabeth was 34, she married **John D. White** in Boston, Mass.

- 11**
- vi. **Mary** (8 Mar 1842-30 Nov 1926)
 - vii. **Sarah Ellis**. Born on 9 Jun 1845. Sarah Ellis died on 22 Nov 1920; she was 75. Buried in Lindenwood Cemetery, Stoneham, Mass.

On 5 Jul 1871 when Sarah Ellis was 26, she married **William Greene Cameron** in Boston, Mass. Born in 1845. William Greene died in 1930; he was 85.

- viii. **Susan**. Born in 1847. Susan died in Medfield, Norfolk, Mass, on 21 Apr 1924; she was 77.
- ix. **Adelaide**. Born in 1849 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Adelaide died in Urbania, Hants County, on 7 Jul 1932; she was 83. Buried in South Maitland, NS.

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

Adelaide married **William Cameron Gray**. Born in 1844 in South Maitland, NS. William Cameron died in Halifax, NS, in 1892; he was 48.

Third Generation

Family of William Logan (2) & Sarah Maria Ellis

5. Sarah Jane Logan (*William², Thomas¹*). Born on 1 Oct 1816 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Sarah Jane died in Gays River, Col. Co., NS, on 29 Apr 1884; she was 67. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

Sarah Jane married **William Leander Keys**, son of **James Keys** (21 Aug 1787-21 Apr 1858) & **Margaret Brothers** (1787-22 Dec 1856). Born on 10 Sep 1816 in Keysfield, Hants Co., NS. William Leander died in Tie Siding, Albany County, Wyoming, on 13 Nov 1893; he was 77. Buried in Greenhill Cemetery, Laramie, Albany County, Wyoming.

Son of James Keys (1787-1858) and Margaret Brothers Keys (1787-1856) - findagrave.

1871 census Gays River Keys William 53 Jane 55 William 26 James 24 Leander 19 Margaret 16 Jane 14.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|------|--|
| 12 | i. | William Logan Keyes (14 Feb 1845-23 Apr 1932) |
| 13 | ii. | James Hamilton Keyes (30 Jun 1846-Jun 1904) |
| 14 | iii. | Leander Keyes (14 Dec 1851-18 Mar 1914) |
| 15 | iv. | Margaret (20 Jan 1855-Jul 1943) |
| | v. | Jane (Jennie) Keyes . Born on 8 Jul 1856 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Jane (Jennie) died in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS, on 11 Jun 1932; she was 75. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery. She was never married. |

Matilda Ramsey, Milford NS, 1st cousin, informant at death (NSHVS).

6. Thomas James Logan (*William², Thomas¹*). Born on 1 Nov 1817 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Thomas James died in Gays River, Col. Co., NS, on 23 Apr 1893; he was 75. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

1871 census Gays River Logan Thomas 53 Isabell 52 Rebecca 21 William James 18 Henry 16 Annie 14 Matilda 12.

Thomas James married **Isabella Keys**, daughter of **John Keys** (1794-21 Jul 1867) & **Margaret Moore** (1796-7 Feb 1875). Born in 1819. Isabella died in Gays River, Col. Co., NS, on 21 Dec 1883; she was 64.

Source: findagrave and familysearch

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|------|--|
| 16 | i. | Robert (17 Nov 1839-20 Dec 1912) |
| 17 | ii. | George Alexander (24 Apr 1848-1909) |
| | iii. | Rebecca . Born in 1850. |

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

On 3 Mar 1874 when Rebecca was 24, she married **William Henry Guild**, son of **George McLeod Guild** (1811-20 Jan 1893) & **Eunice Sibley** (18 May 1823-14 Jan 1909), in Halifax, NS. Born in 1846.

- iv. **William James**. Born in 1853. William James died on 10 Jul 1898; he was 45. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

William J. Logan 27 bachelor merchant res. and b. Shubenacadie s/o Thos. (farmer) and Isabella md. June 23, 1880, Amherst to Louella Fletcher 21 spinster res. and b. Londonderry d/o Geo. (farmer) and Esther. Geo. Keys, witness. (NSHVS Marriages).

William J. Logan (son) d. July 10 1898 age 46 in the plot of Thomas and Isabella Logan at Gays River, from Cemetery Records.

On 23 Jun 1880 when William James was 27, he married **Louella Fletcher** in Amherst, Cumberland Co., NS.

- 18 v. **Henry** (1855-2 May 1899)
vi. **Annie**. Born in 1856 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Annie died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 13 Jun 1916; she was 60.

From Byron Jennings, People of the Musquodoboit Valley:

David Annand, son of David Annand and Margaret Taylor, born 1848, married 1879, Annie Logan (born 1857, died 13 Jun 1916), daughter of **Thomas James Logan and Isabella Keys**.

On 17 Jun 1879 when Annie was 23, she married **David Annand**, son of **David Annand** (1808-9 Sep 1883) & **Margaret Taylor** (1814-14 Jan 1891), in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Born on 12 Jun 1848. David died on 11 Jun 1928; he was 79. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

Mother of Ethel (deForest), Clinton Henry, Franklen Spencer (Francis Anna Pooley), Sydney and Ralph (findagrave)

- vii. **Matilda**. Born on 27 May 1859 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Matilda died in 1936; she was 76. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

In 1887 when Matilda was 27, she married **Edward McQuinn**. Born on 1 Jul 1860 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Edward died in Middle Musquodoboit, Halifax Co., NS, on 30 Mar 1917; he was 56. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

EDWARD MCQUINN, MIDDLE MUSQUODOBOIT - April 1 - The death occurred here on Friday morning last, of Edward McQuinn, in his 57th year. Mr. McQuinn had been ill for some time and his death will be heard of with great regret in the valley, and in Halifax. The deceased was possessed of a quiet and unassuming nature - in a sense too quiet to bring out his many qualities, but to intimate friends, he would talk very interestingly. His geological knowledge was good - in fact some would call it profound, and eminent in the profession. He is survived by four brothers, Chester, of Halifax; Robert, of Gay's River, and William and Gray, of Minnesota. Three brothers predeceased him, Lamont, formerly of the firm of Hamilton and McQuinn, tailors, Halifax; George, who died suddenly at Seattle, Washington, recently, and James, who was well known in literary circles in Halifax, having been editorial writer on the Morning

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

Chronicle, and Halifax Recorder. The funeral took place from the Middleton church, services being conducted by Revs. Mr. McIntosh and Mitchell. Interment was at Gay's River.

Source: "The Evening Mail"(Halifax, Nova Scotia, Ca.) 4 Apr 1917, Wed p. 3

7. Lucinda Logan (*William², Thomas¹*). Born on 12 Mar 1823. Lucinda died in 1904; she was 80. Buried in Milford Cemetery.

On 29 Dec 1846 when Lucinda was 23, she married **Michael Carroll** in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Born on 22 Dec 1817. Michael died in 1903; he was 85.

They had the following children:

- i. **James**. Born in 1848.
- 19 ii. **Emmaline** (12 Jan 1856-13 Jan 1944)
- iii. **Isabelle**. Born on 23 Apr 1858 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Isabelle died in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS, on 2 Nov 1924; she was 66.

On 2 Oct 1879 when Isabelle was 21, she married **John Williams** in Truro, NS. Born on 1 Nov 1844 in Mill Village, Shubenacadie. John died on 19 Mar 1929; he was 84.

- iv. **Albert**. Born in 1861.
- v. **Rebecca**. Born in 1871.

8. Matilda C. Logan (*William², Thomas¹*). Born on 13 Jan 1830. Matilda C. died in Norton, Bristol Co., MA, in 1900; she was 69. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

Info. from findagrave.

On 15 Nov 1853 when Matilda C. was 23, she married **James Moore Nelson**, son of **James Nelson** (21 Mar 1795-1876) & **Alice Moore** (1809-21 Mar 1834). Born in 1830. James Moore died in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS, on 21 May 1874; he was 44. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- i. **Edgar**. Born on 17 Aug 1854. Edgar died in Highland Park, Lake County, Illinois, on 2 Oct 1930; he was 76.

Edgar Nelson was a Railroad man for the Midland RR in Leadville Colorado.

The Montana Standard, Butte, Mont., 2 Oct 1930

Edgar Nelson Dies

Edgar Nelson, 75, a former widely-known resident of this city and an employee of the Western & Rio Grande railroad for many years, died Tuesday in Chicago. He was a former resident of Salt Lake City. News of the death was received with deep regret by a host of old-time friends. Surviving relatives are three daughters, Mrs. D. B. Hopkins and Mrs. Robert White of Butte, and Mrs. Pansy Tucker of Yosemite Valley, Calif.; a sister, a brother, five grandchildren and a great-grandchild. Burial will be in Chicago. (findagrave)

On 22 May 1879 when Edgar was 24, he married **Mary Wallace** in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Born on 4 Dec 1854 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Mary died in Helper, Carbon County, Utah, on 20 May 1914; she was 59. Buried

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

in Butte, Silver Bow County, Montana.

- d/o Joshua and Martha Wallace
- ii. **Annie N.** Born in Nov 1860. Annie N. died on 8 Dec 1926; she was 66. Buried in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess County, New York.

Annie N. married **Sydney Henry**. Born in 1851. Sydney died on 4 Mar 1895; he was 44.

- iii. **Frank Lynch.** Born on 6 Dec 1869 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Frank Lynch died in Norton, Bristol Co., Mass., on 27 Aug 1933; he was 63.

Family of Thomas Logan (3)

9. James Jonathan Logan (*Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born in 1826 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. James Jonathan died in Gays River, Col. Co., NS, on 5 Jun 1867; he was 41. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

James Logan farmer 41. Died 5 Jun 1867 Gays River. Born Gays River, s/o Thomas and Elizth. (NSHVS Deaths).

Familysearch has him as the s/o Thomas Logan and Elizabeth Bent of Amherst. However, I think this is the wrong Thomas and Elizabeth, as parents. They had two sons Matthew and George, described in "The Logans of Amherst". It is more likely that James is the grandson of Thomas Logan and Jane Tinsley of Gays River. He is too old to be the son of Thomas Logan and Isabella Keys, so I have tentatively placed him with Thomas Jr. He is in the McHeffey burial plot at Gays River.

Family of 8 (familysearch).

On 26 Dec 1851 when James Jonathan was 25, he married **Catherine Marshall McHeffey**, daughter of **John McHeffey** (1800-3 Sep 1890) & **Isabella J. McHeffey** (1803-11 May 1880). Born on 21 Apr 1835 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Catherine Marshall died in Dutch Settlement, Halifax Co., NS, on 30 May 1902; she was 67.

George Ashby (sic) 39 bachelor b. St. Margarets Bay s/o Wm. Henry and Elizabeth, md. Catherine Logan 38 widow d/o John and Jane McHeffey, 21 May 1872 Gays River (NSHVS).

1871 census Gays River Logan Catherine 37 (W) George 19 John 8 Margaret 5. Melinda Logan 11 is with George and Isabel Etter, Gays River.

They had the following children:

- 20** i. **George Henry** (14 Feb 1853-8 Nov 1935)
- 21** ii. **John Alexander** (1856-17 Mar 1934)
- iii. **Minerva Gertrude.** Born in 1856. Minerva Gertrude died in Dutch Settlement, Halifax Co., NS, on 30 May 1902; she was 46.

On 23 Jun 1874 when Minerva Gertrude was 18, she married **Daniel Duncan McKenzie** in Hants County, NS. Born in 1853.

- iv. **Annie.** Born in 1859. Annie died in 1944; she was 85.
- 22** v. **Albert Edward** (9 Jan 1860-10 Mar 1939)

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

- vi. **Melinda.** Born in 1861. Melinda died in Hudson, Mass., in 1924; she was 63.

In 1882 when Melinda was 21, she married **William Quinn** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1856 in Kingstown, Ireland. William died in Hudson, Mass., on 23 Aug 1925; he was 69.

- vii. **John.** Born in 1863.

- viii. **Margaret.** Born on 28 May 1864. Margaret died in Sydney, Cape Breton, NS, on 19 Mar 1935; she was 70.

On 19 Oct 1886 when Margaret was 22, she first married **William Buchanan** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1864. William died in 1894; he was 30.

In 1901 when Margaret was 36, she second married **Charles King** in Sydney, Cape Breton. Born on 24 Feb 1873 in Newfoundland. Charles died in Sydney, NS, on 30 Jul 1929; he was 56.

Family of George Robert Logan (4) & Susanna Moore

10. Samuel Moore Logan (*George Robert², Thomas¹*). Born on 26 Feb 1828. Samuel Moore died on 20 Nov 1893; he was 65. Buried in Memorial at Gays River Church Cemetery; Buried at Newton Cemetery, Newton, Mass. Occupation: Medical Doctor.

Son of George Robert Logan and Susanna Moore.

Samuel Moore married **Susan M. Parker**, daughter of **Francis Richard Parker** (31 Aug 1800-21 Aug 1894) & **Mary Ann McHeffey** (1806-12 Apr 1868). Born on 19 Sep 1830. Susan M. died in Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, on 16 Sep 1898; she was 67. Buried in Newton Cemetery, Newton, Mass.

They had the following children:

- i. **Hiram H.** Born in Nov 1849.

On 15 Sep 1874 when Hiram H. was 24, he first married **Martha C. Mitchell** in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1849. Martha C. died in Ashland, Middlesex, Mass., on 12 Aug 1876; she was 27.

On 7 May 1884 when Hiram H. was 34, he second married **Sarah Louisa Shattick** in Boston, Mass. Born on 28 Feb 1849 in Boston, Mass. Sarah Louisa died in Brookline, Mass., on 12 Nov 1918; she was 69.

On 18 Dec 1920 when Hiram H. was 71, he third married **Agnes Davis** in Brookline, Mass. Born on 11 Jun 1859 in Cambridge, Mass.

- 23 ii. **Florence G.** (Feb 1855-25 Nov 1943)

- iii. **Francis Parker Tays** (Adopted). Born on 16 Oct 1866. Francis Parker Tays died in Gloucester, MA, on 25 May 1916; he was 49.

Adopted by Dr. Samuel and Susan Logan. Susan was his aunt. He took on the last name of Logan.

11. Mary Logan (*George Robert², Thomas¹*). Born on 8 Mar 1842. Mary died in Gays River, Col. Co.,

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

NS, on 30 Nov 1926; she was 84. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

Wife of Robert Cook. Norman L. Cook, Halifax, son.

Normal Logan Cook 1877-1954, Gays River Cemetery.

On 14 Aug 1876 when Mary was 34, she married **Robert L. Cook** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1842.

They had one child:

- i. **Norman Logan**. Born on 29 Aug 1877 in Lexington, Mass. Norman Logan died in Halifax, NS, on 12 Sep 1954; he was 77. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

On 26 Jul 1917 when Norman Logan was 39, he married **Jessie Bertha Ross** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1868 in Halifax, NS.

Fourth Generation

Family of Sarah Jane Logan (5) & William Leander Keys

12. William Logan Keyes (*Sarah Jane Logan³, William², Thomas¹*). Born on 14 Feb 1845. William Logan died in Bisbee, Cochise County, Arizona, on 23 Apr 1932; he was 87. Buried in Greenhill Cemetery, Laramie, Albany County, Wyoming.

17 Apr 1876 Shubenacadie William L. Keys 30 b. Gays River s/o William and Sarah J. md. Nancy Carroll 25 d/o John and Jane

On 17 Apr 1876 when William Logan was 31, he married **Nancy Carroll**, daughter of **John Carroll** (1806-1881), in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Born on 16 Oct 1850. Nancy died on 12 Mar 1946; she was 95. Buried in Greenhill Cemetery, Laramie, Albany County, Wyoming.

They had the following children:

- 24** i. **Carrie May** (14 Jan 1877-25 Jan 1973)
- ii. **Maude L.** (Died as Infant). Born in 1882. Maude L. died in 1882; she was <1.
- 25** iii. **Harry Burton** (18 Aug 1885-8 Aug 1974)
- 26** iv. **Amy Ethel** (3 Jun 1887-4 May 1974)
- v. **Willis**. Born in 1895.

13. James Hamilton Keyes (*Sarah Jane Logan³, William², Thomas¹*). Born on 30 Jun 1846. James Hamilton died in Jun 1904; he was 57. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

Cora, Mabel, Katherine, Alice, Chauncy, Alfred, George were all siblings. They lived in Carroll's Corner. Their farm was located on the main road coming through from Lantz and travelling to Gay's River, rte. 277 on the N.S. map. Going from Milford one makes a left turn at the corner going to Gays River and almost immediately you are at the Keys gate on the left side of road. At the corner on the right side of 277 is the road to Antrim (EMG).

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

Daughter Katherine, not married, lived in Springfield, MA. Also son Chauncy, bachelor, lived with Katherine in Springfield. Son Alfred lived on the home property in Carroll's Corner. Son George (and wife Louise) lived in Milford.

1891 census Gays River Keys James 45 Ellen 35 Cora 6 Alfred 5 Emma 3 Kate 1 dau. 2/12.

1901 census, Gays River, children Cora, Alfred, Emma, Katie, Mabel, Chauncey, George.

Son of William and Jane, Gays River.

James Hamilton married **Ellen MacPhee**, daughter of **Archibald McPhee** (17 Jun 1812-8 Apr 1900) & **Mary Grant** (1815-28 Oct 1896). Born on 12 Jun 1855. Ellen died in Gays River, Col. Co., NS, on 29 Mar 1941; she was 85.

They had the following children:

- i. **Cora Logan**. Born on 29 May 1884 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Cora Logan died in Chicopee, MA, on 15 Jan 1979; she was 94.

On 24 Oct 1907 when Cora Logan was 23, she married **Grant Lorne Goff**, son of **John Anthony Holland Goff** (26 Jul 1857-15 Nov 1916) & **Almira Brown** (16 Nov 1859-20 Jun 1892), in Somerville, MA. Born on 21 Jan 1884 in East Holliston, Mass. Grant Lorne died in Chicopee, Mass., on 8 Jan 1948; he was 63. Buried in Hillcrest Park Cemetery, Springfield, Mass., USA.

Marriages NEHGS Archives, Oct. 24, 1907, Somerville, MA, Grant Goff, 24, Res. 48 Marshall St., Somerville, MA, rubber worker, b. Somerville, father John Goff Mother May Pearl **, Cora Keyes, 23, b. Halifax, father James Keyes, mother Emma Cook **

(Note: mother's names are incorrect).

After the early death of his mother, Grant had spent some time in Goffs as a young boy. His wife Cora Keyes' family was from Milford Station and a very good friend of the Nova Scotia Goff family.

Grant and Cora spent most of their life in Chicopee, MA (1920, 1930, 1940 census 356 Springfield St., Chicopee). They spent many vacations in Nova Scotia with the Goff family. Grant and Cora had no children.

- ii. **Alfred MacPhee**. Born on 26 May 1885 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Alfred MacPhee died in Brookfield, Col. Co., NS, on 22 May 1965; he was 79. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

On 21 Dec 1920 when Alfred MacPhee was 35, he married **Ella Jean Cook**, daughter of **John Cook** (7 Sep 1848-23 Jul 1927) & **Martha Kellough** (1851-14 Feb 1896), in Kentville, NS. Born in 1885 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Ella Jean died in Brookfield, Colchester Co., NS, on 14 Nov 1959; she was 74.

- iii. **Emma D.** Born on 3 Aug 1887. Emma D. died in 1922; she was 34. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

d/o James & Ellen KEYES (Gays River)

- iv. **Katie**. Born on 14 Jan 1890.

27 v. **Mabel Grant** (17 Feb 1891-1993)

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

- vi. **Chauncey H.** Born on 28 Nov 1896. Chauncey H. died in 1964; he was 67. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.
- vii. **George Havelock.** Born on 12 Oct 1898 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. George Havelock died in 1989; he was 90. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

George Havelock married **Bertha "Louise" Isenor**, daughter of **Alexander Isenor** (27 Jul 1876-29 Nov 1961). Born in 1916. Bertha "Louise" died in 2007; she was 91.

Halifax Herald 11/7/2007

KEYES, Bertha "Louise" - 91, Milford, passed away on November 6, 2007, in Cummings Elder Care Home, Lantz, under the loving care of Rose Cummings, to whom the family is truly grateful. Louise was born in Dutch Settlement on September 15, 1916, and was a daughter of the late Alexander and Eva (Hines) Isenor. She worked in Truro for several years until she met the love of her life, George Havelock Keyes. They were married on May 1, 1953, and enjoyed 36 glorious years together, until George's passing on February 11, 1989. Louise is survived by her son, David Lloyd Isenor and wife Sheila, Bowser, B.C.; two granddaughters, six great-grandchildren and four great great-grandchildren. She is also survived by brothers, Clyde (Thelma), Arthur (Joan) and Garfield (Earlene), as well as several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by brothers, Harry and Harold, and sister, Margaret. She is also survived by her great-niece, Sandy Cole. Louise was an outstanding cook and a more welcome home you will never find, welcoming everyone in for a beautiful meal or a game of cards, or just some really good conversation. She loved to knit, garden, play crib or 45's, and of course, entertain or to go on a shopping trip. Louise had a flair for fashion and had a great outlook on life. She loved to go for drives, especially in the fall to enjoy the leaves, and she would always say, "The best things in life are free". Louise will be sadly missed by her family and friends.

14. Leander Keyes (*Sarah Jane Logan*³, *William*², *Thomas*¹). Born on 14 Dec 1851 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Leander died in Laramie, Wyoming, on 18 Mar 1914; he was 62. Buried in Greenhill Cemetery, Laramie, Albany County, Wyoming.

NSHVS Marriages. 11 Dec 1880 Milford Station, Hants. Leander Keys 29 b. Shubenacadie s/o Wm and Jane, Mary Young 38 b. Gays River d/o Alex and Mary.

1881 census Keys Leander 29 Mary 30 William 64 Sarah J 66 Jane 24 Milne Charles A 22.

1900 US census Tie Siding Keys Leander 48 Widow b. Nova Scotia Hiram son 16 Sidney son 11, both b. Wyoming.

On 14 Dec 1880 when Leander was 29, he married **Mary Young** in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Born on 7 Sep 1850 in Carrolls Corner, Nova Scotia. Mary died in Wyoming, USA, on 15 Sep 1890; she was 40.

They had the following children:

- i. **Hiram Arthur.** Born on 15 Aug 1883 in Albany, Wyoming. Hiram Arthur died in Thermopolis, Hot Springs, Wyoming, on 20 Jan 1971; he was 87. Buried in Greenhill Cemetery, Laramie, Albany County, Wyoming.

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

On 23 Sep 1925 when Hiram Arthur was 42, he married **India Fausett** in Saratoga, Wyoming. Born on 9 Jan 1901 in Oklahoma City, OK. India died in Laramie, Wyoming, on 13 Dec 1974; she was 73.

- ii. **Sidney Allen**. Born on 29 Nov 1888 in Tie Siding, Albany County, Wyoming. Sidney Allen died in Nebraska on 13 Oct 1953; he was 64. Buried in Greenhill Cemetery, Laramie, Albany County, Wyoming. Occupation: "Pvt., Veterinary Hosp 8, World War I" (Gravestone).

Sidney Allen married **Ethel Winnifred Augusta Borgeman**.

15. Margaret Keys (*Sarah Jane Logan*³, *William*², *Thomas*¹). Born on 20 Jan 1855 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Margaret died in Evanston, Uinta, Wyoming, in Jul 1943; she was 88. Buried in Laramie, Wyoming.

On 23 Apr 1872 when Margaret was 17, she married **William Richard Williams** in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born on 4 Oct 1840 in Mill Village, Shubenacadie. William Richard died in Laramie, Wyoming, on 23 Feb 1906; he was 65.

They had the following children:

- i. **Hattie Jayne**. Born in 1870. Hattie Jayne died in Orange Co., CA, on 6 Nov 1946; she was 76.

On 27 Sep 1899 when Hattie Jayne was 29, she married **John Jester "Jack" Williams** in Tie Siding, Albany County, Wyoming. Born on 18 Mar 1867 in Illinois. John Jester "Jack" died in Orange Co., CA, on 4 May 1945; he was 78.

- ii. **Rachel Matilda**. Born on 26 Oct 1875 in Wyoming, USA. Rachel Matilda died on 16 Apr 1934; she was 58. Buried in Laramie, Wyoming.
- iii. **Arthur Hamilton**. Born on 4 Jun 1880 in Albany, Wyoming. Arthur Hamilton died in Laramie, Wyoming, on 6 Aug 1935; he was 55.

On 30 Apr 1902 when Arthur Hamilton was 21, he married **Minnifred May Collins** in Albany, Wyoming. Born in 1883.

- iv. **Chester Allen**. Born on 1 Dec 1881 in Tie Siding, Albany County, Wyoming. Chester Allen died on 17 Dec 1972; he was 91. Buried in Grandview Cemetery, Fort Collins, Larimer, Colorado.

On 28 Jan 1914 when Chester Allen was 32, he married **Edith Anna Rawlins** in Colorado. Born in 1890. Edith Anna died in 1978; she was 88.

- v. **Harry Mason**. Born on 24 Dec 1884 in Tie Siding, Albany County, Wyoming. Harry Mason died in Idaho Falls, Idaho, on 7 Nov 1960; he was 75.

On 24 Jun 1908 when Harry Mason was 23, he married **Frances Julia Sullivan** in Ogden, Utah. Born in 1886.

- vi. **Stella**. Born on 11 Apr 1888 in Wyoming, USA.

On 28 Jun 1911 when Stella was 23, she married **Ralph Gunnison** in Fort Collins, Larimer, Colorado. Born in 1878. Ralph died in Renton, King, Washington, in 1949; he was 71.

- vii. **Earl Logan**. Born on 20 May 1890 in Dale Creek, Albany, Wyoming. Earl Logan died in Cheyenne, Wyoming, on 14 Jun 1947; he was 57.

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

On 25 Jun 1913 when Earl Logan was 23, he married **May Olive Hunt** in Colorado, USA. Born in 1887. May Olive died in 1977; she was 90.

Family of Thomas James Logan (6) & Isabella Keys

16. Robert Logan (*Thomas James³, William², Thomas¹*). Born on 17 Nov 1839 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Robert died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 20 Dec 1912; he was 73. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

Son of Thomas and Elizabeth Logan.

1871 census Gays River Logan Robert 31 Margaret 31 Isabella 3

1901 census Gays River Logan Robert 61 Margaret 61 Irene 28 Bessie 25 Margaret 15.

1911 census Milford Logan Robert 71 Margaret 71 Irene 38 Margaret 25.

On 7 Mar 1867 when Robert was 27, he married **Margaret Etter**, daughter of **James T. Etter** (30 Aug 1809-14 Aug 1869) & **Eliza Ann McKeen** (28 May 1813-9 Mar 1879), in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Born on 23 Mar 1840. Margaret died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 3 Sep 1923; she was 83. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- i. **Isabel O'Brien**. Born on 26 Feb 1868 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Isabel O'Brien died in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS, on 19 Jun 1956; she was 88.

On 18 Jun 1902 when Isabel O'Brien was 34, she married **Peter Kenneth Macdonald** in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1872. Peter Kenneth died in Woodside, Halifax Co., NS, in 1930; he was 58.

- ii. **Irene**. Born on 13 Sep 1872 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Irene died in 1968; she was 95. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

"Second wife of John Christie", Gays River.

On 17 Aug 1920 when Irene was 47, she married **John Sinclair Christie** in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Born on 13 Apr 1868 in Dundee, Scotland. John Sinclair died on 30 Jul 1928; he was 60.

- 28 iii. **Elizabeth ("Bessie") Parker** (26 Apr 1875-6 Mar 1965)

- iv. **Margaret**. Born on 27 Jan 1886.

Margaret Logan Currie, wife of Thomas Currie 1886-1919. In the plot with her parents, Gays River Church Cemetery.

17. George Alexander Logan (*Thomas James³, William², Thomas¹*). Born on 24 Apr 1848 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. George Alexander died in Truro, NS, in 1909; he was 60.

Hat Manufacturer, Truro (1895).

1891 census Truro Logan George hat carder 39 Laura 14 Jane M. 12 George 10 Margaret 7 Ida M. 5 Harriet 3.

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

1901 census Truro Logan George A. 50 Elizabeth wife 48 Janie M. 22 Geo. H. 20 Maggie T. 18 Ida M. 16 Thos J. 14 Hattie B. 12 Lawrence N. 4.

On 12 Mar 1870 when George Alexander was 21, he first married **Margaret McKenzie** in Truro, NS. Born in 1852. Margaret died in Truro, NS, on 29 Jan 1875; she was 23.

d/o David McKenzie and Jane Campbell, md. 15 Nov 1853 Pictou.

They had the following children:

- i. **Isabelle**. Born on 3 Dec 1869 in Truro, NS. Isabelle died in Kennebunk, York, Maine, on 9 Dec 1915; she was 46.

On 10 Aug 1892 when Isabelle was 22, she married **James F. Knights** in Chelsea, Mass. Born in 1857 in Kennebunk, York, Maine. James F. died in 1920; he was 63.
- 29 ii. **Harry** (12 Mar 1872-20 Oct 1948)

On 14 Sep 1875 when George Alexander was 27, he second married **Sarah Yuill**, daughter of **James Yuill** (6 Dec 1806-17 Feb 1872) & **Martha McCulloch** (15 Oct 1815-1888), in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1854. Sarah died on 10 Feb 1891; she was 37.

They had the following children:

- i. **Laura Mabel**. Born in 1876 in Truro, NS. Laura Mabel died in Truro, NS, on 30 Jan 1950; she was 74.

On 13 Sep 1895 when Laura Mabel was 19, she married **Frederick Arthur Fowlie** in Truro, NS. Born in 1872 in New Brunswick. Frederick Arthur died in Truro, NS, on 13 Jul 1938; he was 66.
- ii. **Matilda Jane**. Born on 3 Jan 1879 in Truro, NS. Matilda Jane died in Los Angeles, CA, on 30 Jul 1947; she was 68. Buried in Glendale, CA.

Matilda Jane married **Charles Hadden Fowlie**. Born in 1866 in New Brunswick. Charles Hadden died in Los Angeles, CA, on 12 Oct 1942; he was 76.
- 30 iii. **George Homer** (18 Sep 1880-8 May 1951)
- iv. **Margaret Temple**. Born on 10 Aug 1883 in Truro, NS. Margaret Temple died on 7 Jul 1948; she was 64. Buried in North Vancouver, BC.

Margaret Temple married **Woodbury Bragg Marshall**. Born on 6 Feb 1876 in Beaver Brook, Colchester Co., NS. Woodbury Bragg died in North Vancouver, BC, on 28 Mar 1954; he was 78.
- v. **Ida Mae**. Born on 10 Nov 1884 in Truro, NS. Ida Mae died in 1957; she was 72. Buried in Telford Cemetery, Pictou Co.

Ida Mae married **Thomas Alexander Woolley**. Born in 1892 in New Glasgow, NS. Thomas Alexander died in Telford, Pictou Co., NS, on 13 Apr 1953; he was 61.
- vi. Son Jack b. Apr 1908 dau Levies Jul 1910. (1911 census)
- vii. **Thomas J.** Born on 19 Nov 1886 in Truro, NS.
- Harriet Blanche**. Born on 10 Jun 1888 in Truro, NS. Harriet Blanche died in

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

1918; she was 29.

In 1910 when Harriet Blanche was 21, she married **Joseph Gallant** in Truro, NS. Born in 1886 in Saint John, New Brunswick.

31 viii. **Sadie Hamilton** (7 Feb 1891-17 Jan 1977)

On 15 Mar 1895 when George Alexander was 46, he third married **Elizabeth Alice Nelson** in South Maitland, NS. Born in 1855 in South Maitland, NS. Elizabeth Alice died in Halifax, NS, on 22 Sep 1909; she was 54.

d/o Elias (Master Mariner) and Mary Ann. Spinster (NSHVS Marriages)

They had one child:

i. **Lawrence**. Born on 19 Jun 1896 in Maitland, Hants Co., NS.

18. Henry Logan (*Thomas James³, William², Thomas¹*). Born in 1855. Henry died on 2 May 1899; he was 44. Buried in Dartmouth, NS.

Henry Logan d. May 2 1899 age 44, s/o Thomas and Isabella, buried at Dartmouth, in the Gays River Cemetery Records (Jerry Pace).

In 1883 when Henry was 28, he married **Jane Agnes Scriven** in Halifax, NS. Born on 26 Mar 1852. Jane Agnes died in Dartmouth, NS, on 16 Mar 1926; she was 73.

1901 census Dartmouth Logan Jane Head widow 48 William 16 Blanch 15 Ethel 13.

They had the following children:

32 i. **William A.** (1 Aug 1884-29 Aug 1953)
ii. **Blanche Annie**. Born on 10 Dec 1886 in Dartmouth, NS. Blanche Annie died in Dartmouth, NS, on 9 Aug 1963; she was 76. Buried in Christ Church, Dartmouth. She was never married.

Mrs. Lawrence Smith, Dartmouth, niece.

iii. **Ethel**. Born on 18 Oct 1887 in Dartmouth, NS.

On 15 Jul 1907 when Ethel was 19, she married **Gerald Foot** in Dartmouth, NS. Born in 1886 in Dartmouth, NS.

Family of Lucinda Logan (7) & Michael Carroll

19. Emmaline Carroll (*Lucinda Logan³, William², Thomas¹*). Born on 12 Jan 1856. Emmaline died in Wheatland, Platte, Wyoming, on 13 Jan 1944; she was 88.

Emmaline married **Daniel Kenty**, son of **William Kenty** (1809-) & **Catherine McNeil** (29 Jun 1808-Apr 1883). Born in Oct 1848. Daniel died in Wheatland, Platte, Wyoming, on 2 Sep 1920; he was 71.

They had the following children:

i. **Bertha E.** Born in 1880.

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

- ii. **Edna Belle.** Born on 7 Jan 1882 in Wyoming. Edna Belle died in Riverton, Fremont, Wyoming, on 8 Aug 1939; she was 57.

Edna Belle married **Lewis Lyman Dorman.**
- iii. **Margaret Blanche.** Born on 19 Apr 1885 in Rawlins, Carbon, Wyoming. Margaret Blanche died on 6 Jul 1971; she was 86.

Margaret Blanche married **Silas Claude Hines.**
- 33 iv. **Katherine Louise** (1887-)
v. **Roy Douglas.** Born on 23 Aug 1889 in Wyoming. Roy Douglas died in San Bernadino, CA, on 17 Jan 1984; he was 94.
vi. **Hazel Leone.** Born in 1892 in Rawlins, Carbon, Wyoming.

On 21 Oct 1920 when Hazel Leone was 28, she married **Silas Hayes Brainard** in Bozeman, Montana. Born in 1885. Silas Hayes died in 1953; he was 68.
- vii. **William Howard.** Born on 5 May 1897 in Rawlins, Carbon, Wyoming. William Howard died in Kea'au, Hawaii, on 1 Jan 1991; he was 93.

Family of James Jonathan Logan (9) & Catherine Marshall McHeffey

20. George Henry Logan (*James Jonathan³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born on 14 Feb 1853 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. George Henry died in Dutch Settlement, Halifax Co., NS, on 8 Nov 1935; he was 82. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery. Residence: Gays River (1901 and 1911 census).

Family of 8 (familysearch)

On 21 Apr 1886 when George Henry was 33, he married **Lavinia Ashley** in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Born on 21 Jun 1865 in Dutch Settlement, Halifax Co., NS. Lavinia died in Dutch Settlement, Halifax Co., NS, on 7 Apr 1948; she was 82. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- 34 i. **James Mitchell** (5 Oct 1886-9 Feb 1962)
- ii. **Maggie J.** Born on 18 Feb 1889.
- 35 iii. **Ralph Elmer** (9 Dec 1891-1 Jun 1960)
- iv. **Nellie E.** Born on 15 Jan 1895.
- v. **Minerva.** Born on 6 May 1896.
- vi. **Annie.** Born on 17 Jun 1900. Annie died on 3 Sep 1972; she was 72.

Lantz - Beaver, Mrs. Aubrey, 72, of Lantz, Hants, County, died Sunday at home. Born in Dutch Settlement, the former Annie Logan, she was a daughter of the late George and Lavinia (Ashley) Logan. Her husband predeceased her. She is survived by four sons, Lewis, Sherbrooke; Cecil, London, Ont.; Kenneth, Dartmouth; and Harley, Elmsdale; a daughter, Mrs. Pearl Woodworth, Lantz; 21 grandchildren; three great-grandchildren; four sisters, Mrs. Maggie Myers and Mrs. Ruby Paley, both of Lantz; Mrs. Minnie Kaiser and Mrs. Nellie Kaiser, both of Porter's Lake. She was predeceased by three brothers. Burial will be in Gay's River cemetery. Chronicle Herald 9/5/1972.

Annie married **Aubrey Wilson Beaver.** Born on 13 Sep 1893 in Spry Bay,

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

Halifax Co., NS. Aubrey Wilson died in Lantz, NS, on 18 Aug 1963; he was 69. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

Lantz - Funeral services have been held for Beaver, Aubrey W., 79 year-old, Lantz resident who died recently. Son of the late Captain and Mrs. John Beaver, he was born at Spry Bay. He was a member of the Lantz United Church and an elder since the organization of the United Church congregation. He served in both World Wars and was a member of Royal Standard Lodge AF and AM No. 398, Halifax. He is survived by his wife, the former Annie (Logan); four sons, Lewis of Sherbrooke; Cecil of London, Ontario; Kenneth of HMCS Columbia, and Harley of Elmsdale; one daughter, Pearl of Lantz; and 18 grandchildren. (Chronicle Herald 8/27/1963)

- vii. **Ruby.** Born in Dec 1902. Ruby died in 1974; she was 71. Buried in St. George's Anglican, Dutch Settlement.

On 30 Jun 1926 when Ruby was 23, she married **George Albert Paley** in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1903 in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. George Albert died in 1970; he was 67.

- viii. **George Alton.** Born on 23 Aug 1905. George Alton died in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS, on 5 Jul 1971; he was 65. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

wife Minnie, informant.

Logan, Olin E. 1938-1980 Gays River Church Cemetery, in plot with George and Minnie.

21. John Alexander Logan (*James Jonathan*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹). Born in 1856 in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. John Alexander died in Halifax, NS, on 17 Mar 1934; he was 78. Buried in Elmsdale Cemetery. Residence: Halifax (1891), Sydney (1901), Halifax (1911).

s/o James and Catherine

Family of 4 with Susan McHeffey (familysearch)

Family of 13 with Mary Wardrope Hall (familysearch)

On 6 Sep 1877 when John Alexander was 21, he first married **Susan McHeffey**, daughter of **Henry McHeffey** (1830-4 Feb 1888) & **Annie Hay** (1831-17 May 1878), in Halifax, NS. Born in 1856 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS.

d/o Henry, carpenter, and Ann

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|------|--|
| | i. | Frederick. Born in 1879. |
| 36 | ii. | James Henry (19 Jan 1880-15 Feb 1966) |
| | iii. | Annie. Born in 1882. |
| | iv. | Warren. Born in 1884. |

On 31 Oct 1888 when John Alexander was 32, he second married **Mary Wardrope Hall** in Upper Musquodoboit, NS. Born on 10 Sep 1870 in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS.

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

d/o Archibald Hall and Margaret Ann Watson, md 1860 Musquodoboit.

They had the following children:

- i. **Ronald McInnis**. Born on 15 Apr 1890.

On 20 Oct 1913 when Ronald McInnis was 23, he married **Julia Teresa Rice** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1894.
- ii. **Robert**. Born in 1890.
- iii. **Grace Hall**. Born on 17 Dec 1891 in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS.

On 9 Jan 1911 when Grace Hall was 19, she married **John Francis Henry** in Halifax, NS. Born on 27 Mar 1890 in Halifax, NS. John Francis died in Halifax, NS, on 9 Jul 1951; he was 61.
- iv. **John “Jack” Ellis**. Born in Oct 1893. John “Jack” Ellis died in Natick, MA, on 14 Jul 1960; he was 66.

John “Jack” Ellis married **Mary Agnes Bedford**. Born on 1 Feb 1898 in Halifax, NS. Mary Agnes died in Massachusetts on 17 Dec 1988; she was 90.
- v. **Ralph Archibald**. Born on 10 Nov 1894. Ralph Archibald died in Halifax, NS, in 1974; he was 79.

On 20 Sep 1917 when Ralph Archibald was 22, he married **Edith May Snow**. Born on 11 Feb 1897 in Halifax, NS. Edith May died in Halifax, NS, on 5 Oct 1954; she was 57.
- vi. **Carrie**. Born on 10 Dec 1896.
- vii. **Margaret**. Born on 18 Mar 1898.

In 1920 when Margaret was 21, she married **Cecil Fred Woodhead** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1896 in England.
- viii. **Russell**. Born on 22 Sep 1899.
- ix. **Gladys**. Born in Jul 1902.

In 1922 when Gladys was 19, she married **Francis Newcomb Layton** in Halifax, NS. Born on 17 Jun 1902 in Canning, NS. Francis Newcomb died in Crumpton, Queen Anne's, Maryland, in Feb 1973; he was 70.
- x. **Frank**. Born in Aug 1904.
- xi. **Percy**. Born on 18 Sep 1909 in Stewiacke, NS.
- xii. **Earl “Murray”**. Born on 18 Jan 1910.

22. Albert Edward Logan (*James Jonathan*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹). Born on 9 Jan 1860 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Albert Edward died in Upper Musquodoboit, NS, on 10 Mar 1939; he was 79. Buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Upper Musquodoboit, NS.

Family of 13 (familysearch)

On 14 Dec 1887 when Albert Edward was 27, he married **Annie Matilda Keith** in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS. Born on 16 Nov 1870 in Spry Bay, Halifax Co., NS. Annie Matilda died in Halifax, NS, on 2 Jul 1965; she was 94.

They had the following children:

- 37 i. **Clarence Ellsworth** (18 Jun 1888-16 Oct 1972)

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

- ii. **Guy Edwin.** Born on 27 Mar 1890 in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS. Guy Edwin died on 8 Jun 1971; he was 81.
 - iii. **Louis Herbert.** Born on 15 Nov 1891 in Caribou Gold Mines, Halifax Co. Louis Herbert died on 7 Nov 1931; he was 39.
 - 38 iv. **George Dykeman** (19 Aug 1893-24 May 1987)
 - v. **Stella Donalda** (Died as Child). Born in 1896. Stella Donalda died in 1901; she was 5.
 - 39 vi. **Albert Arthur** (14 Sep 1897-10 Aug 1985)
 - vii. **Retta** (Died as Infant). Born in 1898. Retta died in 1899; she was 1.
 - viii. **Frances Alvona.** Born on 1 Mar 1900 in Caribou Gold Mines, Halifax Co. Frances Alvona died in Halifax, NS, on 27 Jul 1978; she was 78.
- Frances Alvona married **Ernest Arthur DeForest**. Born on 7 May 1897 in Brockton, Mass. Ernest Arthur died in Upper Musquodoboit, NS, in 1972; he was 74.
- ix. **Mattie Kathleen.** Born on 13 May 1901 in Caribou Gold Mines, Halifax Co. Mattie Kathleen died in Halifax, NS, in May 2006; she was 104.
- In 1922 when Mattie Kathleen was 20, she married **Frederick Arnold Kaiser** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1899 in Port Bickerton, Guysborough, NS. Frederick Arnold died in Brooklyn, Queens, NS, on 24 Sep 1987; he was 88.
- x. **Loran.** Born on 10 Jul 1903 in Caribou Gold Mines, Halifax Co. Loran died on 12 Nov 1989; he was 86.
- Loran married **Bertha Johnson**.
- 40 xi. **Raymond Fritz** (25 Jul 1904-22 Sep 1980)
 - xii. **Harold Alton.** Born on 11 Feb 1906 in Caribou Gold Mines, Halifax Co. Harold Alton died on 27 Nov 1983; he was 77.
 - xiii. **Avis Erma.** Born on 22 Jul 1911 in Caribou Gold Mines, Halifax Co. Avis Erma died in Halifax, NS, on 9 Apr 1978; she was 66.
- On 12 Dec 1935 when Avis Erma was 24, she married **Arthur Morton Dickson** in Halifax, NS. Born on 19 Feb 1907 in Halifax, NS. Arthur Morton died in 1990; he was 82.

Family of Samuel Moore Logan (10) & Susan M. Parker

23. Florence G. Logan (*Samuel Moore³, George Robert², Thomas¹*). Born in Feb 1855. Florence G. died in Half Way Tree, Saint Andrew, Jamaica, on 25 Nov 1943; she was 88.

On 27 Oct 1885 when Florence G. was 30, she married **Samuel Barrett Hylton Bravo** in Boston, Mass. Born on 7 May 1857 in Jamaica. Samuel Barrett Hylton died in Half Way Tree, Saint Andrew, Jamaica, on 13 Feb 1941; he was 83.

They had one child:

- i. **Hylton Logan.** Born on 22 May 1887 in Newport, Manchester, Jamaica. Hylton Logan died in Hendersonville, North Carolina, on 31 Aug 1967; he was 80.

On 25 Oct 1916 when Hylton Logan was 29, he married **Dorothy Southhard** in

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

Lucas, Ohio. Born on 7 May 1893 in Toledo, Ohio, USA. Dorothy died in Philadelphia, PA, on 25 Aug 1955; she was 62.

Fifth Generation

Family of William Logan Keyes (12) & Nancy Carroll

24. Carrie May Keyes (*William Logan⁴, Sarah Jane Logan³, William², Thomas¹*). Born on 14 Jan 1877 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Carrie May died in Los Angeles, CA, on 25 Jan 1973; she was 96.

On 12 May 1900 when Carrie May was 23, she married **John Exley Cary**. Born in 1872. John Exley died in 1943; he was 71.

They had the following children:

- i. **Mildred Dalores**. Born on 12 Oct 1901 in Laramie, Wyoming. Mildred Dalores died in Sonoma, CA, on 3 Aug 1990; she was 88.

Mildred Dalores married **Charles Clarkson Adams**.

- ii. **Bertha Elizabeth**. Born on 16 Jul 1903 in Buford, Albany, Wyoming. Bertha Elizabeth died in Los Angeles, CA, on 8 Sep 2002; she was 99. Buried in Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier, Los Angeles.

On 3 May 1924 when Bertha Elizabeth was 20, she married **Aubrey Clifton Brookes** in Los Angeles, CA. Born in 1900. Aubrey Clifton died in 1955; he was 55.

- iii. **Eugene William**. Born on 4 Aug 1905 in Buford, Albany, Wyoming. Eugene William died in Spokane, Washington, on 18 Aug 1977; he was 72.

On 21 Feb 1930 when Eugene William was 24, he married **Frances N. Smith** in Los Angeles, CA. Born in 1903. Frances N. died in 1992; she was 89.

25. Harry Burton Keyes (*William Logan⁴, Sarah Jane Logan³, William², Thomas¹*). Born on 18 Aug 1885 in Tie Siding, Albany County, Wyoming. Harry Burton died in Clackamas, Oregon, on 8 Aug 1974; he was 88. Buried in Westminster, Orange County, CA.

1940 US census Signal Hill, Los Angeles Keyes Harry B 54 b. Wyoming Laura E wife 54 b. Minnesota David W. son 13 b. Utah.

Harry Burton married **Laura Esther Wright**. Born on 26 May 1885 in Minnesota. Laura Esther died in Los Angeles, CA, on 28 Apr 1959; she was 73.

They had one child:

- i. **David Wright**. Born on 11 Sep 1926 in Utah. David Wright died in Washoe Valley, Washoe County, Nevada, on 7 Jan 1999; he was 72. Buried in Fernley, Lyon County, Nevada.

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

GY SGT US Marine Corps, WWII, Korea, Vietnam
His Wife Clara M. Keyes 3 Sep 1926 - 25 Nov 1997

26. Amy Ethel Keyes (*William Logan⁴, Sarah Jane Logan³, William², Thomas¹*). Born on 3 Jun 1887 in Albany, Wyoming. Amy Ethel died in Okeechobee County, Florida, on 4 May 1974; she was 86. Buried in Greenhill Cemetery, Laramie, Albany County, Wyoming.

On 16 Sep 1908 when Amy Ethel was 21, she married **Frank Lowell Davis** in Tie Siding, Albany County, Wyoming. Born on 30 Sep 1883 in Tie Siding, Albany County, Wyoming. Frank Lowell died in Natrona County, Wyoming, on 10 Oct 1960; he was 77.

They had the following children:

- i. **Harry Mason**. Born in 1911 in Colorado.
- ii. **Ethel M.** Born in 1912 in Colorado.
- iii. **Lester Neil**. Born on 19 Jun 1913 in Laramie, Wyoming. Lester Neil died on 4 Jun 1991; he was 77.

On 4 Oct 1948 when Lester Neil was 35, he married **Bessie Ruth Korth** in Kimball, Nebraska. Born on 25 Jan 1912 in Brigham City, Box Elder, Utah. Bessie Ruth died in Cheyenne, Wyoming, on 17 Sep 1995; she was 83.

Family of James Hamilton Keyes (13) & Ellen MacPhee

27. Mabel Grant Keyes (*James Hamilton⁴, Sarah Jane Logan³, William², Thomas¹*). Born on 17 Feb 1891. Mabel Grant died in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS, in 1993; she was 101.

On 12 Sep 1922 when Mabel Grant was 31, she married **Frederick Everett Seeton**, son of **Joseph Henry Seeton** (4 Apr 1846-1 Mar 1922) & **Annie "Laura" Dickey** (12 Sep 1856-1 Aug 1951), in Sussex, NB. Born on 6 Jan 1886. Frederick Everett died on 18 Aug 1963; he was 77. Buried in Gays River, NS.

2 daughters.

They had the following children:

- i. **Barbara Jean**. Born on 15 Oct 1923 in Lower Meaghers Grant, NS. Barbara Jean died on 4 Oct 1986; she was 62. Buried in Meaghers Grant Cemetery.

Meaghers Grant Cemetery: KEDDY, Barbara J. (SEETON) b. 1923 d. 1986 , wife of Reginald KEDDY

On 7 Jul 1945 when Barbara Jean was 21, she married **Arthur "Reginald" Keddy** in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS. Born on 15 Jun 1922 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Arthur "Reginald" died in Dartmouth, NS, on 26 Jun 2010; he was 88. Buried in Meaghers Grant Cemetery.

- ii. s/o Alfred Stanley Keddy, b. Dartmouth, and Sylvia May Grant (NSHVS)
Pauline. Born on 14 Sep 1925. Pauline died on 16 Oct 1997; she was 72. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

DILLMAN, Pauline (SEETON); 72; Halifax NS; 1997-10-18.

DILLMAN, Pauline (Seeton) 72, Dartmouth, died October 16, 1997, in QEII Health Sciences VG Site. Born in Meaghers Grant, she was a daughter of the late Frederick and Mabel (Keyes) Seeton. She was a former employee of Dartmouth General Hospital. Surviving are daughters, Lynn (Mrs. Joe Croft), Kathy (Mrs. Larry Oakes), Fall River; Barb (Mrs. Jerry MacÉwan), Elderbank; sons, Fred, Dartmouth; Darrell, Fort McMurray, Alta.; 15 grandchildren; 11 great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by son, Gary; sister, Barb Keddy; granddaughter, Tracey Croft.

From MyHeritage,

Linda Jean Croft (born Dillman) was born circa 1945, to Ernest Albert Dillman and Pauline Dillman (born Seeton) .

Ernest was born on March 11 1921.

Pauline was born circa 1925.

Linda had 5 siblings: Gary Ernest Dillman and 4 other siblings.

Linda married first name Croft .

They had 3 children: Tracey Croft and 2 other children.

Linda passed away on 22 May 1999, at age 54 in California. (Halifax?, familysearch)

Gary Ernest Dillman 8 February 1949 Meaghers Grant – 8 September 1975
Halifax (familysearch)

On 14 Jun 1947 when Pauline was 21, she married **Ernest Albert Dillman**, son of **James Ernest Dillman** (14 Nov 1874-17 Apr 1962) & **Mary Edna McGrath** (3 Jan 1895-1983), in Dartmouth, NS. Born on 11 Mar 1921 in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS. Ernest Albert died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 4 Jul 2012; he was 91. Buried in Meaghers Grant Cemetery.

Meaghers Grant Cemetery

DILLMAN, E. Allen b. 1925 d.

DILLMAN, Stella Jane b. 1929 d. 1979

DILLMAN, Frederick James b. 1950 d.

DILLMAN, Ruth Evelyn b. 1957 d.

DILLMAN, Gary Ernest b. Feb. 8, 1949 d. Sept. 8, 1975

Family of Robert Logan (16) & Margaret Etter

28. Elizabeth (“Bessie”) Parker Logan (*Robert⁴, Thomas James³, William², Thomas¹*). Born on 26 Apr 1875 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Elizabeth (“Bessie”) Parker died in Truro, NS, on 6 Mar 1965; she was 89. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

d/o Robert and Margaret (Etter).

On 1 Jan 1902 when Elizabeth (“Bessie”) Parker was 26, she married **Joseph “Wilson” Madill**, son of **George Henry Madill** (26 Dec 1826-1912) & **Anne McDougall** (1829-1878), in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Born on 6 Jul 1859. Joseph “Wilson” died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 23 Apr 1937;

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

he was 77. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- i. **Jessie Isabel.** Born on 8 Nov 1902 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Jessie Isabel died on 24 May 1973; she was 70. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.
- ii. **Irene Logan.** Born on 2 Apr 1904 in Milford Station, Hants County, Nova Scotia. Irene Logan died in 1986; she was 81. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

On 3 Sep 1929 when Irene Logan was 25, she married **High McDonald Eaton**. Born on 12 Sep 1902 in Truro, NS. High McDonald died on 12 Jan 1969; he was 66. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

s/o Dr. Foster Fitch Eaton and Elisabeth Levina Margeson, md.. 11 Jun 1890
Margaretsville, Annapolis Co.

Family of George Alexander Logan (17) & Margaret McKenzie

29. Harry Logan (*George Alexander*⁴, *Thomas James*³, *William*², *Thomas*¹). Born on 12 Mar 1872. Harry died in British Columbia, on 20 Oct 1948; he was 76. Buried in Kimberley Cemetery.

In 1900 when Harry was 27, he married **Ollie Estella Taylor**, daughter of **Henry Edward Taylor** (1844-27 Jun 1912) & **Louisa Annie Hunter** (2 Sep 1844-1927). Born on 3 Jan 1874 in Fall River, Halifax, NS. Ollie Estella died in Vernon, BC, on 3 Sep 1957; she was 83.

They had the following children:

- i. **George Taylor.** Born on 11 Jul 1901 in Halifax, NS. George Taylor died in Vancouver, BC, on 5 May 1959; he was 57.

On 14 Mar 1936 when George Taylor was 34, he married **Doris May Dakin** in Cranbrook, BC. Born on 12 Nov 1913 in Prince Edward Island. Doris May died in 2001; she was 87.
- ii. **Winnie Grace.** Born on 8 Aug 1902 in Stewiacke, Colchester Co., NS. Winnie Grace died in Kimberley, BC, on 26 Mar 1981; she was 78.

On 1 Oct 1930 when Winnie Grace was 28, she married **Arthur Francis Muddyman** in Nelson, BC. Born on 23 Jun 1895 in London, England. Arthur Francis died in Kimberley, BC, on 22 Sep 1977; he was 82.
- iii. **Herbert Hunter.** Born in 1903 in Stewiacke, NS.

On 24 Aug 1928 when Herbert Hunter was 25, he married **Myrtle Virginia McGaughey** in Kamloops, BC. Born on 17 Nov 1897 in Trail, BC. Myrtle Virginia died in Burnaby, BC, on 20 Jan 1975; she was 77.
- iv. **Laura.** Born in 1908.

Family of George Alexander Logan (17) & Sarah Yuill

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

30. George Homer Logan (*George Alexander⁴, Thomas James³, William², Thomas¹*). Born on 18 Sep 1880 in Truro, NS. George Homer died in Truro, NS, on 8 May 1951; he was 70.

In 1904 when George Homer was 23, he first married **Ethel McCollum**. Born in 1884.

They had one child:

- i. **Ethel Gertrude**. Born in 1905 in Truro, NS.

On 8 Sep 1926 when Ethel Gertrude was 21, she married **Wylie Harold Yorke** in Great Village, Col. Co., NS. Born on 7 Oct 1901 in Diligent River, NS. Wylie Harold died in Los Angeles, CA, on 18 Jan 1982; he was 80.

On 15 Nov 1906 when George Homer was 26, he second married **Rowena Roebuck** in Truro, NS.

They had one child:

- i. **Ellen Irene**. Born on 30 May 1911 in Truro, NS.

31. Sadie Hamilton (*George Alexander Logan⁴, Thomas James³, William², Thomas¹*). Born on 7 Feb 1891 in Brookfield, Colchester Co., NS. Sadie died in Lower Truro, NS, on 17 Jan 1977; she was 85.

Logan-Hamilton connection. Sadie was the daughter of Sarah & George Logan. Sarah died when Sadie was 3 days old and an older sister only 14. Mary and Augustas Hamilton took her to Brookfield when she was 8 days old and raised her. Marriage license names Sadie Logan as Sadie Hamilton

On 4 Apr 1906 when Sadie was 15, she married **Norman Stephen Carter**, son of **David Carter** (15 Jul 1842-25 May 1916) & **Barbara Margaret Brenton** (23 Feb 1844-31 Jul 1913), in Truro, NS. Born on 1 Jan 1872 in Brookfield, Colchester Co., NS. Norman Stephen died in Truro, NS, on 9 Sep 1946; he was 74.

Family of 16.

They had the following children:

- i. **Norman Eugene ("Nick")**. Born on 12 Jun 1927 in Lower Truro, NS. Norman Eugene ("Nick") died in Truro, NS, on 28 Jan 2002; he was 74. Buried in Bible Hill Cemetery.

CARTER, Norman Eugene "Nick" - 74, 129 Forest Hill Dr., Truro, passed away January 28, 2002, in Colchester Regional Hospital, Truro. Born in Lower Truro, he was a son of the late Norman and Sadie (Logan) Carter. Nick was a member and an honorary elder of Brunswick Street United Church. For over 20 years, he volunteered at the Colchester Food Bank. He worked for the CN Railway as a trainman from 1951 until retirement in 1983. He was a jeweler from 1943-1981 and was also the owner of N.E. Carter Jewelry Ltd. Nick retired at age 56 to enjoy a wonderful family, especially his grandchildren. He is survived by his wife, the former Mary Cruickshank; daughters, Elaine (Robert) Archibald, Hilden; Sharon Carter (Ken Crocker), Truro; sons, Ian (Trish McMurray), Vancouver; Brian (Joyce), Fall River; grandchildren, Rick, Dusty, Jason, Ryan, Nicholas, Mike, Kevin, Kaitlin, Brittany, Colin, Emily, Natalie, Amy; great-grandchildren, Alexandra, Ashley, Cassandra; brother, Gordon (Eleanor), Toronto; sisters, Theda MacKenzie, Shirley (Vernon) Geddes, all of Truro; Ada

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

(Robert) Ritchie, New Hampshire; Betty (Arthur) Ash, Truro Heights; daughter-in-law, Dianne Carter, Maple Ridge, B.C.; several nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by brothers, Robert, Roy, Howard, Jack, Logan; sisters, Inez, Eileen, Audrey, Greta, Carol.

On 16 Jul 1952 when Norman Eugene ("Nick") was 25, he married **Mary Cruickshank**, daughter of **Edgar Laughlin Cruickshank** (16 May 1898-14 Nov 1994) & **Flora Belle Teas** (29 Jul 1899-11 Sep 1960), in Truro, NS. Born on 9 Mar 1931 in Glenholme, NS.

41 ii. **Inez Barbara** (1909-)

Family of Henry Logan (18) & Jane Agnes Scriven

32. William A. Logan (*Henry⁴, Thomas James³, William², Thomas¹*). Born on 1 Aug 1884 in Dartmouth, NS. William A. died in Dartmouth, NS, on 29 Aug 1953; he was 69.

1921 census Dartmouth Logan William A. 36 Mildred M 29 b. Nfld Madeline 6 William A 9 mos.

1931 census Dartmouth Logan William A. 46 Mildred M 40 b. Nfld Madeline 16 William A 10 Robert J. 6.

On 2 Sep 1913 when William A. was 29, he married **Mildred Mary Moulton** in Halifax, NS. Born on 8 Dec 1891 in St. Johns, Newfoundland. Mildred Mary died on 4 Sep 1972; she was 80.

They had the following children:

i. **Madeline Mary**. Born on 2 Nov 1914 in Dartmouth, NS.

On 1 Oct 1938 when Madeline Mary was 23, she married **Frank Lawrence Thompson** in Dartmouth, NS. Born in 1906 in Moncton, NB.

ii. **William Arthur**. Born on 22 Sep 1920 in Dartmouth, NS.

iii. **Robert**. Born in 1925.

Family of Emmaline Carroll (19) & Daniel Kenty

33. Katherine Louise Kenty (*Emmaline Carroll⁴, Lucinda Logan³, William², Thomas¹*). Born in 1887.

Katherine Louise married **Arthur A. Chase**.

They had the following children:

i. **Richard L.** Born in 1909.

ii. **Charles C.** Born in 1911.

iii. **Leo N.** Born in 1920.

Family of George Henry Logan (20) & Lavinia Ashley

34. James Mitchell Logan (*George Henry⁴, James Jonathan³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born on 5 Oct 1886

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

in Dutch Settlement, Halifax Co., NS. James Mitchell died in Dutch Settlement, Halifax Co., NS, on 9 Feb 1962; he was 75. Buried in Dutch Settlement, Halifax Co., NS.

On 9 Dec 1920 when James Mitchell was 34, he married **Amy Edith Isenor** in Dutch Settlement, Halifax Co., NS. Born in 1901 in Dutch Settlement, Halifax Co., NS. Amy Edith died in 1983; she was 82.

d/o Isaiah Isenor and Adelaide Grono.

They had the following children:

- 41a**
 - i. **Aubrey Floyd** (1933-2003)
 - ii. **Orrie Mitchell**. Born in 1941. Orrie Mitchell died in Dutch Settlement, Halifax Co., NS, on 16 Jan 2016; he was 75.

Logan, Orrie Mitchell – Age 75 of Dutch Settlement. With great sadness, we, the family, announce the passing of our loving husband, father, grandfather and great-grandfather on January 16, 2016. Born in Dutch Settlement, he was a son of the late James Mitchell and Amy Edith (Isenor) Logan. Over the years, Orrie had many different jobs, but only one career. He loved trucking and he owned and operated Logan Trucking Limited for the past 36 years. He enjoyed stock car racing, along with his trip to Newfoundland moose hunting, hunting at the camp with his brother-in-law, Russ, and nephews, Whitney and Joe. He enjoyed working on his trucks, going to the Nine Mile River dances, and hanging out with friends and family. He will be sadly missed by his loving wife, Elizabeth (Higgins); daughters, Nancy (Bryden Ashley), Tamara (Lindsay) Veniot; grandchildren who he adored very much, Jessie (Devin), Katie (Colton), James, Alyssa (Chris); and his very special great-grandson, Anthony Orrie; sister, Inez (Lester) Isenor; brother, Ivan (Wilma); mother-in-law, Esther Higgins; numerous nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by brothers, Calvin, Hiram, Aubrey; sisters, Greta, Marion, Golda, Millicent; father-in-law, Russell Higgins, beloved nephew, Cpl. Thomas Hamilton.

35. Ralph Elmer Logan (*George Henry*⁴, *James Jonathan*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹). Born on 9 Dec 1891 in Dutch Settlement, Halifax Co., NS. Ralph Elmer died in Dutch Settlement, Halifax Co., NS, on 1 Jun 1960; he was 68. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

Also in Gays River Cemetery Logan Ralph J. 1936-2010, Nellie H. 1941- , wife of Ralph J.

On 21 Oct 1929 when Ralph Elmer was 37, he married **Myrtle Catherine Wilson** in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1905 in Cooks Brook, NS. Myrtle Catherine died in 1999; she was 94.

d/o Lorenzo Wilson, b. Gays River, and Margaret Ann Wilson.

They had the following children:

- i. **Lola May**. Born on 3 May 1930 in Cooks Brook, NS. Lola May died on 12 Jun 2023; she was 93.

Lola May Heard, (nee Logan), 93, passed away on June 12, 2023, in the Halifax Infirmary. The daughter of Ralph E. and Myrtle C. Logan (Wilson), she was born in Cooks Brook, Nova Scotia on May 3, 1930. She grew up in Dutch Settlement, the eldest of five children. She relocated to Dartmouth after Grade 11, boarding with an aunt, and worked at Woolworths on Barrington Street in Halifax. Marrying in 1950, she moved to Manitoba where her son was born. She was widowed in 1952 and moved back to Dartmouth, where her daughter was born a few months later. In 1958 she lost her son in a tragic accident. She

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

eventually went to work at Jacobsons on Portland Street in Dartmouth, and from there, to a job at Dartmouth City Hall until she remarried in 1962 and became a homemaker. She was an active and faithful member of Woodlawn United Church, and of the UCW – Rebecca Unit. She was widowed for a second time in 1994. Her last several years were spent living with dementia, first at Parkland on the Lakes, and then at Laurel's Lake Residences in Upper Tantallon. Lola is survived by daughter, Marilyn Burford (Pittman); grandchildren, Jennifer Smith (Adam), Greg Burford (Rachel); and great-grandchildren, Gavin and Elsie Smith, and Duncan; as well as several nieces and nephews. Besides her parents, she was predeceased by first husband, John M. Pittman; second husband, George O. Heard; son, Donald John Pittman; sisters, June Lapointe, Avis Templeton; brother, Ralph and brother Cecil in infancy. She was the last surviving member of her immediate family.

Lola May married **George O. Heard**. Born in 1928. George O. died in 1994; he was 66. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

- ii. **Eva June**. Born on 16 Jun 1931 in Dutch Settlement, Halifax Co., NS. Eva June died in Lantz, NS, on 10 Nov 2022; she was 91. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

Lapointe, E. June – age 91 years of Lantz, passed away peacefully surrounded by her family at the Magnolia Continuing Care Home on November 10, 2022. Born in Dutch Settlement on June 16, 1931; she was a daughter to the late Ralph and Myrtle (Wilson) Logan. June moved to the city of Halifax at the age of 17 and worked at the candy counter at Woolworths where she met the love of her life, Jimmy. They married October 5, 1950 in Dartmouth and were married for 53 years before Jimmy's passing. They went on to have 3 children and later adopted one of the many children they fostered. Over 15 years she had fostered 17 children that she loved with all her heart. June loved sewing, quilting, knitting and gardening; she guided many in these crafts over the years. June and Jimmy were very involved in church groups wherever they resided and made many close friends along the way. Left with many loving memories are her children Edward (Darlene), David, Bev Bezanson (Barry Ashley), Donna Hagen; grandchildren Evan (Masha), Mandy (Rob), Logan (Owen), Rae (Joey), Meagan (Brendon), JJ (Courtney), Kyle (Angela); greatgrandchildren Simona, Merick, Hudson, Henley, Bryson, Aaralyn, Brenton; sister Lola Heard; sister in law Nellie Logan; many nieces and nephews; also by a large circle of extended family and friends. Predeceased by devoted husband James "Jimmy" in 2003; great grandson Hayden Parks in 2021; brother Ralph Logan and sister Avis Templeton; brothers in law George Heard and Bill Templeton.

On 5 Oct 1950 when Eva June was 19, she married **James Ronald Lapointe** in Dartmouth, NS. Born in 1926. James Ronald died in 2003; he was 77. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

- iii. **Avis**. Avis died in Ottawa, ON on 22 Aug 2014. Buried in National Military Cemetery at Beechwood.

TEMPLETON, Avis Irene (nee Logan). Peacefully on Friday, August 22, 2014 with her family at her side. Beloved wife of the late Bill Templeton. Dear mother of Michael William Templeton (Beverly), and Mark Andrew Templeton. Dear sister of Lola May Heard, June Lapointe and the late Ralph Logan. Step

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

grandmother of Jordan, Benjamin and Patrick. Also lovingly remembered by her many nieces and nephews. Avis was a lifetime member of the United Church of Canada and long time member of the Kanata Hazeldean Lions Club. Retired employee of First Air and a volunteer with the Ottawa Police Services. Proud wife of a Veteran and Mother of a military family.

Family of John Alexander Logan (21) & Susan McHeffey

36. James Henry Logan (*John Alexander⁴, James Jonathan³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born on 19 Jan 1880 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. James Henry died in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS, on 15 Feb 1966; he was 86. Buried in Elmsdale Cemetery.

s/o John Logan and Susan McHeffey, NSHVS death register.

On 11 Jan 1902 when James Henry was 21, he first married **Mabel Mary Fountain** in Dutch Settlement, Halifax Co., NS. Born on 25 Feb 1884 in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Mabel Mary died in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS, on 2 Aug 1936; she was 52.

They had one child:

- i. **Emma Florence**. Born in 1906 in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Emma Florence died in Halifax NS, on 19 Apr 1968; she was 62.

Daughter of James Harry Logan and Mabel Fountain.

On 16 Oct 1937 when Emma Florence was 31, she married **Walter Wendell Withrow**, son of **Burton Withrow** (1874-1936) & **Mary Ellen Kellough** (Jul 1881-20 Nov 1912), in Maitland, Hants Co., NS. Born on 4 Jan 1910 in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Walter Wendell died in 1982; he was 71. Buried in Sand Hill Cemetery.

On 12 Oct 1940 when James Henry was 60, he second married **Eunice Kenty**, daughter of **William Kenty** (22 Aug 1840-30 Dec 1908) & **Melinda (Lindy) Custance** (25 Feb 1854-28 Nov 1939), in Maitland, Hants Co., NS. Born on 28 May 1894 in Upper Nine Mile River, NS. Eunice died in Elmsdale, NS, on 10 Dec 1969; she was 75.

Family of Albert Edward Logan (22) & Annie Matilda Keith

37. Clarence Ellsworth Logan (*Albert Edward⁴, James Jonathan³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born on 18 Jun 1888 in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS. Clarence Ellsworth died on 16 Oct 1972; he was 84.

Family of 8 (familysearch)

On 11 Nov 1914 when Clarence Ellsworth was 26, he married **Merle Molly McLeod Worrell**, daughter of **John William Snow Worrell** (10 Sep 1851-24 Aug 1933) & **Mary Jane Whidden** (1852-1 Jul 1924), in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS. Born on 23 Aug 1889 in Harrigan's Cove, NS. Merle Molly McLeod died in 1980; she was 90.

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

They had the following children:

- i. **Dixie Thelma Worrell.** Born on 12 Jan 1909 in Harrigan's Cove, NS. Dixie Thelma died in Portland, Maine, on 19 Mar 2000; she was 91.

In 1931 when Dixie Thelma was 21, she married **James Hatfield Anderson** in Pictou, NS. Born on 14 Jul 1885 in Fredericton, NB. James Hatfield died in 1972; he was 86.
- ii. **Goldie Alvona.** Born on 2 Sep 1915 in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. Goldie Alvona died on 27 Apr 1978; she was 62.
- iii. **Myrle Ellsworth.** Born on 10 Dec 1916 in Caribou Gold Mines, Halifax Co. Myrle Ellsworth died on 27 Mar 1986; he was 69.
- iv. **Phyllis Ora.** Born on 20 Sep 1918 in Caribou Gold Mines, Halifax Co. Phyllis Ora died on 6 Sep 1991; she was 72.

Phyllis Ora married **Thomas Gordon Howe.** Born in 1910. Thomas Gordon died in Kimberley, BC, in 1986; he was 76.
- v. **Ann Marguerite.** Born on 28 Oct 1920. Ann Marguerite died in Newmarket, ON, on 8 Aug 2017; she was 96.

Ann Marguerite married **William Ernest Maxwell.** Born on 18 May 1913 in Parry Sound, ON. William Ernest died in Newmarket, ON, on 7 Nov 1991; he was 78.
- vi. **Audrey Freda.** Born on 21 Aug 1923 in Caribou Gold Mines, Halifax Co.
- vii. **Benetta Ethel.** Born on 30 Sep 1926 in Truro, NS. Benetta Ethel died on 8 Nov 1969; she was 43.
- viii. **William Harold.** Born on 18 Jan 1932 in Truro, NS.

38. George Dykeman Logan (*Albert Edward⁴, James Jonathan³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born on 19 Aug 1893 in Caribou Gold Mines, Halifax Co. George Dykeman died in Upper Musquodoboit, NS, on 24 May 1987; he was 93.

Family of 11 (familysearch)

In 1915 when George Dykeman was 21, he married **Mary Ellen Whidden Worrell**, daughter of **John William Snow Worrell** (10 Sep 1851-24 Aug 1933) & **Mary Jane Whidden** (1852-1 Jul 1924), in Halifax, NS. Born on 14 Jan 1895 in Harrigan's Cove, NS. Mary Ellen Whidden died in Trenton, Pictou Co., NS, on 9 Mar 1990; she was 95.

They had the following children:

- i. **Lewis Berkeley.** Born in 1916. Lewis Berkeley died in 2002; he was 86.
Born in 1916 in Caribou Gold Mines, Halifax Co. Lewis Berkeley died in 2002; he was 86. Occupation: Diamond Drill, Gold Mining.

On 12 Apr 1946 when Lewis Berkeley was 30, he married **Louise Alma Redmond** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1921 in Newcomb Corner, NS. Louise Alma died in Upper Musquodoboit, NS, on 4 Nov 2016; she was 95. Buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Upper Musquodoboit, NS.

Logan, Louise Alma – Age 95, of Upper Musquodoboit, passed away on November 4, 2016, in Musquodoboit Valley Memorial Hospital, Middle Musquodoboit. Born in

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

Newcomb Corner, she was a daughter of the late Fred and Maude (Sinclair) Redmond. She was a graduate of the Nova Scotia Hospital Nursing School and wore her cap proudly. Louise was married to Lewis for 56 years and together they enjoyed many road trips to visit family and friends, playing crib, dancing and golfing at Fish Pond Golf Course. They lived in Upper Musquodoboit and raised three adopted children. Mom devoted much of her life to serving her church and community. She was a member of St. James UCW, the Legion, Fellowship Club, and was a lifetime member of Eastern Star. She had a passion for picking berries and gardening, and loved to share her baking and preserves. She also had a talent for handiwork and excelled in quilling, quilting, and tatting, and was only too happy to show anyone who was interested how they were done. Louise was very independent and had a driver's license for 70 years. She remained in her own home until August of this year with the help of homecare workers, Barb, Billie Jo, Kim, family, neighbours, and friends, especially Jean and Jane. Louise was the last remaining member of her immediate family. Surviving are son, Fred (Nancy); daughter Joanne; grandchildren, Holly, Keith, Jill, Melissa, Savannah, Marshall, many nieces, nephews, and in-laws. She was predeceased by her husband, Lew; son, Roy.

Logan, Frederick Wilfred – Age 70, of Upper Musquodoboit passed away at home on January 16, 2025 following a short illness. Born in Halifax, he was a son of Lewis and Louise (Redmond) Logan. Fred had only a grade 10 education, having quit school to work with his father in the drilling business as a helper. He went on to work for his uncle John for Logan Brothers. Later after the company was sold to Bill Mundle it became Logan Drilling Ltd. which Fred became a part owner and vice-president of operations. He worked 30 plus years with Logan Drilling. Upon his retirement, he still contracted for Logan Drilling for several years. His two proudest accomplishments were being part of the team setting up Hibernia Offshore Drill rig and being responsible for getting a drill to Greenland following a fire at Logan Drilling in 2007. During retirement, he picked up the hobby of CNC machining, building whatever Nancy found on the internet. Fred had a green thumb and liked growing flowers and marijuana in his gardens. He was very proud of his well manicured lawn and property. He will always be loved and missed by his wife, Nancy (Nelson); son, Marshall (Abby); daughters, Melissa (Layton), Savannah (Mason); sister, Joanne.

- 42 ii. **Ruby Belle** (1916-4 Jun 2003)
- 43 iii. **Gerald Dykeman** (4 Jun 1918-May 2008)
- 44 iv. **Burnham Roy** (18 Dec 1919-11 Jan 2012)
- v. **Meta Luellen.** Born on 28 May 1921 in Caribou Gold Mines, Halifax Co. Meta Luellen died in Winnipeg, MB, on 7 Feb 2019; she was 97.

On 10 Aug 1946 when Meta Luellen was 25, she married **Robert Andrew McCarthy** in Halifax, NS. Born on 21 Feb 1922 in Saint John, NB. Robert Andrew died in Upper Musquodoboit, NS, on 10 Feb 1993; he was 70.

- vi. **Frederick Willis.** Born on 4 Sep 1923 in Caribou Gold Mines, Halifax Co. Frederick Willis died on 30 Jul 1944; he was 20. Buried in Englefield Green, Runnymede Borough, Surrey, England.

From the Canadian Virtual War Memorial, Pilot Officer, Frederick Willis Logan, July 30, 1944, Age:20, Royal Canadian Air Force 207 Sqdn. Distinguished Flying Cross. Son of George and Nellie Logan, of Caribou Gold Mines, Nova Scotia, Canada. Commemorated on Page 367 of the Second World War Book of Remembrance.

- vii. **John Albert.** Born on 25 Dec 1924 in Caribou Gold Mines, Halifax Co. John

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

Albert died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 19 Jul 2021; he was 96. Buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Upper Musquodoboit, NS.

Logan, John Albert - Age 96, Upper Musquodoboit, passed away July 19, 2021 in Musquodoboit Valley Memorial Hospital. Born in Caribou Gold Mines, he was a son of the late George and Mary Ellen "Nellie" Logan. John went to work at a very young age. His first work was with N.S. Dept. of Mines as a diamond driller. He was president of Logan Brothers Diamond Drilling Ltd. retiring in 1978. Before retiring, he purchased a helicopter and learned to fly. John was a founding member of the Bluenose Group consisting of other mink ranchers who were recognized for raising some of the best pelts in Canada. He was an avid golfer and went on to develop the Fish Pond Golf Club introducing the game of golf to many in the area. John always had a fascination for gold which lasted until the day he died. He was the president of the Mining Society of Nova Scotia in 1979-80, and was recognized for his outstanding contribution to Canadian Minerals Industry and CIM. John was an avid crib player playing his last game with Faye on Thursday. John and Faye enjoyed travelling all over the world. Surviving are his beloved wife of 69 years, Faye (Woodin); sisters, Erminie Morash, Dawn (Lester) Archibald; brother, Clarence (Catherine); many nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by siblings, Ruby, Lewis, Gerald, Burnham, Meta, Frederick, Laura, Shirley, Dorothy and David in infancy.

viii. **Laura Sylvia.** Born on 23 Oct 1926 in Caribou Gold Mines, Halifax Co. Laura Sylvia died in Truro, NS, on 22 Jun 2009; she was 82.

Laura Sylvia married **Aaron Reagh Canning.** Born on 28 Sep 1923 in Maccan, Cumberland Co., NS. Aaron Reagh died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 19 Jun 2017; he was 93. Buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Upper Musquodoboit, NS.

Canning, Aaron "Reagh" – Age 93, Upper Musquodoboit, passed away peacefully on June 19, 2017, in Braeside Home for Special Care, Middle Musquodoboit, with his family at his side. Born in Maccan, he was a son of the late Ernest and Rebecca (Brown) Canning. Reagh was a proud veteran of the Second World War, where he served overseas. Upon his return to Upper Musquodoboit, his working life was mostly as an accountant for Mosher's Limestone. He enjoyed ball and had been a Scout leader for many years. Every summer he could be found in the berry fields picking whatever was in season. He was involved in many community activities, whether it was the various committees he served on with the church or the community hall. He will always be loved and missed by his children, Chris (Cathy), Marsha, Andrea (Todd); nine grandchildren, nine great-grandchildren; sister, Rebecca. He was predeceased by his wife, the former Laura Logan; daughter, Gloria; granddaughter-in-law, Leann; brothers, Ernie, Donald, Leonard; sisters, Mildred, Helen, Hattie.

ix. **Shirley Geraldine.** Born on 8 Aug 1930 in Caribou Gold Mines, Halifax Co. Shirley Geraldine died on 3 Jan 1994; she was 63. Buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Upper Musquodoboit, NS.

Shirley Geraldine married **Russell Stewart Woodin.** Born in 1928 in Upper Musquodoboit, NS. Russell Stewart died in Halifax, NS, in 2018; he was 90.

x. **Dorothy May.** Born on 19 May 1932 in Caribou Gold Mines, Halifax Co. Dorothy May died in Cole Harbour, NS, on 18 Dec 2014; she was 82.

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

Dorothy May married **Roy Clarence Mosher**. Born in 1935 in Musquodoboit Harbour, NS. Roy Clarence died in 2022; he was 87.

- xi. **David** (Died as Infant). Born in 1937. David died in 1937; he was <1.

39. Albert Arthur Logan (*Albert Edward⁴, James Jonathan³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born on 14 Sep 1897 in Caribou Gold Mines, Halifax Co. Albert Arthur died on 10 Aug 1985; he was 87. Buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Upper Musquodoboit, NS.

Family also included Ronald and Joan.

On 12 Apr 1921 when Albert Arthur was 23, he married **Hattie Elizabeth Lawlor** in Dartmouth, NS. Born on 3 Aug 1899 in Caribou Gold Mines, Halifax Co. Hattie Elizabeth died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 29 Sep 1966; she was 67.

They had the following children:

- i. **Arthur Kirk**. Born on 16 Aug 1921. Arthur Kirk died in 1997; he was 75. Buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Upper Musquodoboit, NS.

On 14 Apr 1943 when Arthur Kirk was 21, he married **Edna Christina Muir** in Upper Musquodoboit, NS. Born in 1920. Edna Christina died in 1998; she was 78.

- ii. **Perry Edwin**. Born on 26 Feb 1935 in Upper Musquodoboit, NS. Perry Edwin died in Truro, NS, on 11 Jan 2020; he was 84. Buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Upper Musquodoboit, NS.

Perry Edwin Logan – 84, Upper Stewiacke, formerly of Windsor Forks, passed away on January 11, 2020 at Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro. Born on February 26, 1935 in Upper Musquodoboit, he was the son of the late Arthur and Hattie (Lawlor) Logan. He is survived by his wife of 58 years, Marguerite (Mason); daughters, Barbara (Douglas) Cox, Upper Stewiacke and Arlene (Leonard) Sherman, Martock; granddaughters, Amanda (Jeremy Veinotte) Cox, Lower Sackville and Jamie (Justin) Selfridge, Connor, Maine; great-grandchildren, Kori Selfridge, Zoey and Asher Veinotte. Besides his parents, he was predeceased by brothers, Kirk and Ronald and sister, Joan Dodge.

Perry Edwin married **Marguerite Irene Mason**.

40. Raymond Fritz Logan (*Albert Edward⁴, James Jonathan³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born on 25 Jul 1904 in Caribou Gold Mines, Halifax Co. Raymond Fritz died on 22 Sep 1980; he was 76. Buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Upper Musquodoboit, NS.

In 1926 when Raymond Fritz was 21, he married **Laura Alice Bentley** in Upper Musquodoboit, NS. Born on 24 Feb 1901 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Laura Alice died on 11 Jun 1988; she was 87.

d/o James Abram Bentley and Flora McCarthy, md. 1 Jan 1895 Spry Bay.

They had the following children:

- i. **Lester Arnold**. Born on 25 Aug 1928 in Upper Musquodoboit, NS. Lester Arnold died on 15 Nov 1994; he was 66. Buried in Elnora, Alberta.
- ii. **Erma Frances**. Born on 31 Mar 1932 in Upper Musquodoboit, NS. Erma Frances died in Halifax, NS, on 10 Sep 1949; she was 17.

Sixth Generation

Family of Sadie Hamilton (31) & Norman Stephen Carter

41. Inez Barbara Carter (*Sadie Hamilton*⁵, *George Alexander Logan*⁴, *Thomas James*³, *William*², *Thomas*¹). Born in 1909 in Truro, NS.

On 10 Jul 1931 when Inez Barbara was 22, she married **Isaac “Douglas” Blois**, son of **Mack Blois** (23 Apr 1881-22 Dec 1952) & **Georgina Dorothy Weatherby** (17 Oct 1878-26 Apr 1939), in Truro, NS. Born in 1908 in Lower Truro, NS.

They had one child:

- i. **G. Keith** (1936-29 May 2024)

Family of James Mitchell Logan (34 & Amy Edith Isenor

41a. Aubrey Floyd Logan (*James Mitchell*¹). Born in 1933. Aubrey Floyd died in 2003; he was 70. Buried in Lantz, NS.

Aubrey Floyd married **Olive Josephine Isenor**.

LOGAN, Olive Josephine- Enfield. With deep sadness we announce the passing of our mother, Olive, January 21, 2018 at the Magnolia Continuing Care in Enfield, at the age of 85. She was the daughter of Arthur and Annie (Currie) Isenor of Lantz and the last surviving member of her family. Survived by sons, Jerry (David), Toronto; Collin (Shelley), Cole Harbour; daughters, Josie (David) Mason, Della (Jeff) Matthews, Enfield; Christine (Jim) Hughes, Lantz; daughter-in-law, Doreen Logan, Lantz; 11 grandchildren; 5 great-grandchildren (another due June 2018). She was predeceased by the love of her life, Aubrey (2003); son, Eugene (Jan. 2, 2018); great-granddaughter, Hailey Hughes.

They had one child:

- i. **Eugene David**. Born in 1952. Eugene David died in Lantz, NS, on 2 Jan 2018; he was 66.

LOGAN, Eugene David – 65, Lantz, passed away peacefully in the QEII- VG Site, Halifax, surrounded by the love and support of his family after a long battle with diabetes on January 2, 2018. Born in Lantz Siding, he was a son of Olive (Isenor) Logan, The Magnolia Nursing Home, Enfield, and the late Aubrey Logan. He worked at Laurie Isenor and Sons for years, Fairley and Stevens in Dartmouth, later at L. E. Shaw, and had his own Ultramar Service Centre in Dutch Settlement (1984 – 1992), before retiring to his own garage later in life. On a regular day, Eugene would be found working in his garage and fixing anyone’s car that needed work done. His passion for mechanics was what he was best known for and many in his community and beyond, remember Eugene as

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

one of the best mechanics to go to when in mobile crisis. Eugene enjoyed old cars and trucks, stock car racing, fishing, tinkering in his garage, maintaining his homes maintenance, and helping the many family and friends he knew. His life was always full of adventure, and he always ensured that many knew he was around for a good laugh when in his company. Life for Eugene was filled with a very busy schedule, but when assistance was needed or something required his help, he was always dropping his hammer or wrench, to help out that very individual. He always had a joke for new comers and regular visitors. In his free time, you would find Eugene learning a new song on his guitars or singing along to Country song lyrics. He adored his grandchildren and spending time with them. He is survived by his wife, Doreen (Gilby); son, Mark (Megan), Middle Sackville; daughters, Stephanie (Jack), Moncton, NB; Tara (Matt), Lantz; grandsons, Austin and Maxwell; brothers, Jerry (David), Toronto, ON; Collin (Shelley), Cole Harbour; sisters, Josie (David) Mason, Enfield; Christine (Jim) Hughes, Lantz; Della (Jeffrey) Matthews, Enfield. He was predeceased by his father, Aubrey.

Family of George Dykeman Logan (38) & Mary Ellen Whidden Worrell

42. Ruby Belle Logan (*George Dykeman⁵, Albert Edward⁴, James Jonathan³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born in 1916 in Harrigan Cove. Ruby Belle died in Liverpool, Queens Co., NS, on 4 Jun 2003; she was 87.

Cole, Ruby Belle - 87, Liverpool, Queens Co., died June 4, 2003. Born in Harrigan Cove, she was a daughter of George and Mary (Worrell) Logan. She is survived by daughters Carol (Archie) Guy, Margaree Valley; Nancy (Brian) Whynot, Liverpool; sons Brenton, Port Albernie, BC; Barry (Dolly) Charleston; Kevin (Charlene), Brooklyn; James (Dawn), Liverpool; 19 grandchildren, 18 great grandchildren. She was predeceased by her husband E. Marks Cole, son Thomas. Burial in Hillcrest Cemetery, Upper Musquodoboit.

On 22 Jul 1936 when Ruby Belle was 20, she married **Edward “Marks” Cole**, son of **Norman Willis Cole** (1878-Feb 1961) & **Carrie Ann Marks** (13 Feb 1886-1989), in Upper Musquodoboit, NS. Born on 30 Nov 1913 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Edward “Marks” died in Liverpool, Queens Co., NS, on 14 Mar 1988; he was 74.

They had the following children:

- i. **Carol Bernice** (15 Jun 1938-)
- ii. **Brenton Mark** (28 Oct 1940-)
- iii. **Thomas** (1 Feb 1942-14 Jun 1961)
- iv. **Barry Richard** (22 May 1944-)
- v. **Kevin**
- vi. **James**
- vii. **Nancy**

43. Gerald Dykeman Logan (*George Dykeman⁵, Albert Edward⁴, James Jonathan³, Thomas², Thomas¹*). Born on 4 Jun 1918 in Caribou Gold Mines, Halifax Co. Gerald Dykeman died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, in May 2008; he was 89.

On 23 Dec 1939 when Gerald Dykeman was 21, he married **Abigal Jewel Sullivan** in Chibougamu, ON. Born on 20 Feb 1919 in Sudbury, ON. Abigal Jewel died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, in 2009; she was 89.

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

They had one child:

- i. **Brian Francis** (15 Dec 1947-11 Mar 1972)

44. Burnham Roy Logan (*George Dykeman⁵, Albert Edward⁴, James Jonathan³, Thomas², Thomas¹*).

Born on 18 Dec 1919 in Caribou Gold Mines, Halifax Co. Burnham Roy died in Bathurst, NB, on 11 Jan 2012; he was 92.

On 17 Nov 1942 when Burnham Roy was 22, he married **Mary Allen** in Brightlingsea, Essex, England.

Born on 1 Mar 1919 in Clacton-on-Sea, Essex, England. Mary died in Bathurst, NB, on 20 May 2013; she was 94.

They had one child:

- i. **Roy George** (8 Feb 1948-20 May 2012)

Index of the Thomas Logan and Jane Tinsley Family of Dutch Settlement/Gays River (Chapter 1)

Allen

Mary spouse of 40

Ashley

Lavinia spouse of 17

Bentley

Laura Alice spouse of 36

Blois

G. Keith child of 37

Isaac "Douglas" spouse of 37

Mack parent of spouse of 37

Bravo

Hylton Logan child of 20

Samuel Barrett Hylton spouse of 20

Brenton

Barbara Margaret parent of spouse of 28

Brothers

Margaret parent of spouse of 5

Carroll

John parent of spouse of 10

Nancy spouse of 10

Carter

David parent of spouse of 28

Inez Barbara 37

Norman Eugene ("Nick") child of 28

Norman Stephen spouse of 28

Cary

Bertha Elizabeth child of 21

Eugene William child of 21

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

John Exley	spouse of 21
Mildred Dalores	child of 21
Cole	
Barry Richard	child of 38
Brenton Mark	child of 38
Carol Bernice	child of 38
Edward "Marks"	spouse of 38
James	child of 38
Kevin	child of 38
Nancy	child of 38
Norman Willis	parent of spouse of 38
Thomas	child of 38
Cook	
Norman Logan	child of 9
Robert L.	spouse of 9
Custance	
Melinda (Lindy)	parent of spouse of 32
Davis	
Ethel M	child of 23
Frank Lowell	spouse of 23
Harry Mason	child of 23
Lester Neil	child of 23
Dickey	
Annie "Laura"	parent of spouse of 24
Ellis	
Sarah Maria	spouse of 2
Thomas James	parent of spouse of 2
Etter	
James T.	parent of spouse of 14
Margaret	spouse of 14
Fountain	
Mabel Mary	spouse of 32
Grant	
Mary	parent of spouse of 11
Hall	
Mary Wardrope	spouse of 18
Hamilton	
Sadie	28
Hay	
Annie	parent of spouse of 18
Hunter	
Louisa Annie	parent of spouse of 26
Isenor	
Amy Edith	spouse of 30
Keith	
Annie Matilda	spouse of 19
Kenty	
Eunice	spouse of 32
William	parent of spouse of 32
Keyes	
Alfred MacPhee	child of 11

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

Amy Ethel	23
Carrie May	21
Chauncey H.	child of 11
Cora Logan	child of 11
David Wright	child of 22
Emma D.	child of 11
George Havelock	child of 11
Harry Burton	22
Hiram Arthur	child of 12
James Hamilton	11
Jane (Jennie)	child of 5
Katie	child of 11
Leander	12
Mabel Grant	24
Maude L.	child of 10
Sidney Allen	child of 12
William Logan	10
Willis	child of 10
Keys	
Isabella	spouse of 6
James	parent of spouse of 5
John	parent of spouse of 6
Margaret	13
William Leander	spouse of 5
Lawlor	
Hattie Elizabeth	spouse of 35
Logan	
Adelaide	child of 4
Albert Arthur	35
Albert Edward	19
Ann Marguerite	child of 33
Annie	child of 6
Annie	child of 7
Annie	child of 18
Annie	child of 17
Arthur Kirk	child of 35
Audrey Freda	child of 33
Avis	child of 31
Avis Erma	child of 19
Benetta Ethel	child of 33
Blanche Annie	child of 16
Brian Francis	child of 39
Burnham Roy	40
Carrie	child of 18
Clarence Ellsworth	33
David	child of 34
Dorothy May	child of 34
Earl "Murray"	child of 18
Elizabeth	child of 4
Elizabeth ("Bessie") Parker	25
Ellen Irene	child of 27

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

Emma Florence	child of 32
Erma Frances	child of 36
Ethel	child of 16
Ethel Gertrude	child of 27
Eva June	child of 31
Florence G.	20
Frances Alvona	child of 19
Francis Parker Tays	child of 8
Frank	child of 18
Frederick	child of 18
Frederick Willis	child of 34
George Alexander	15
George Alton	child of 17
George Dykeman	34
George Henry	17
George Homer	27
George Robert	4
George Taylor	child of 26
Gerald Dykeman	39
Geroge A.	child of 4
Gladys	child of 18
Goldie Alvona	child of 33
Grace Hall	child of 18
Guy Edwin	child of 19
Harold Alton	child of 19
Harriet Blanche	child of 15
Harry	26
Henry	child of 1
Henry	16
Herbert Hunter	child of 26
Hiram H.	child of 8
Ida Mae	child of 15
Irene	child of 14
Isaac T. A.	child of 2
Isabel O'Brien	child of 14
Isabelle	child of 15
James Henry	32
James Jonathan	7
James Mitchell	30
John	child of 7
John Albert	child of 34
John Alexander	18
John "Jack" Ellis	child of 18
Laura	child of 26
Laura Mabel	child of 15
Laura Sylvia	child of 34
Lawrence	child of 15
Lester Arnold	child of 36
Lewis Berkeley	child of 34
Lola May	child of 31
Loran	child of 19

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

Louis Herbert	child of 19
Lucinda	child of 2
Madeline Mary	child of 29
Maggie J.	child of 17
Margaret	child of 7
Margaret	child of 14
Margaret	child of 18
Margaret Temple	child of 15
Martha Jane	child of 4
Mary	9
Matilda	child of 6
Matilda C.	child of 2
Matilda Jane	child of 15
Mattie Kathleen	child of 19
Melinda	child of 7
Meta Luellen	child of 34
Minerva	child of 17
Minerva Gertrude	child of 7
Myrle Ellsworth	child of 33
Nellie E.	child of 17
Orrie Mitchell	child of 30
Percy	child of 18
Perry Edwin	child of 35
Phyllis Ora	child of 33
Ralph Archibald	child of 18
Ralph Elmer	31
Raymond Fritz	36
Rebecca	child of 6
Retta	child of 19
Robert	14
Robert	child of 18
Robert	child of 29
Ronald McInnis	child of 18
Roy George	child of 40
Ruby	child of 17
Ruby Belle	38
Russell	child of 18
Samuel Moore	8
Sarah Ellis	child of 4
Sarah Jane	5
Shirley Geraldine	child of 34
Stella Donalda	child of 19
Susan	child of 4
Thomas	1
Thomas	3
Thomas J.	child of 15
Thomas James	6
Warren	child of 18
William	2
William A.	29
William Arthur	child of 29

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

William Harold	child of 33
William Henry	child of 4
William James	child of 6
Winnie Grace	child of 26
MacPhee	
Ellen	spouse of 11
Madill	
George Henry	parent of spouse of 25
Irene Logan	child of 25
Jessie Isabel	child of 25
Joseph "Wilson"	spouse of 25
Marks	
Carrie Ann	parent of spouse of 38
McCollum	
Ethel	spouse of 27
McCulloch	
Martha	parent of spouse of 15
McDougall	
Anne	parent of spouse of 25
McHeffey	
Catherine Marshall	spouse of 7
Henry	parent of spouse of 18
Isabella J.	parent of spouse of 7
John	parent of spouse of 7
Mary Ann	parent of spouse of 8
Susan	spouse of 18
McKeen	
Eliza Ann	parent of spouse of 14
McKenzie	
Margaret	spouse of 15
McPhee	
Archibald	parent of spouse of 11
Moore	
Margaret	parent of spouse of 6
Susanna	spouse of 4
Moulton	
Mildred Mary	spouse of 29
Nelson	
Elizabeth Alice	spouse of 15
Parker	
Francis Richard	parent of spouse of 8
Susan M.	spouse of 8
Roebuck	
Rowena	spouse of 27
Russell	
Jane	parent of spouse of 2
Scriven	
Jane Agnes	spouse of 16
Seeton	
Barbara Jean	child of 24
Frederick Everett	spouse of 24

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

Joseph Henry	parent of spouse of 24
Pauline	child of 24
Sullivan	
Abigal Jewel	spouse of 39
Taylor	
Henry Edward	parent of spouse of 26
Ollie Estella	spouse of 26
Tinsley	
Jane	spouse of 1
Weatherby	
Georgina Dorothy	parent of spouse of 37
Whidden	
Mary Jane	parent of spouse of 33
Williams	
Arthur Hamilton	child of 13
Chester Allen	child of 13
Earl Logan	child of 13
Harry Mason	child of 13
Hattie Jayne	child of 13
Rachel Matilda	child of 13
Stella	child of 13
William Richard	spouse of 13
Wilson	
Myrtle Catherine	spouse of 31
Worrell	
Dixie Thelma	child of 33
John William Snow	parent of spouse of 33
Mary Ellen Whidden	spouse of 34
Merle Molly McLeod	spouse of 33
Wright	
Laura Esther	spouse of 22
Young	
Mary	spouse of 12
Yuill	
James	parent of spouse of 15
Sarah	spouse of 15

Chapter 2.

The Logans of Truro

First Generation

1. Mr. Logan.

Mr. Logan married **Mrs. Janet Logan**.

Janet Logan, her two sons and three daughters, with their families, came from Londonderry, Ireland to Nova Scotia in the year 1760, and were among the first settlers of Truro. She was one of the Grantees of the Township (Miller, Chapter VIII, pp. 118-126). The third daughter remains unidentified.

Familysearch shows Janet surname Peacock, d/o Robert Peacock and Elisabeth Burnlee (md 28 Jul 1689 Lanarkshire), wife of Robert Logan, b. 16 Oct 1698 Newton Grange, Midlothian, Scotland, the son of George Logan and Elizabeth Pringle. Robert and Janet were married 8 Jun 1716 Borthwick, Midlothian.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|---|------|---------------------------------------|
| 2 | i. | John Logan (1727-15 Aug 1822) |
| 3 | ii. | William Logan |
| 4 | iii. | Mary Logan (-1793) |
| 5 | iv. | Janet Logan (1746-28 Nov 1818) |

Second Generation

Family of Mr. Logan (1) & Mrs. Janet Logan

2. John Logan (*Mr. Logan¹*). Born in 1727 in Ireland. John died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 15 Aug 1822; he was 95. Occupation: Grantee Of Truro.

Families of William, Robert and Esther are also in Byron Jennings Peoples of the Musquodoboit Valley.

John first married **Mary Cox**, daughter of **William Cox**. Mary died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS in Dec 1778.

Familysearch shows Mary as maiden name Cox, a sister of Charles Cox who was a Grantee of Truro.

They had the following children:

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

- 6 i. **Robert** (6 May 1763-31 Dec 1833)
- 7 ii. **William** (23 Nov 1764-Oct 1796)
- 8 iii. **Esther** (26 May 1766-)
- iv. **Janet**. Born on 7 Sep 1770 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS.

They resided in Pictou. They had four sons; their names are William, Rev. John L. Murdoch, of Windsor, James and Robert (Miller).

- Janet married **William Murdoch**.
- 9 v. **Edward** (28 Apr 1772-15 Jul 1859)
 - 10 vi. **Mary** (20 Apr 1774-23 Jun 1850)
 - vii. **Eleanor**. Born on 7 Nov 1775. Eleanor died on 26 May 1857; she was 81.

On 25 Apr 1799 when Eleanor was 23, she married **John Smith**. Born in 1773. John died on 12 Nov 1810; he was 37. Residence: Hants Co.

- viii. **Nancy**. Born on 31 Oct 1778 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS.

Nancy married **John McKay**. Residence: Pictou.

In Dec 1781 when John was 54, he second married **Ann Full**. Ann died in Apr 1790.

They had the following children:

- i. **Susannah**. Born on 10 Nov 1783. Susannah died in 1813; she was 29.
- In 1811 when Susannah was 27, she married **David McKeen**, son of **William McKeen** (1745-1826) & **Ann Archibald** (12 Mar 1752-1836). Born on 31 Jul 1775 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS.
- 11 ii. **Sarah** (8 Jun 1785-1866)
 - iii. **Hannah**. Born on 2 Apr 1788.

Hannah married **Donald Fraser**. Residence: Pictou.

They had six sons and two daughters (Miller).

- iv. **John**. Born on 13 Apr 1790.

He sold his father's farm and went to sea a number of years. He sailed from Saitn John, NB in June 1837. Neither the ship nor any o the crewhas since been heard of (Miller).

3. William Logan (*Mr. Logan¹*). Occupation: Grantee of Truro.

Familysearch has ch. Mary 1763-1786 Edward 16 Dec 1765- Alice 1770-1821 William Jr 1773- and Janet 1776-1864.

William married **Janet Moore**, daughter of **Hugh Moor** & **Janet Morrison**.

Sister of Hugh Moore Sr. They were married before they came to Nova Scotia (Miller).

They had the following children:

- i. **Mary**. Born on 17 Jan 1761.

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

Mary married **Daniel McKenzie**.

He had a daughter Janet b. March 12th 1785 with Janet Logan. After she died, he was married again to Sarah, daughter to Hugh and Janet Moore.

- 12 ii. **Hugh** (28 Mar 1763-)
- iii. **Edward**. Born on 16 Dec 1765.

He left home when a young man and nothing was known about him since (Miller).

- iv. **Alice**. Born on 2 Jan 1770 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Alice died in Pictou, NS, on 6 Aug 1821; she was 51.

Alice married **Thomas Harris**, son of **Dr. John Harris** (-9 Apr 1802) & **Elizabeth Scott** (-Jul 1815). Born on 10 Jun 1767 in Enroute To Pictou From Philadelphia. Thomas died in Pictou, NS, on 23 Feb 1809; he was 41. Residence: Pictou.

Four sons and one daughter (Miller).

- 13 v. **William** (15 Aug 1773-)
- 14 vi. **Janet** (19 Mar 1776-Dec 1864)

4. Mary Logan (*Mr. Logan*¹). Mary died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS in 1793.

In 1768 Mary married **William Downing**, son of **Mr Downing**. William died in Onslow, Colchester Co., NS in Jun 1816. Occupation: Grantee Of Truro. Residence: Truro, Brookfield (1787), Onslow (1793).

They had the following children:

- 15 i. **John** (5 Apr 1769-4 Feb 1826)
- ii. **Janet**. Born on 30 Aug 1770 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Janet died in Brookfield, NS, on 2 Mar 1790; she was 19.

It was so dark on their wedding day that candles were lighted at two o'clock in the afternoon, to give them light to attend to the work in the house, and this day is spoken of yet by the old people of Brookfield as the dark day. On March 2nd, 1790, Mrs. Davison died, in the twentieth year of her age. The first marriage and first death which took place in Brookfield was in the house of Mr. William Downing (Miller).

On 16 Nov 1789 when Janet was 19, she married **William Davison**.

This is likley William Davison who married Sarah Ann Denny in 1791.

- iii. **Mary**. Born on 2 May 1772 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS.

On 12 Nov 1794 when Mary was 22, she married **Thomas Weatherby**, son of **Samuel Weatherby** (15 May 1726-ca 1807) & **Ruth Whitney** (ca 1732-29 Mar 1831). Born ca 1771.

- iv. **Catherine**. Born on 9 May 1774 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Catherine died in Apr 1869; she was 94.

On 23 Nov 1793 when Catherine was 19, she married **Barnabas O'Brien**.

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

v. **Sarah.** Born on 22 Jul 1778.

Sarah married **William Weatherby.**

vi. **William Logan.** Born on 21 Nov 1780 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Occupation: Shoemaker.

5. Janet Logan (*Mr. Logan^l*). Born in 1746. Janet died on 28 Nov 1818; she was 72.

Janet married **Hugh Moore**, son of **Hugh Moor & Janet Morrison**, in Before They Came To NS. Born in 1738. Hugh died on 10 Dec 1820; he was 82. Occupation: Grantee Of Truro.

Hugh Moor, Senr., was another of the first settlers of Truro. He came with his brothers, sisters, and their husbands, in the year 1760 - he was one of the grantees of the Township, and had his first house on the interval of Salmon River. He had been married to Janet Logan but a short time before they came to Nova Scotia (Miller).

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|------|---|
| 16 | i. | Mary Moor (1762-20 May 1847) |
| 17 | ii. | Janet Moor (28 Mar 1765-) |
| 18 | iii. | Robert Moor (2 Oct 1770-27 Feb 1852) |
| | iv. | John. Born on 14 Feb 1772 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. John died in River John, NS. |

Three sons and five daughters. Lived at West Branch, River John (Miller)

On 7 Jun 1803 when John was 31, he married **Susannah Hunter Harris**, daughter of **Dr. John Harris** (-9 Apr 1802) & **Elizabeth Scott** (-Jul 1815). Born on 2 Apr 1779 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Susannah Hunter died in River John, NS.

v. **Elizabeth.** Born on 27 Nov 1773. Elizabeth died on 17 May 1842; she was 68.

On 6 Nov 1804 when Elizabeth was 30, she married **John Dickson**, son of **John Dickson** (-1801) & **Margaret Burn** (-1822). Born on 10 Jan 1763 in Scotland. John died on 25 May 1855; he was 92. Residence: Onslow Mtn., NS.

Three sons and three daughters (Miller).

vi. **Hugh.** Born on 20 May 1776 in Truro, NS. Hugh died on 11 Jan 1864; he was 87.

On 20 Oct 1814 when Hugh was 38, he married **Margaret O'Brien**, daughter of **Andrew O'Brien** (8 Oct 1754-10 Feb 1832) & **Margaret Denny** (24 Oct 1757-20 Dec 1829). Born in 1784. Margaret died on 4 Mar 1857; she was 73.

Third Generation

Family of John Logan (2) & Mary Cox

6. Robert Logan (*John², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 6 May 1763 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Robert died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 31 Dec 1833; he was 70. Residence: Upper Stewiacke.

In 1788 when Robert was 24, he first married **Eleanor Fisher**, daughter of **William James Fisher** (1716-6 Jun 1777) & **Eleanor Archibald** (25 Jun 1724-). Born on 23 Aug 1767 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Eleanor died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, in 1792; she was 24.

They had one child:

- 19** i. **John** (19 Jan 1789-23 Mar 1863)

On 1 Jul 1799 when Robert was 36, he second married **Elizabeth Fulton**, daughter of **James Fulton** (1726-1792) & **Ann Colwell** (1728-Mar 1812). Elizabeth died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS on 20 Feb 1827.

They had the following children:

- 20** i. **Janet** (Apr 1802-)
21 ii. **Edward** (13 Feb 1804-23 Nov 1863)

7. William Logan (*John², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 23 Nov 1764 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. William died in Oct 1796; he was 31. Residence: Pembroke; Middle Musquodoboit.

William married **Janet Archibald**, daughter of **Robert Archibald** (22 Jan 1745-Oct 1812) & **Hannah Blair** (1747-4 Nov 1834). Born on 29 Oct 1770 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Janet died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 21 Apr 1868; she was 97.

They had the following children:

- 22** i. **Robert Archibald** (8 Dec 1794-22 Aug 1871)
23 ii. **Mary** (1797-2 Apr 1859)

8. Esther Logan (*John², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 26 May 1766 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS.

Dughter of John and Mary Logan

On 14 Feb 1786 when Esther was 19, she married **William Fisher**, son of **William James Fisher** (1716-6 Jun 1777) & **Eleanor Archibald** (25 Jun 1724-). Born in 1756 in Londonderry, New Hampshire. William died in Salmon River, NS, in 1811; he was 55.

“He inherited his father's farm, on the interval of Salmon River He died there in 1811, aged 55 years.”
(Miller)

They had the following children:

- 24** i. **John Logan** (19 Feb 1787-28 Dec 1863)
 ii. **William**. Born on 23 Apr 1789 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. William died on 12 Dec 1863; he was 74. Occupation: Blacksmith. Residence: Musquodoboit, Pictou.

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

In 1810 when William was 20, he married **Kezia Holman**, daughter of **John Holman** (1757-1823) & **Janet Fisher** (5 Jul 1769-). Born in 1791 in Upper Musquodoboit, NS. Kezia died in Truro, Nova Scotia, on 14 Jun 1818; she was 27.

- iii. **Eleanor**. Born on 12 Jun 1791 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Eleanor died on 27 Aug 1872; she was 81.

On 13 Dec 1839 when Eleanor was 48, she married **George McNaught**.
Residence: Upper Stewiacke, NS.

- 25 iv. **Mary** (17 Jun 1793-Jan 1869)
- 26 v. **Edward Logan** (26 Aug 1795-27 Aug 1872)
- vi. **Nancy**. Born on 26 Nov 1799. Nancy died in PEI in 1866; she was 66.

Nancy married **John McDonald**.

- vii. **Sarah**. Born on 26 Mar 1801. Sarah died on 21 Jun 1823; she was 22.

On 20 Jan 1822 when Sarah was 20, she married **William Cox**, son of **Charles Cox** (1762-17 Jul 1818) & **Agnes Thomson** (1762-2 Feb 1828). Born in Jun 1796. William died on 20 Jan 1828; he was 31.

- viii. **Janet**. Born on 24 May 1803. Janet died on 10 May 1807; she was 3.
- 27 ix. **James** (26 Jul 1806-)

9. Edward Logan (*John², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 28 Apr 1772. Edward died on 15 Jul 1859; he was 87.

He inherited one half of his father's farm.

On 28 Jan 1800 when Edward was 27, he first married **Hannah Cutten**, daughter of **John Cutten** (16 Mar 1748-) & **Joanna (Hannah) Harper**. Hannah died on 1 Jul 1828.

They had the following children:

- 28 i. **Mary** (23 Jul 1801-28 Jun 1829)
- ii. **Janet Staples**. Born on 13 Oct 1802 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Janet Staples died in Belmont, Col. Co., NS, on 24 Jun 1827; she was 24.

Janet Staples married **John Wilson**, son of **Hugh Wilson** (-11 Dec 1819) & **Marjory Hamilton** (ca 1748-). Born on 5 Aug 1800 in Belmont, Col. Co., NS. John died in Belmont, Col. Co., NS, on 19 Dec 1827; he was 27.

- 29 iii. **William** (Twin) (15 Jan 1804-25 Jul 1874)
- iv. **John** (Twin). Born on 15 Jan 1804. John died on 25 Jul 1834; he was 30.

John removed to Miramichi and remained there a few years until his health failed. His brother William went to assist in getting him home and he died within a year after of consumption, July 25 1834 aged 30 years (Miller).

- v. **Robert**. Born on 9 Nov 1805. Robert died on 3 Feb 1831; he was 25.

Their only daughter, Hannah, was born November 19th, 1828. She died October 30th, 1829 (Miller). They all died of consumption.

On 22 Jan 1828 when Robert was 22, he married **Elizabeth Miller**, daughter of **Alexander Miller** (22 Apr 1769-20 Nov 1834) & **Rebecca Baird** (20 Mar 1771-15 Oct 1837). Born on 23 Jan 1807. Elizabeth died on 26 Feb 1830; she was 23.

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

- 30 vi. **Susannah**. Born on 8 Mar 1807. Susannah died on 7 Apr 1831; she was 24.
vii. **David** (9 Apr 1809-7 Dec 1871)
viii. **Edward**. Born on 13 Feb 1811. Edward died on 18 Mar 1829; he was 18.
ix. **Hannah**. Born on 13 Oct 1812. Hannah died in Jan 1836; she was 23.
- They had one son and she died of consumption shortly after he was born.
- 31 x. Hannah married **William Conkey**.
xi. **Elisha** (23 May 1816-27 Sep 1870)
xii. **James Harper**. Born on 1 May 1820.
xii. **Esther** (Died as Child). Born on 15 Jul 1822. Esther died on 19 Apr 1832; she was 9.

On 20 Oct 1833 when Edward was 61, he second married **Lydia Bishop**.

Widow of the late Samuel Nichols, of Onslow (Miller).

10. Mary Logan (*John², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 20 Apr 1774 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Mary died on 23 Jun 1850; she was 76.

On 30 Jan 1800 when Mary was 25, she first married **Abner Doggett**. Born in 1775. Abner died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 26 Jan 1807; he was 32.

They had the following children:

- i. **Rebecca**. Born on 3 Nov 1800. Rebecca died on 29 Jun 1848; she was 47.

On 2 Feb 1819 when Rebecca was 18, she married **David Forbes**.

They had five sons and five daughters.

- ii. **John L.** Born on 8 Jun 1805.

They had five sons and one daughter (Miller).

On 4 Dec 1828 when John L. was 23, he married **Esther Smith**.

Widow of the late Robert pearson

On 13 Apr 1809 when Mary was 34, she second married **Charles Nelson**, son of **Alexander Nelson** (-1810) & **Margaret Robertson** (-24 Jan 1823). Born on 22 Apr 1770 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Charles died on 20 Aug 1847; he was 77.

They had the following children:

- i. **Renew**. Born on 14 Feb 1810.

On 7 Jan 1831 when Renew was 20, she married **William Cutten Smith**, son of **William Smith** (1767-3 Nov 1853) & **Esther Hunter** (10 Jun 1772-10 May 1835). Born on 15 Jul 1801 in Stewiacke, NS. William Cutten died on 7 May 1870; he was 68.

- 32 ii. **Mary Ann** (24 Jul 1812-)

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

iii. **William.** Born on 22 Jul 1815.

On 25 Dec 1836 when William was 21, he married **Myzian Yuill**, daughter of **John Yuill** (22 May 1779-4 Oct 1849) & **Jane McNutt**. Born on 16 Nov 1819.

Family of John Logan (2) & Ann Full

11. Sarah Logan (*John², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 8 Jun 1785 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Sarah died in St. Marys, NS, in 1866; she was 80.

On 6 Jun 1803 when Sarah was 17, she married **Samuel McKeen**, son of **Capt. John McKeen** (1747-) & **Rachel Johnson** (1746-3 Dec 1781). Born on 17 Apr 1777. Samuel died in 1845; he was 67. Residence: St. Mary's.

They had three sons and one daughter (Miller).

They had one child:

33 i. **James William** (1813-1905)

Family of William Logan (3) & Janet Moore

12. Hugh Logan (*William², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 28 Mar 1763 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Hugh died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Residence: Upper Stewiacke.

In 1794 when Hugh was 30, he married **Elizabeth Elliott Archibald**, daughter of **Samuel Archibald** (11 Nov 1742-1779) & **Rachel Todd Duncan** (1745-20 Jan 1814). Born on 30 Nov 1770 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS.

They had the following children:

- i. **William.** Born in 1795. William died in 1856; he was 61. He was never married.
- ii. **John.** Born in 1797. John died in 1852; he was 55. Residence: United States (1840).

They had two sons and three daughters.

John married **Margaret McDonald**.

- 34 iii. **Rachel** (1798-Nov 1838)
- iv. **Samuel.** Born in 1799. Samuel died in 1847; he was 48. He was never married.
- 35 v. **Janet** (1801-12 Feb 1843)
- 36 vi. **Margaret** (1804-22 Sep 1839)
- vii. **Mary.** Born in 1806.

In 1832 when Mary was 26, she married **John McCulloch**. Residence: South Branch.

13. William Logan (*William², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 15 Aug 1773. Residence: Truro; Middle Musquodoboit.

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

Three sons and six daughters (Miller). 11 children (familysearch)

William married **Sarah Archibald**, daughter of **Robert Archibald** (22 Jan 1745-Oct 1812) & **Hannah Blair** (1747-4 Nov 1834). Born on 22 Feb 1785 in Truro, NS. Sarah died in Gays River, Col. Co., NS, on 21 Nov 1868; she was 83.

They had the following children:

- i. **Robert**. Born in 1809 in Truro, NS. Robert died in Halifax, NS, on 1 Dec 1869; he was 60. He was never married.
- ii. **Janet**. Born in 1811 in Truro, NS. Janet died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 20 May 1878; she was 67.

Janet married **Thomas Kaulback**. Born in 1799 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Thomas died in 1873; he was 74.

They had two sons and five daughters (Miller).

- iii. **William**. Born in 1813 in Truro, NS. William died in 1847; he was 34. He was never married.
- iv. **David**. Born in 1815. He was never married.
- v. **Mary Alice**. Born in 1817. Mary Alice died in Halifax, NS, on 26 Mar 1875; she was 58.

In 1841 when Mary Alice was 24, she married **Joseph H. Bruce** in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Born in 1811 in Banffshire, Scotland. Joseph H. died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 31 Dec 1896; he was 85.

Two sons and seven daughters (Miller).

- vi. **James** (Died as Child). Born in 1818. James died in 1822; he was 4.
- vii. **Phoebe** (Died as Infant). Born in 1819. Phoebe died in 1820; she was 1.
- viii. **Margaret**. Born in 1819. Residence: Porters Lake.
- ix. **Susan**. Born in 1821.

Susan married **Thomas Hurley**, son of **Frederick Hurley** (1802-21 May 1849) & **Janet Archibald** (4 Feb 1800-). Born in 1831. Thomas died in 1890; he was 59.

Elizabeth, the fifth and youngest daughter of William and Sarah Logan, was married to Thomas, son of Frederick Hurley and Janet Archibald. They had one son. Mrs. Hurley died and he was married again to Susan, the fourth daughter of William and Sarah Logan. They had a numerous family (Miller).

- x. **Elizabeth**. Born in 1823. Elizabeth died in 1872; she was 49.

Elizabeth married **Thomas Hurley**, son of **Frederick Hurley** (1802-21 May 1849) & **Janet Archibald** (4 Feb 1800-). Born in 1831. Thomas died in 1890; he was 59.

Elizabeth, the fifth and youngest daughter of William and Sarah Logan, was married to Thomas, son of Frederick Hurley and Janet Archibald. They had one son. Mrs. Hurley died and he was married again to Susan, the fourth daughter of William and Sarah Logan. They had a numerous family (Miller).

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

14. Janet Logan (*William², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 19 Mar 1776. Janet died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, in Dec 1864; she was 88.

On 27 Dec 1804 when Janet was 28, she married **Thomas McCollum**, son of **David McCollum** (ca 1745-1824) & **Margaret Moore** (ca 1751-1830). Born on 20 Apr 1778 in North River, Colchester Co., NS. Thomas died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, in Apr 1859; he was 80. Residence: Middle Musquodoboit.

They had the following children:

- 37 i. **Margaret McCallum** (Apr 1807-3 Oct 1887)
 ii. **Alice McCallum**.

- Alice married **James Guild**, son of **James Guild** (1786-12 Jan 1862) & **Elizabeth Johnson** (1786-). Born in 1817.
 iii. **Mary McCallum**.

- In Mar 1824 Mary married **John Barnhill Archibald**, son of **David "Barnhill" Archibald** (19 Mar 1769-) & **Letitia Barnhill** (1771-). Born in Oct 1802 in Musquodoboit, NS. John Barnhill died on 17 Mar 1844; he was 41.
 iv. **Thomas McCallum**. Born in 1812. Thomas died on 17 Aug 1878; he was 66.

- Thomas married **Ruth Dickey**, daughter of **David Dickey** (29 Apr 1763-Nov 1852) & **Ruth Weatherby** (ca 1766-1816). Born in 1810. Ruth died on 11 Mar 1880; she was 70.
 v. **William McCallum**.

 On 22 Nov 1838 William married **Mary Dill**, daughter of **George Dill** (1777-4 Jan 1854) & **38. Rosannah Tucker** (22 Apr 1786-20 Jan 1853). Born on 17 Jul 1820 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS.

- They had five sons and eight daughters (Miller).
 vi. **Janet McCallum**. She was never married.
 vii. **Phoebe McCallum**. She was never married.

Family of Mary Logan (4) & William Downing

15. John Downing (*Mary Logan², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 5 Apr 1769 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. John died on 4 Feb 1826; he was 56.

On 30 Jun 1795 when John was 26, he married **Esther Lynton**. Esther died on 11 Sep 1829.

They had the following children:

- i. **James**. Born on 21 Jun 1797. James died in May 1855; he was 57.

- ii. On 21 Oct 1825 when James was 28, he married **Sarah Thomas**.
 Elizabeth. Born on 1 Aug 1799. Elizabeth died in Goose River, Cumberland Co., in Apr 1869; she was 69.

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

- iii. In Dec 1831 when Elizabeth was 32, she married **John Hollice Robert**. Born on 9 Aug 1801. Robert died on 24 Mar 1868; he was 66.
- iv. On 2 Sep 1829 when Robert was 28, he married **Eliza Ray John**. Born on 17 Sep 1803. John died on 20 Mar 1885; he was 81.
- On 10 Apr 1833 when John was 29, he first married **Letitia Blackie**, daughter of **Richard Blackie** (1776-18 Nov 1816) & **Margaret Barnhill** (1773-26 Apr 1812). Born on 12 Sep 1801. Letitia died in Feb 1844; she was 42.
- On 22 Jul 1848 when John was 44, he second married **Nancy Hughes**.
- Widow of Matthew Green.
- v. **George**. Born on 16 Mar 1805.
- On 4 Nov 1829 when George was 24, he married **Margaret Johnson**.

Family of Janet Logan (5) & Hugh Moore

16. Mary Moor (*Janet Logan², Mr. Logan¹*). Born in 1762. Mary died in Truro, NS, on 20 May 1847; she was 85.

On 13 Oct 1785 when Mary was 23, she married **Michael Lovett Tucker**.

They had one child:

- 38 i. **Rosannah** (22 Apr 1786-20 Jan 1853)

17. Janet Moor (*Janet Logan², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 28 Mar 1765 in Truro, NS.

Janet married **John Faulkner**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Sarah**.

Sarah first married **James Perkins**.

James Perkins drowned in the Cobequid Bay while engaged in fishing, about the year 1818.

On 19 Dec 1822 Sarah second married **Alexander Miller**, son of **Alexander Miller** (22 Apr 1769-20 Nov 1834) & **Rebecca Baird** (20 Mar 1771-15 Oct 1837). Born on 8 May 1796 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Alexander died on 31 May 1855; he was 59.

- ii. **Elizabeth**. Elizabeth died on 29 Feb 1860.

On 14 Sep 1846 Elizabeth married **John Loughead**, son of **James Loughead** (1770-12 Feb 1850) & **Jane Yuill** (25 Oct 1777-May 1856). Born on 26 Jul 1794.

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

18. Robert Moor (*Janet Logan², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 2 Oct 1770 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Robert died on 27 Feb 1852; he was 81.

He learned the wheelwright business with his uncle, William Moor. They had a family of seven daughters and two sons.

On 28 Dec 1797 when Robert was 27, he married **Margaret O'Brien**, daughter of **William O'Brien** (14 Jul 1747-1828) & **Lydia Harris**. Margaret died on 19 Jul 1862.

Daughter of William O'Brien and Lydia Harris

They had one child:

39 i. **Lydia Moore** (20 Sep 1800-)

Fourth Generation

Family of Robert Logan (6) & Eleanor Fisher

19. John Logan (*Robert³, John², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 19 Jan 1789 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. John died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 23 Mar 1863; he was 74.

family in

On 17 Dec 1813 when John was 24, he married **Ann Johnson**, daughter of **James Johnson** (16 Oct 1758-11 Oct 1842) & **Ann Fulton** (1765-15 Jan 1824). Born on 14 Mar 1795. Ann died on 18 Dec 1830; she was 35.

They had the following children:

- 40** i. **Robert** (23 Apr 1815-28 May 1887)
- 41** ii. **Janet** (12 Jun 1817-)
- 42** iii. **James A.** (27 Jul 1819-17 Sep 1869)
- 43** iv. **William** (20 Apr 1821-25 Apr 1896)
- 44** v. **Adam** (24 Dec 1822-3 Apr 1890)
- 45** vi. **Andrew** (Twin) (27 Jun 1824-)
- vii. **Edward** (Twin). Born on 27 Jun 1824 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Edward died in Upper Stewiacke, NS, on 10 Mar 1878; he was 53.

Married Mary Fulton of Bass River, widow of John Johnson, June 1861. They have one son. She died Dec. 14 1871. He was married again to Margaret, daughter of Robert Archibald, Truro, March 20th 1873.

Edward married **Mary Fulton**, daughter of **Francis Fulton** (12 Dec 1788-17 Dec 1866) & **Janet Creelman** (1792-). Born in 1818 in Bass River, Col. Co., NS. Mary died on 14 Dec 1871; she was 53.

- 46** viii. **Samuel "Johnson"** (24 Nov 1826-11 Sep 1908)
- ix. **Mary**. Born on 27 Feb 1829. Mary died in Onslow, NS, on 29 Aug 1908; she was 79. Buried in Onslow Island Cemetery.

Married to a Mr. Hamilton (Creelman, Upper Stewiacke Centennial)

On 29 Nov 1881 when Mary was 52, she married **Charles Hamilton**, son of **James Wilson Hamilton** (29 Jun 1780-1839) & **Jane Cater**, in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born on 16 Mar 1826 in Onslow, Col. Co., NS. Charles died in Onslow, NS, on 25 Feb 1898; he was 71.

Two sons and two daughters with Mary Jane Crow.

Family of Robert Logan (6) & Elizabeth Fulton

20. Janet Logan (*Robert³, John², Mr. Logan¹*). Born in Apr 1802.

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

In Apr 1825 when Janet was 23, she married **John Johnson**, son of **Matthew Johnson** (1757-20 Jan 1825) & **Ruth Fisher** (7 Feb 1763-8 Aug 1825). Born on 8 Jul 1798 in Musquodoboit, NS. John died on 12 Dec 1869; he was 71.

Five sons, Matthew, Alexander, George Sprott, Edward and John, and four daughters, Ruth (Thos. Fulton), Elizabeth (Charles Cox, then William Dickie), Mary (George Lewis), Margaret Ann.

They had one child:

- i. **George Sprott.**

George Sprott married **Jane Creelman**, daughter of **John Creelman** (30 Aug 1790-5 Jul 1855) & **Susanna Johnson** (ca 1801-5 Jan 1888). Born on 26 Sep 1836 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

21. Edward Logan (*Robert³, John², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 13 Feb 1804 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Edward died in Musquodoboit, NS, on 23 Nov 1863; he was 59.

On 27 Mar 1828 when Edward was 24, he married **Janet Guild**, daughter of **James Guild** (1786-12 Jan 1862) & **Elizabeth Johnson** (1786-), in Musquodoboit, NS. Born in 1804 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Janet died in Santa Clara, CA, on 15 Feb 1889; she was 85. Residence: Minnesota.

Eldest daughter of James and Elizabeth Guild

They had the following children:

- i. **Elizabeth Guild**. Born on 21 Mar 1829 in Halifax, NS. Elizabeth Guild died in St. Louis Park, Hennepin Co., MN, on 13 Jan 1896; she was 66. Buried in Old Wayzata Cemetery.

On 13 Nov 1849 when Elizabeth Guild was 20, she married **Robert Logan Braden**, son of **Samuel Braden** (1793-22 Oct 1871) & **23. Mary Logan** (1797-2 Apr 1859), in Halifax, NS. Born on 24 Apr 1825 in Musquodoboit Harbour, NS. Robert Logan died in Santa Cruz, California, on 5 Jan 1906; he was 80.

- ii. **Margaret**. Born on 9 Apr 1832. Margaret died on 14 Feb 1910; she was 77. Buried in Malvern Cemetery, Lennoxville, Quebec.

In 1869 when Margaret was 36, she married **John Tregidgeon** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1843. John died in 1898; he was 55.

- iii. **Mary Ann**. Born in 1837 in Musquodoboit, NS. Mary Ann died on 7 Feb 1860; she was 23.

Killed climbing over a log fence, the top log fell across her breast, causing instant death, age 18 (Miller).

- iv. **Robert Alexander**. Born on 6 Oct 1837 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Robert Alexander died in Santa Clara, CA, on 11 Oct 1910; he was 73. Residence: Musquodoboit; Minnesota.

On 10 Jun 1862 when Robert Alexander was 24, he married **Susan Archibald**, daughter of **Alexander Archibald** (23 May 1812-) & **Catherine Loughhead** (4 Dec 1816-26 Aug 1869), in Musquodoboit, NS. Born on 27 Jun 1841 in Elmsvale, Halifax Co., NS. Susan died in Oakland, CA, on 9 Feb 1926; she was 84.

Family of William Logan (7) & Janet Archibald

22. Robert Archibald Logan (*William³, John², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 8 Dec 1794. Robert Archibald died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 22 Aug 1871; he was 76. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Musquodoboit.

On 28 Nov 1815 when Robert Archibald was 20, he first married **Jannet MacInnes**, daughter of **Miles MacInnes** (ca 1754-1818) & **Christiana MacDonald** (1769-1853). Born on 8 Dec 1792. Jannet died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 17 Oct 1859; she was 66. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|----|-------|--|
| 47 | i. | Miles McInnis (6 Sep 1816-7 Mar 1886) |
| | ii. | Edward R. (Died as Infant). Born in 1818. Edward R. died in 1819; he was 1. |
| 48 | iii. | Mary MacInnes (13 Jan 1820-14 Apr 1896) |
| 49 | iv. | Hannah Christiana (26 May 1822-2 Dec 1907) |
| 50 | v. | William (24 May 1824-1906) |
| 51 | vi. | Samuel Braden (26 Mar 1826-15 May 1900) |
| 52 | vii. | Margaret Ann (28 Oct 1828-1904) |
| 53 | viii. | Angus McInnes (17 Dec 1830-3 Oct 1917) |
| 54 | ix. | Robert Archibald (13 Jul 1833-1890) |
| 55 | x. | Malcolm McInnis (24 Jul 1836-) |

On 14 Jun 1860 when Robert Archibald was 65, he second married **Barbara Shaw**, daughter of **Alexander Shaw** (1 Dec 1774-9 Jan 1867) & **Isabel Mason** (20 May 1785-). Born on 21 Jun 1805.

23. Mary Logan (*William³, John², Mr. Logan¹*). Born in 1797. Mary died on 2 Apr 1859; she was 62.

Mary was born after the death of her father. They have seven sons and three daughters (Miller).

In Apr 1815 when Mary was 18, she married **Samuel Braden**, son of **John Braden** (-17 Nov 1794). Born in 1793 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Samuel died on 22 Oct 1871; he was 78.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|----|-----|---|
| 56 | i. | Elizabeth Janet (1822-1899) |
| | ii. | Robert Logan . Born on 24 Apr 1825 in Musquodoboit Harbour, NS. Robert Logan died in Santa Cruz, California, on 5 Jan 1906; he was 80. |

On 13 Nov 1849 when Robert Logan was 24, he married **Elizabeth Guild Logan**, daughter of **21. Edward Logan** (13 Feb 1804-23 Nov 1863) & **Janet Guild** (1804-15 Feb 1889), in Halifax, NS. Born on 21 Mar 1829 in Halifax, NS. Elizabeth Guild died in St. Louis Park, Hennepin Co., MN, on 13 Jan 1896; she was 66. Buried in Old Wayzata Cemetery.

- | | |
|------|---------------|
| iii. | Adam . |
|------|---------------|

Adam married **Eleanor Jane Gladwin**, daughter of **Henry Arthur Gladwin** (1789-23 Feb 1881) & **Charlotte Wollery**.

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

Family of Esther Logan (8) & William Fisher

24. John Logan Fisher (*Esther Logan³, John², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 19 Feb 1787 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. John Logan died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 28 Dec 1863; he was 76.

In 1812 when John Logan was 24, he first married **Elizabeth Yuill**, daughter of **James Yuill** (1752-21 Jan 1811) & **Eleanor Mahon** (1759-3 May 1811). Born on 23 May 1792 in Old Barns. Elizabeth died in 1812; she was 19.

On 29 Aug 1816 when John Logan was 29, he second married **Esther Scott Flemming**, daughter of **William Flemming** (1768-31 Jul 1829) & **Ann Scott** (27 Nov 1762-6 Mar 1847). Born on 20 Nov 1790.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|------|--|
| 57 | i. | William (17 Aug 1817-12 Mar 1887) |
| 58 | ii. | George S. (7 May 1822-) |
| 59 | iii. | Charles (7 Apr 1824-3 Mar 1912) |

25. Mary Fisher (*Esther Logan³, John², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 17 Jun 1793. Mary died in Jan 1869; she was 75.

In Dec 1815 when Mary was 22, she married **Alexander Ellis**, son of **John Ellis**. Residence: Stewiacke.

For sons John, William, Thomas and James, five daus. Elizabeth (McKay), Esther (James McColl), Sarah (Geo. Wilson, Wm. Winton), Matilda.

They had one child:

- i. **James.**

James married **Grizzel Dechman**, daughter of **James Dechman** (1742-Jul 1830) & **Grizzel Brenton**. Born in 1785 in Halifax, Nova Scotia.

26. Edward Logan Fisher (*Esther Logan³, John², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 26 Aug 1795 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Edward Logan died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 27 Aug 1872; he was 77. Residence: Upper Stewiacke.

Seven sons and four daughters (Miller).

Children of Edward Logan Fisher and Mary Winton from Byron Jennings, updated from familysearch.

In 1826 when Edward Logan was 30, he married **Mary Winton**. Mary died on 14 Jan 1849.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|------|---|
| 60 | i. | Alexander . Born in 1821 in Stewiacke, Colchester Co., NS. |
| | ii. | John L. (20 Mar 1822-19 Apr 1902) |
| | iii. | Esther . Born in 1825 in Stewiacke, Colchester Co., NS. |

Esther married **Archibald Thompson Cox**, son of **William Cox** (Jun 1796-20 Jan 1828) & **Olivia Thomson** (1803-14 Apr 1888). Born in 1824 in Stewiacke,

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

- Col. Co., NS.
- iv. **Abigail.** Born in 1829.

Abigail married **William Cox.**
 - v. **James E.** Born on 18 Oct 1831.
 - vi. **William Layton.** Born on 13 Feb 1833. William Layton died on 20 Mar 1922; he was 89.
 - vii. **Mary.** Born ca 1835.
 - viii. **Robert Winton.** Born on 30 Oct 1835. Robert Winton died in Eastville, Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 18 Oct 1916; he was 80.
 - ix. **George.** Born in 1837.
 - x. **Sarah Ann.** Born in 1839.
 - xi. **David.** Born in 1841.

27. James Fisher (*Esther Logan³, John², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 26 Jul 1806. Occupation: Blacksmith. Residence: Musquodoboit.

James married **Esther Millan.**

They had the following children:

- i. **Elizabeth Allen.** Born on 31 Mar 1851. Elizabeth Allen died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 14 Feb 1918; she was 66.

On 17 Dec 1872 when Elizabeth Allen was 21, she married **Raymond Fiske** in Halifax, NS. Born in Aug 1848. Raymond died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 12 Feb 1932; he was 83.

- ii. **Arch.** Born in 1869.

Family of Edward Logan (9) & Hannah Cutten

28. Mary Logan (*Edward³, John², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 23 Jul 1801 in Truro, NS. Mary died on 28 Jun 1829; she was 27.

On 12 Jan 1826 when Mary was 24, she married **John Gordon Nelson**, son of **John Nelson** (12 Feb 1772-Dec 1857) & **Elizabeth Polley** (-Dec 1838). Born on 7 Oct 1804.

They had one child:

- i. **Edward Logan.** Born on 27 Apr 1827. Edward Logan died on 31 Mar 1841; he was 13.

Died in a house fire (Miller).

29. William Logan (*Edward³, John², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 15 Jan 1804 in Truro, NS. William died on 25 Jul 1874; he was 70.

They had five sons and two daughters.

On 8 Jan 1829 when William was 24, he married **Sarah Miller**, daughter of **Alexander Miller** (22 Apr 1769-20 Nov 1834) & **Rebecca Baird** (20 Mar 1771-15 Oct 1837). Born on 17 Apr 1809.

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

They had the following children:

- i. **Alexander M.** Born on 11 Feb 1830. Alexander M. died in California on 20 Jul 1852; he was 22.
- ii. **John.** Born on 10 May 1832 in Truro, NS. John died on 28 Dec 1865; he was 33.

In Oct 1864 when John was 32, he married **Jane Kent**, daughter of **James Kent** (12 Oct 1811-) & **Sarah Archibald** (26 Jan 1814-8 Jun 1847).
- iii. **Edward** (Died as Child). Born on 16 Apr 1834. Edward died on 10 Sep 1836; he was 2.
- 61 iv. **William E.** (2 Sep 1837-8 Feb 1929)
- v. **Jane** (Died as Child). Born on 2 Dec 1839. Jane died on 2 Nov 1854; she was 14.
- vi. **Charles.** Born on 1 Jun 1842. Charles died on 2 Aug 1867; he was 25.
- vii. **Mary.** Born on 24 Dec 1849. Mary died on 2 Jul 1869; she was 19.

30. David Logan (*Edward³, John², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 9 Apr 1809. David died on 7 Dec 1871; he was 62.

They have six sons (Miller).

On 24 Mar 1856 when David was 46, he married **Sarah Conley**. Born on 7 Jul 1825 in Truro, NS.

d/o George Conley and Elizabeth Dunn, widow of the late Joseph Russell.

They had the following children:

- i. **Edward.** Born in 1857.
- ii. **William N.** Born on 26 Feb 1859 in Truro, NS. William N. died in Manchester, NH, on 12 Jan 1939; he was 79.

On 21 Oct 1914 when William N. was 55, he married **Abbie Ann Brooks** in Manchester, NH.
- iii. **David.** Born in 1859.
- iv. **Samuel M.** Born in 1863.
- v. **Isaac.** Born in 1865.
- vi. **George Reading.** Born on 7 Aug 1867 in Truro, NS.

31. Elisha Logan (*Edward³, John², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 23 May 1816. Elisha died on 27 Sep 1870; he was 54.

In May 1842 when Elisha was 25, he married **Nancy Whidden**, daughter of **Samuel Whidden** (13 Aug 1790-16 Feb 1862) & **Sarah Stevens** (-21 Apr 1842). Born on 26 May 1816. Nancy died in Truro, NS, on 27 Dec 1865; she was 49.

They had five sons and two daughters.

They had the following children:

- 62 i. **Edward** (14 Jan 1841-25 May 1921)
- 63 ii. **William** (16 Dec 1845-17 Jul 1924)
- iii. **George Albert.** Born in 1850.

On 19 Jun 1878 when George Albert was 28, he married **Ann Fay** in Topsfield,

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

- Essex, MA.
- 64 iv. **Sarah** (1852-1881)
 v. **Thomas**. Born in 1855.
- 65 vi. **John** (Feb 1858-2 Nov 1941)
 vii. **Elizabeth**. Born in 1860 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Elizabeth died in Lynn, Essex Co., Mass., on 30 Apr 1946; she was 86.

On 25 Jul 1877 when Elizabeth was 17, she first married **Alexander McLean** in Truro, NS. Born in 1857 in Truro, NS.

On 5 Feb 1890 when Elizabeth was 30, she second married **David Thomas** in Truro, NS. Born on 17 Jan 1858 in Nictaux, Annapolis Co., NS. David died in Lynn, Essex Co., Mass., in Feb 1947; he was 89.

Family of Mary Logan (10) & Charles Nelson

32. Mary Ann Nelson (*Mary Logan*³, *John*², *Mr. Logan*¹). Born on 24 Jul 1812.

On 6 Jan 1831 when Mary Ann was 18, she married **Daniel Cock**, son of **Capt. William Cock** (1755-1 May 1832) & **Ann Frost** (-Apr 1854). Born on 18 Jun 1805.

They had the following children:

- i. **Harriet**.
- On 7 Mar 1850 Harriet married **Robert Christie**, son of **Henry Christie** (29 Oct 1788-27 Nov 1856) & **Nancy Archibald** (23 Apr 1795-). Born on 4 Nov 1820.
- ii. **Mary**.
- On 15 May 1862 Mary married **Walter Christie**, son of **Robert Oliphant Christie** (Apr 1798-22 Mar 1867) & **Margaret Yuill**. Born on 23 May 1839.
- 66 iii. **Agnes** (1855-)

Family of Sarah Logan (11) & Samuel McKeen

33. James William McKeen (*Sarah Logan*³, *John*², *Mr. Logan*¹). Born in 1813. James William died in 1905; he was 92.

James William married **Rosanna MacLean**. Born in 1815. Rosanna died in 1884; she was 69.

They had one child:

- i. **Henry**. Born in 1855 in Melrose, Guysborough Co., NS.

In 1891 when Henry was 36, he married **Elizabeth Fisher**, daughter of **James Angus Fisher** (18 Dec 1829-21 Sep 1909) & **Sarah McKeen** (28 Apr 1838-1 May 1890), in Leadville, Colorado. Born on 12 Dec 1857 in Fisher Mills, St. Mary's, Guysborough Co., NS.

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

Family of Hugh Logan (12) & Elizabeth Elliott Archibald

34. Rachel Logan (*Hugh³, William², Mr. Logan¹*). Born in 1798. Rachel died in Nov 1838; she was 40.

On 12 Dec 1816 when Rachel was 18, she married **William Dunlap**, son of **James Dunlap** (26 Jan 1767- Oct 1809) & **Jane Kennedy** (1768-). Born in 1795. William died in Aug 1867; he was 72.

Six sons, James, John Duncan, Thomas, Hugh, William and Charles; and two daughters Rachel (Hants Hamilton), Mary (Robert Geddes)

They had the following children:

- 67** i. **John Duncan** (24 Aug 1820-)
- 68** ii. **Hugh Logan** (4 Jan 1825-17 Feb 1895)
- 69** iii. **Elizabeth** (16 Oct 1827-28 Jun 1866)

35. Janet Logan (*Hugh³, William², Mr. Logan¹*). Born in 1801. Janet died on 12 Feb 1843; she was 42.

On 31 Dec 1822 when Janet was 21, she married **William Gammell**, son of **Robert Gammell** (24 Apr 1765-7 Nov 1853) & **Margaret Kennedy** (1768-21 Oct 1811). Born on 30 May 1799. William died on 21 Aug 1848; he was 49. Occupation: Justice Of The Peace.

They had the following children:

- i. **Andrew**. Born in 1823. Andrew died on 2 Dec 1862; he was 39.

Andrew married **Esther Rutherford**, daughter of **James Rutherford** (20 Jul 1749-28 May 1828) & **Letitia Putnam** (1786-27 Apr 1824). Born in 1818. Esther died in 1902; she was 84.
- ii. **Robert**. Born in 1825. Robert died in 1903; he was 78.

Robert married **Mary Rutherford**.
- 70** iii. **John** (1835-1918)
- iv. **George**.
- v. **Margaret**.
- vi. **Jane**.

Three das., Minnie, Nellie and Mabel

Jane married **George Fulton**, son of **Joseph Fulton** (1788-6 Dec 1842) & **Eleanor Corbett** (1793-).

Ten children from three wives.
- vii. **Mary**.

36. Margaret Logan (*Hugh³, William², Mr. Logan¹*). Born in 1804. Margaret died on 22 Sep 1839; she was 35.

Margaret married **George S. Rutherford**, son of **George Scott Rutherford** (10 Mar 1779-27 Jul 1859) & **Martha Thompson** (1784-28 Jul 1854). Born in 1805. George S. died on 17 Oct 1871; he was 66.

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

Two sons and two daughters (Miller).

They had one child:

- i. **Charles V.** Born in 1839. Charles V. died on 12 Jul 1892; he was 53.

In Feb 1867 when Charles V. was 28, he married **Ellen Hamilton**, daughter of **James Hamilton** (ca 1810-) & **Elizabeth Gammell** (ca 1811-12 May 1883), in Stewiacke, Colchester Co., NS. Born on 31 Dec 1841. Ellen died on 15 May 1884; she was 42.

Family of Janet Logan (14) & Thomas McCollum

37. Margaret McCallum (*Janet Logan³, William², Mr. Logan¹*). Born in Apr 1807 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Margaret died on 3 Oct 1887; she was 80. Buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit.

Margaret married **Joseph McMullin**, son of **Archibald McMullen** (1780-16 Nov 1841) & **Rachel MacDonald**. Born in 1809 in Antrim, Ireland. Joseph died in Elderbank, Nova Scotia, on 16 Apr 1882; he was 73. Buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit. Occupation: Farmer, McAlpine Directory, Little River, 1868.

Joseph was the earliest ancestor provided to me in a letter from Mrs. Joan McMullin Luthy. 277 Elliot St., Newton, MA 02164, Jan. 14, 1996. She wrote: "In the early 1600's many families of Galloway, Scotland branch of Clan MacMillan escaped to Northern Ireland after coming out on the wrong end of an altercation with Clan Campbell - my family among them. They settled in Antrim, Ireland where Joseph was born. I gather he and other family members who emigrated with him, either were homesick or just liked the name, because . . . there is a patch of land called Antrim somewhere between Gays River and Elderbank where Joseph's original farm was located."

From an old newspaper clipping found in the bible of William Joseph McMullin, "Elderbank. A very pleasant afternoon and evening were spent at the home of Mr. Alexander McMullin, where were gathered his brothers and sisters, all well and enjoying good health. The oldest member was Thomas aged 77, then John 75, Alexander 73, Margaret 72 and William 68, all of them who have resided during these years within a radius of 10 miles of "The Old Home" (their father being the late Joseph McMullin) with the exception of Thomas, who has made his home with his son in Newton Highlands for the last 10 years, but at present is visiting his relatives and friends in Elderbank, who are very pleased to have him with them once more." Joan Luthy thought this trip coincided with the 50th anniversary of Thomas and Lavinia, that would have been 1916, the ages however suggest it was perhaps 1914 or 1915. There was also a picture of the five siblings taken at this time.

The 1871 census for Middle Musquodoboit district 197 lists Joseph McMullin (age 62, b. Ireland, occ. farmer), wife Margaret (age 64, born NS) and son William (age 24, born NS, occ. farmer, single). The 1881 census for Middle Musquodoboit lists Joseph McMullin (age 71, b. Ireland, rel. Presb.), and wife Margaret (age 74), living beside Joseph McMullin (age 34, b. NS, rel. Presb., origin Irish, occ. farmer), wife Elizabeth (age 28), and children Ann, age 11, Freeman, age 6, and Maggie, age 2.

Joseph and Margaret are buried in the Pioneer Cemetery, Middle Musquodoboit, and the stone reads "McMullen" (1811-1883). Beside is a stone for Maggie Jane, the daughter of William J. and Elizabeth McMullen (sic). Also nearby is a stone that reads "MacMullen (sic), Esson F., 1875-1904, dau. Edna Rachel 1902-1904".

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|------|---|
| 71 | i. | Thomas Charles (20 Aug 1837-28 Apr 1917) |
| 72 | ii. | John (2 Dec 1838-30 Dec 1916) |
| 73 | iii. | Alexander (31 Dec 1840-18 Dec 1916) |
| 74 | iv. | Margaret Ann (28 Feb 1843-22 Mar 1932) |
| 75 | v. | William Joseph (11 Sep 1846-15 Jan 1921) |

Family of Mary Moor (16) & Michael Lovett Tucker

38. Rosannah Tucker (*Mary Moor*³, *Janet Logan*², *Mr. Logan*¹). Born on 22 Apr 1786. Rosannah died on 20 Jan 1853; she was 66. Buried in Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, NS.

Eldest daughter of Michael Lovet Tucker and Mary Moore (Miller)

On 31 Jan 1815 when Rosannah was 28, she married **George Dill**, son of **Robert Dill** (ca 1740-9 May 1812) & **Jane Denny** (1753-Jun 1823). Born in 1777. George died on 4 Jan 1854; he was 77. Buried in Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, NS. Occupation: School teacher, Registrar of Deeds, Supreme Court. Residence: Londonderry, NS, Truro, NS.

Mr. Dill removed to Truro, and purchased James Wright's front wood lot, and built his house on the hill where Mr. Richard Upham now resides. Here he spent the remainder of his life. He was the school teacher of the Village for about twenty-five years. Afterwards he was Registrar of Deeds and Prothonotary of the Supreme Court. These offices he held until a short time before his death. (Miller)

Ancestry has George as a son of Robert Dill and Jane Denny.

They had the following children:

- | | |
|------|--|
| i. | Robert. Born on 29 Dec 1815. Robert died in Truro, NS, on 25 Dec 1842; he was 26. |
| | Death recorded in the Halifax Morning Post, 31 Dec 1842, Sun. last at Truro, Robert 27, eldest s/o George Dill. |
| ii. | Rachel. Born on 29 Mar 1817. Rachel died in Truro, NS, on 26 Oct 1848; she was 31. She was never married. |
| | Death recorded in the Acadian Recorder, 28 Oct 1848, at Truro, Rachel 31, 2nd d/o George Dill. |
| iii. | William Hill. Born on 12 Feb 1819. William Hill died in Lost at sea, in May 1844; he was 25. |

He started to go to Boston for the benefit of his health and was lost in the ill-fated brigantine "Enterprise".

"It may here be observed that this James Loughhead, Junr., and his brother William, built a brigantine called the "Enterprise," in the years 1842 and 1843. In May, 1844, this vessel was loaded with plaster at Pitchbrook, on the east side of the Shubenacadie River. She had twenty persons on board ; James Laughead, Junr., aged 46 years, his daughter Elizabeth, aged 21 years, William Laughead's

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

wife and child, Maria, daughter of James Laughead, Senr., aged 23 years, James Noble, son of Robert and Eleanor Laughead, aged 14 years. Captain Allan, Mr. Atkins, first mate, Joseph Tidmon, second mate, Thomas Green, son of the late James Green, aged about 45 years. He (Thomas Green) left a wife and family. Matthew and William Green, sons of the late William Green, Matthew Green left a wife and three daughters ; Joseph Forbes, Thomas Keef, David Messenger, Mr. Blackwood, son of the Rev. Robert Blackwood, of Tatamagouche, Charles Tucker, Junr., of Truro, aged 18 years, William Hill Dill, second son of the late George Dill of Truro. He was a young lawyer about 25 years old ; Mahew, son of Eliakim Tupper, of New Glasgow, aged 23 years, and Alexander, youngest son of Alexander L. and Mary Archibald, aged 19 years. This vessel sailed from Spencer's Point, on the north side of the Bay, on May 22nd, 1844, and has not been heard from since, thus leaving a large circle of friends and relatives to mourn their loss." (Miller, page 283)

- iv. **Mary.** Born on 17 Jul 1820 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS.

They had five sons and eight daughters (Miller).

On 22 Nov 1838 when Mary was 18, she married **William McCallum**, son of **Thomas McCollum** (20 Apr 1778-Apr 1859) & **14. Janet Logan** (19 Mar 1776-Dec 1864).

- v. **Catherine.** Born on 14 Mar 1822. Catherine died on 22 Feb 1872; she was 49.

On 17 Dec 1850 when Catherine was 28, she married **John Smith Eaton**. Born in 1828. John Smith died on 5 Jun 1865; he was 37.

Second son of William C. Eaton and Lucy Smith. They had three sons and three daughters (Miller).

- vi. **Margaret.** Born on 27 Dec 1823. Margaret died in Bass River, Col. Co., NS, on 26 Mar 1898; she was 74. Buried in Riverside Cemetery, Bass River.

In Oct 1860 when Margaret was 36, she married **Samuel J. Fulton**, son of **David Fulton** (1786-6 Feb 1856) & **Mary McLaughlin**. Born on 11 Apr 1819 in Bass River, Col. Co., NS. Samuel J. died in Onslow, Col. Co., NS, on 14 May 1899; he was 80. Residence: Bass River.

Son of David Fulton (1786-1856) and Mary McLaughlin. David was a son of Samuel Fulton (1745-1826) and Mary Boggs. Samuel was a son of John Fulton (30 April 1715-20 Mar 1796) and Ann Boggs. John and Ann emigrated from Ireland to Nova Scotia in 1765, he was appointed Justice of the Peace in Colchester, August 1767 and Judge of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas for Colchester, 1791.

- vii. **George.** Born on 12 Feb 1826. George died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 22 Dec 1843; he was 17.

Royal Gazette 11 Jan. 1844. 22 Dec 1843 at Truro, George 17, s/o George Dill.

- viii. **Rosannah.** Born on 23 Oct 1832. Rosannah died in Mar 1866; she was 33.

They had two sons and three daughters.

On 15 Jun 1853 when Rosannah was 20, she married **George Gunn**.

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

Family of Robert Moor (18) & Margaret O'Brien

39. Lydia Moore (*Robert Moor*³, *Janet Logan*², *Mr. Logan*¹). Born on 20 Sep 1800.

In Feb 1833 when Lydia was 32, she married **James Edward Fisher**, son of **David Fisher** (1752-18 Mar 1834) & **Martha Dickey** (1761-22 Dec 1848). Born in 1790. James Edward died in Mar 1850; he was 60. Residence: Innkeeper in Brookfield.

Two sons and two daughters (Miller, under "Moor" family)

Robert Fisher, b. Middle Stewiacke 1831, s/o James and Elizabeth. Could Robert's father be this James? James and Lydia Moore were md. 1833, after Robert was born. Ancestry.ca genealogies have Robert as the son of James and his first wife Elizabeth Croker. She may have been a d/o Thomas Croker.

They had the following children:

- i. **Elizabeth**. Born on 27 Oct 1839. Elizabeth died in Truro, NS, on 18 Jan 1928; she was 88.

On 3 Jan 1871 when Elizabeth was 31, she married **William Richardson** in Halifax, NS. Born on 2 Sep 1838 in Kemptown, Colchester Co., NS. William died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 13 Mar 1924; he was 85.

Three children with Fanny Fisher, 1865-1869. When she died in 1869, he married her older sister Elizabeth Fisher.

- ii. **James J.** Born in 1843. James J. died in Lowell, Mass., on 7 Jun 1901; he was 58.

Family of 12 children, half born in Truro, half in Mass. (familysearch)

- iii. On 22 May 1866 when James J. was 23, he married **Grace Gorrie** in Truro, NS.
Fanny. Born in 1844. Fanny died in 1869; she was 25.

In 1864 when Fanny was 20, she married **William Richardson**. Born on 2 Sep 1838 in Kemptown, Colchester Co., NS. William died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 13 Mar 1924; he was 85.

Three children with Fanny Fisher, 1865-1869. When she died in 1869, he married her older sister Elizabeth Fisher.

Fifth Generation

Family of John Logan (19) & Ann Johnson

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

40. Robert Logan (*John⁴, Robert³, John², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 23 Apr 1815. Robert died in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS, on 28 May 1887; he was 72. Residence: Halifax.

Seven sons and two daughters living and one son dead. They reside in Halifax. He is an elder in the Presbyterian Church (Miller).

1871 census Halifax Logan Robert 56 Nancy 52 Annie 29 George 25 Frederick 23 Elizabeth 21 John 18 Clarence 15 James 13 Arthur 11 Graham 9.

On 7 Feb 1841 when Robert was 25, he married **Nancy E. O'Brien**, daughter of **William O'Brien** (23 Jun 1782-23 Sep 1852) & **Annie Putnam** (1791-11 Apr 1876). Born on 12 Oct 1818 in Noel, Hants Co., NS. Nancy E. died in 1891; she was 72.

Daughter of Wm. O'Brien and Anna Putnam, of Noel.

They had the following children:

- i. **Annie**. Born in 1843 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

In 1872 when Annie was 29, she married **George McKay** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1821 in Newport, Hants Co., NS.
- ii. **George**. Born in 1845 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

George married **Marianna Briggs**.
- iii. **Frederick William**. Born on 30 Jul 1847. Frederick William died in Massachusetts on 14 Apr 1882; he was 34.

On 20 Feb 1879 when Frederick William was 31, he married **Janet Stevens** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1849 in Cornwallis, Kings Co., NS.
- iv. **Elizabeth**. Born in 1850 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Elizabeth died in Halifax, NS, in 1918; she was 68.

On 9 Sep 1876 when Elizabeth was 26, she married **John Fleming** in Halifax, NS. Born on 4 Mar 1851 in Pictou, NS. John died in Halifax, NS, on 27 Mar 1918; he was 67.
- v. **John**. Born on 8 Aug 1852 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. John died in Halifax, NS, on 13 Oct 1932; he was 80. Buried in Camp Hill Cemetery.

On 22 Oct 1903 when John was 51, he married **Josephine Swim** in Lockeport, NS. Born on 20 Jan 1874 in Little harbour, Shelburne, NS. Josephine died in Halifax, NS, on 15 Oct 1934; she was 60.
- vi. **Clarence Everett**. Born in 1856 in Maitland, Hants Co., NS. Clarence Everett died in Dudley, Worcester, MA, in 1928; he was 72.

On 10 Apr 1885 when Clarence Everett was 29, he married **Sarah Wright** in Boxford, Essex, Mass. Born in 1842. Sarah died in 1935; she was 93.
- vii. **James Johnson**. Born on 24 Mar 1858 in Maitland, Hants Co., NS. James Johnson died in Vancouver, BC, on 11 Dec 1942; he was 84.

On 20 Feb 1890 when James Johnson was 31, he married **Sarah Frances Atkins**, daughter of **John Milner Atkins** (11 Feb 1826-12 Feb 1895) & **Mary Lydiard**

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

Yuill (5 Aug 1835-10 Jan 1903), in Woodbury, New Jersey. Born on 15 Oct 1863 in Truro, NS. Sarah Frances died in Vancouver, BC, on 29 Aug 1946; she was 82.

viii. **Arthur**. Born in 1860 in Noel, Hants Co., NS. Arthur died in Oakland, CA, on 7 Jun 1944; he was 84.

ix. **Graham Putnam**. Born on 12 May 1862 in River John, Pictou Co., NS. Graham Putnam died on 5 Apr 1896; he was 33. Buried in Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, NS.

Born in South Maitland according to findagrave.

In 1895 when Graham Putnam was 32, he married **Catherine McIntosh**. Born in 1871. Catherine died in Cumberland, Maine, on 4 Apr 1954; she was 83. Buried in Evergreen, Portland, ME.

married 1910 to Angier Haskill Libby

41. Janet Logan (*John⁴, Robert³, John², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 12 Jun 1817.

On 15 Feb 1841 when Janet was 23, she married **George Guild**, son of **James Guild** (1786-12 Jan 1862) & **Elizabeth Johnson** (1786-). Residence: Pembroke, Upper Stewiacke.

They had eight sons and five daughters (Miller).

They had one child:

i. **Elizabeth**. Born in 1844 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

Daughter of George and Jane, spinster living in Upper Stewiacke at time of marriage.

On 15 Jan 1884 when Elizabeth was 40, she married **Daniel Eaton Hamilton**, son of **Joseph Hamilton** (21 May 1786-) & **Rachael Carter** (22 Jun 1787-30 Mar 1832). Born on 19 Dec 1813 in Onslow, Col. Co., NS. Daniel Eaton died in Onslow, Col. Co., NS, on 6 Dec 1900; he was 86. Residence: Onslow, Col. Co., NS.

Widower at time of marriage to Eliz. Guild.

ROBERT DILL, b. abt 1833, d. Nov 8 1860. He married **RACHEL HAMILTON**, Feb 18 1857 (1), b. Dec 21 1835 in Onslow, Colchester, NS, Can, (2) (daughter of DANIEL EATON HAMILTON and ELEANOR MILLER), d. Nov 27 1865 in Onslow, Colchester, NS, Can (3).

(1) Marriages 1763-1864; compiled by William T. Hill, indexed list of early Colchester County marriages found in various Newspapers, Provincial records and County records, Marriages 1763-1864; compiled by William T. Hill - an indexed list of early Colchester County marriages found in various.

(2) Onslow Township Record Books, transcript of the early vital records of the township (Colchester Historical Museum Archives).

(3) Deaths; Province of Nova Scotia Death Register, [microfilm], Colchester Historical Museum Archives, Truro, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

42. James A. Logan (*John⁴, Robert³, John², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 27 Jul 1819 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. James A. died in Truro, NS, on 17 Sep 1869; he was 50. Buried in Riverside Cemetery, Upper Stewiacke, NS.

They had three sons and four daughters. He was an elder in the Presbyterian Church (Miller).

On 1 Oct 1844 when James A. was 25, he married **Catherine Archibald**, daughter of **John Barnhill Archibald** (13 Aug 1780-12 Jun 1855) & **Catherine Hoar** (6 Nov 1782-23 Jun 1860), in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Born on 4 Sep 1819 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Catherine died in Lower Onslow, NS, on 8 Jan 1893; she was 73.

They had the following children:

- i. **Henrietta**. Born on 8 Jul 1847 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Henrietta died on 1 Aug 1906; she was 59.

On 28 Nov 1865 when Henrietta was 18, she first married **John Baxter Baird**, son of **James D. Baird** (6 Aug 1796-2 Jun 1871) & **Agnes (Nancy) Miller** (21 May 1800-), in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born on 1 Sep 1838 in Onslow, Col. Co., NS. John Baxter died in Pembroke, Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 11 Dec 1874; he was 36.

On 12 Oct 1875 when Henrietta was 28, she second married **Alexander Miller Hamilton**, son of **Daniel Eaton Hamilton** (19 Dec 1813-6 Dec 1900) & **Eleanor Miller** (13 Jul 1812-1881), in Truro, NS. Born on 22 Aug 1842 in Onslow, Colchester Co., NS. Alexander Miller died on 15 Jul 1906; he was 63. Buried in Onslow Cemetery, Onslow, NS.

Son of Daniel Eaton Hamilton and Eleanor Miller

- ii. **John Geddes**. Born in 1848 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.
- iii. **Rupert Judson**. Born on 22 Jun 1850 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Rupert Judson died in Great Barrington, Mass., on 1 Jul 1927; he was 77.

Six children, half b. Upper Stewiacke, half b. Mass. (familysearch)

On 7 May 1874 when Rupert Judson was 23, he married **Esther Fisher Burris**, daughter of **William Burrows Burris** (25 Sep 1819-) & **Mary Kehoe Fisher** (1825-1901), in Middle Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born on 8 Dec 1851 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Esther Fisher died in Great Barrington, Mass., on 30 Sep 1933; she was 81.

- iv. **Samuel Creelman**. Born in Jul 1859 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Samuel Creelman died in Marlborough, MA, on 24 Sep 1906; he was 47.

On 9 Jan 1885 when Samuel Creelman was 25, he married **Maggie H. Powers** in Westboro, Mass. Born on 13 May 1856 in Lowell, Mass.

43. William Logan (*John⁴, Robert³, John², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 20 Apr 1821. William died in Pembroke, Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 25 Apr 1896; he was 75.

They have seven sons and two daughters. He was an elder in the Presbyterian Church (Miller).

On 11 Oct 1845 when William was 24, he married **Mary Ann Archibald**, daughter of **Robert Archibald**

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

(27 Mar 1793-10 Feb 1857) & **Margaret Young** (1798-12 Nov 1840). Born on 6 May 1820 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS.

They had the following children:

- i. **Samuel Augustus**. Born on 16 Sep 1846 in Upper Stewiacke, Colchester Co., NS. Samuel Augustus died in Spokane, Washington, on 10 Jan 1919; he was 72.

1901 census Lower Stewiacke Logan Samuel A 54 Amelia J 50 Archibald Lelia dau 30 6 Jun 1871 Reta M. graddau 11 30 Dec 1890 S. George W. grandson 6 29 Apr 1895 Lelia A. granddaughter 1 31 Aug 1900.

On 17 Jun 1869 when Samuel Augustus was 22, he married **Amelia Jessie Cox**, daughter of **William Cox & Elizabeth Green**, in Upper Stewiacke, Colchester Co., NS. Born on 11 Mar 1851 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Amelia Jessie died in Spokane, Washington, on 30 Jun 1946; she was 95.

- ii. **John Albert, Rev.** Presbyterian Minister. Born on 23 Oct 1847 in Upper Stewiacke, Colchester Co., NS. John Albert died in Vancouver, BC, on 28 Feb 1931; he was 83.

On 6 Oct 1881 when John Albert was 33, he first married **Margaret R. MacLean** in Great Village, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1858 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS.

In 1883 when John Albert was 35, he second married **Barbara Elizabeth Atkins**. Born on 4 Aug 1858 in Onslow, Colchester Co., NS. Barbara Elizabeth died in Vancouver, BC, on 22 May 1930; she was 71.

Professor of Classics at the University of British Columbia for many years, **Harry Tremaine Logan** was born on March 5, 1887, in Acadia Mines, Nova Scotia, the son of Rev. John A. Logan, Presbyterian Minister, and Barbara Atkins. He was educated at Vancouver High School; McGill University (Honours Classics, 1908); Oxford University (1908-11), where he was a British Columbia Rhodes Scholar; Presbyterian College (McGill, 1911-12); and New College Edinburgh (1912-13), where he studied Theology. Harry Logan and Gwyneth Murray met in Oxford in 1909 and were engaged to be married in 1911, when Logan returned to Canada. They were married in 1916, shortly after the 72nd Seaforth Highlanders arrived in England. Gwyneth Murray was born in 1888 in Oxford, England, daughter of Sr. James Murray, the editor of the Oxford English Dictionary. She attended Oxford University for a short time but later moved to Cambridge University where she studied mathematics and physics. From 1912 to 1916 she taught at the Perse School for Girls at Cambridge. Logan taught Classics at McGill University College of British Columbia from 1913-15 until his career was interrupted by war service. He later returned to Oxford where he received his Master's degree in 1919. In 1920 Logan began teaching at the University of British Columbia where he was successively Instructor, Assistant Professor, Associate Professor, Professor of Classics and Head of the Department of Classics until 1952. Professor Logan left the University of British Columbia in 1936 to become Principal of the Prince of Wales Fairbridge Farm School, Vancouver Island, where he remained until 1945. In 1946 he became Acting General Secretary of the Fairbridge Society in London, England, and Secretary between 1947-49. He returned to the University of British Columbia in 1949. His

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

many activities with the University include his senate membership (1930-48); Member of the Board of Governors (1941-46); Trustee of the B.C. Canteen Fund; Editor, UBC Alumni Chronicle; and, notably, author of the history of the university, Tuum Est (1958).

During World War I Logan served as a trooper in the King's Colonial Cavalry and King Edward Horse in Oxford (1908-11). He was later with the 72nd Seaforth Highlanders of Canada and Canadian Machine Gun Corps (1915-18) as, successively, Lieutenant, Captain, and Major. He was mentioned in dispatches and won the Military Cross. In 1919 he prepared the official history of the Canadian Machine Gun Corps. He later commanded the 12th Canadian Machine Gun Brigade, Vancouver (1924-27), and the UBC Contingent, Canadian Officers Training Corps (1928-30), as Lieutenant Colonel. Harry Logan died in 1971.

(Logan Family Fonds, University of British Columbia Archives)

- iii. **Robert Tremaine.** Born on 27 Jun 1849. Robert Tremaine died on 8 Nov 1941; he was 92. Buried in Lauder, Manitoba. Residence: Manitoba (ca1885).

Family of 10, half b. Upper Stewiacke, half b. Manitoba (familysearch)

On 11 Feb 1875 when Robert Tremaine was 25, he married **Maria Martha Winton** in Middle Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born on 26 Jul 1851. Maria Martha died in 1937; she was 85.

- iv. **Richmond.** Born in 1852.

In 1880 when Richmond was 28, he married **Henrietta Smith** in Halifax, NS.

- v. **Margaret Ann.** Born on 5 Jun 1853. Margaret Ann died in Harrison, Kootenai, Idaho, on 20 Jun 1935; she was 82.

In 1873 when Margaret Ann was 19, she married **Frederick Grant.** Born on 1 Jan 1853 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Frederick died in Harrison, Kootenai, Idaho, on 8 Oct 1902; he was 49.

s/o William Davidson Grant

- vi. **Isaac Baird.** Born on 14 May 1855 in Upper Stewiacke, Colchester Co., NS. Isaac Baird died in Spokane, Washington, on 16 Feb 1937; he was 81.

On 29 Dec 1886 when Isaac Baird was 31, he married **Mary Jane Maguire** in Whitewater, Manitoba. Born in 1866 in Manitoba. Mary Jane died in 1934; she was 68.

- vii. **Fulton Johnstone.** Born in 1858 in Pembroke, Upper Stewiacke, NS. Fulton Johnstone died in Halifax, NS, on 9 Feb 1939; he was 81.

On 9 Feb 1882 when Fulton Johnstone was 24, he first married **Alice S. Winton** in Springside, Upper Stewiacke, NS. Born in 1858. Alice S. died in 1890; she was 32.

In 1892 when Fulton Johnstone was 34, he second married **Annie Morton Sutherland.** Born in 1856. Annie Morton died on 9 Nov 1949; she was 93.

- viii. **James Henry Havelock.** Born on 29 Apr 1859 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. James Henry Havelock died on 21 Jan 1932; he was 72. Buried in Anaconda, Deer Lodge, Montana.

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

James Henry Havelock married **Ida Margaret Dyas**. Born in 1858 in Jackson, Iowa. Ida Margaret died in 1930; she was 72.

- ix. **Hannah Selina**. Born on 3 Jan 1861 in Pembroke, Upper Stewiacke, NS. Hannah Selina died in Victoria, BC, on 16 May 1929; she was 68.

On 18 Jun 1884 when Hannah Selina was 23, she married **James Forman** in Pembroke, Upper Stewiacke, NS. Born on 8 Jul 1860. James died in Victoria, BC, on 5 Sep 1944; he was 84.

44. Adam Logan (*John⁴, Robert³, John², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 24 Dec 1822. Adam died in Halifax, NS, on 3 Apr 1890; he was 67. Buried in Camp Hill Cemetery. Residence: Halifax (1866).

They have three sons and three daughters. They reside in Halifax; he is engaged in City Mission work (Miller).

1871 census Logan Adam 48 Eliza 42 Melville 22 Alfred 19 Rebecca 18 Annie 16 Laura 12 John H 7.

Adam, Eliza Jane, Rebecca, Alfred and J. Herbert are on the same stone, Camp Hill Cemetery.

On 26 Oct 1847 when Adam was 24, he married **Eliza Jane Archibald**, daughter of **John Barnhill Archibald** (13 Aug 1780-12 Jun 1855) & **Catherine Hoar** (6 Nov 1782-23 Jun 1860), in Truro, NS. Born on 30 Aug 1824 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Eliza Jane died in Halifax, NS, on 11 Jan 1900; she was 75.

They had the following children:

- 76 i. **Melville Douglas** (29 Oct 1848-20 Oct 1931)
 ii. **Alfred E.** Born on 28 Jun 1851 in Stewiacke, NS. Alfred E. died in Halifax, NS, on 30 Jul 1930; he was 79. Buried in Camp Hill Cemetery. He was never married.
- iii. Miss Annie Logan, sister, informant at death.
 iv. **Rebecca**. Born in 1852. Rebecca died in 1925; she was 73.
 v. **Annie**. Born on 13 May 1858 in Upper Stewiacke, NS. Annie died in Halifax, NS, on 13 Apr 1939; she was 80. Buried in Camp Hill Cemetery. Occupation: School teacher. She was never married.
- vi. Miss Helen Marshall, niece.
 v. **Laura Jane**. Born in 1859. Laura Jane died in 1897; she was 38.
 vi. **John Herbert**. Born in 1864. John Herbert died in Halifax, NS, on 26 Feb 1932; he was 68.

45. Andrew Logan (*John⁴, Robert³, John², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 27 Jun 1824.

Four sons, Edward, Frederick, John W., Jotham W., three daus., Sarah (H. Graham Gammell), Annie (C. Creighton Cox), Mary (Sydney Clark).

On 20 Oct 1853 when Andrew was 29, he married **Martha Cox**, daughter of **William Cox** (5 Feb 1804-) & **Sarah Dunlap** (24 Jan 1807-10 May 1855). Born on 7 Jan 1828.

They had the following children:

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

- 77 i. **Edward A.** (26 Nov 1853-30 Apr 1926)
 ii. **Sarah.** Born on 14 Dec 1857 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Sarah died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 9 May 1931; she was 73.
- On 26 Sep 1900 when Sarah was 42, she married **Hugh Graham Gammell**, son of **Isaac Gammell** (1 Mar 1820-28 Feb 1861) & **Rachel Tupper** (23 Feb 1823-23 Sep 1905). Born on 21 Oct 1850. Hugh Graham died on 7 Jun 1931; he was 80.
- 78 iii. **Frederick.** Born in 1858.
 iv. **John W.** (1860-24 Dec 1941)
 v. **Jotham Gilbert.** Born on 25 Dec 1865. Jotham Gilbert died in Halifax, NS, on 22 May 1958; he was 92. Buried in Fairview Lawn Cemetery, Halifax. Occupation: School teacher. He was never married.
 vi. **Ann.** Born on 10 Jan 1868 in Upper Stewiacke, Colchester Co., NS.
- In 1897 when Ann was 28, she married **Charles “Creighton” Cox**, son of **James Alfred Cox** (25 Feb 1841-17 Nov 1922) & **Sarah Amanda Banks**. Born on 1 Feb 1872 in Upper Stewiacke, NS. Charles “Creighton” died on 5 Feb 1935; he was 63.
- vii. **Mary Jane.** Born on 11 Nov 1870 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Mary Jane died in 1960; she was 89.
- In 1896 when Mary Jane was 25, she married **Sidney Clark** in Pictou, NS. Born on 10 Nov 1861. Sidney died on 17 Jun 1933; he was 71.

46. Samuel “Johnson” Logan (*John⁴, Robert³, John², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 24 Nov 1826 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Samuel “Johnson” died in Springside, Upper Stewiacke, NS, on 11 Sep 1908; he was 81.

Four sons and one daughter according to Miller.

Two sons, Wm. and Wilbert, one dau., Hattie. Johnson Logan md. 2nd Mary Crowe.

1871 census Upper Stewiacke Logan Samuel J. 44 Ann 37 Georgiana 12 William 10 John Wilbert 4 James B. 1

1881 census Upper Stewiacke Logan Samuel J. 54 Ann 47 William 19 Wilbert 14 Beverige 11 Alice Mary 6 Harriet 2

1891 census Upper Stewiacke Logan Samuel J. 64 Mary J. 57 Alice M. 16 Harriet 12

Samuel Johnson Logan 58 widower Mary. J. Crowe 51 spinster (NSHVS Marriages)

On 27 Apr 1858 when Samuel “Johnson” was 31, he first married **Ann Fulton**, daughter of **William Fulton** (1808-13 Jan 1868) & **Jerusha Tupper** (5 Nov 1809-Nov 1867). Born on 21 Aug 1833 in Londonderry, Col. Co., NS. Ann died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 23 Apr 1883; she was 49.

They had the following children:

- 79 i. **Georgiann.** Born in 1859 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Georgiann died in Halifax, NS, on 8 Feb 1881; she was 22.
 ii. **William Fulton** (13 Apr 1861-1 Jan 1925)
 iii. **John Wilbert.** Born on 13 Apr 1866.

On 21 Nov 1889 when John Wilbert was 23, he first married **Elizabeth Dunlap**,

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

daughter of **68. Hugh Logan Dunlap** (4 Jan 1825-17 Feb 1895) & **Clara Hamilton** (27 Sep 1843-9 Jan 1912), in Springside, Upper Stewiacke, NS. Born on 22 Nov 1869.

On 29 Nov 1915 when John Wilbert was 49, he second married **Agnes Jane Burnett**, daughter of **Alexander Burnett & Eleanor Holman** (6 Jan 1832-Mar 1924), in Upper Musquodoboit, NS. Born on 7 Mar 1860 in Upper Musquodoboit, NS. Agnes Jane died in Upper Musquodoboit, NS, on 12 Jul 1945; she was 85.

- iv. **James Beveridge**. Born on 7 Jan 1870. James Beveridge died on 9 Dec 1894; he was 24.
- v. **Alice May**. Born on 29 May 1875.
- vi. **Harriet**. Born in 1879.

On 8 May 1900 when Harriet was 21, she married **John Flemming Marshall** in Truro, NS. Born in 1875 in Old Barns, Col. Co., NS. John Flemming died in Lower Onslow, Col. Co., NS, in 1935; he was 60.

On 27 Jan 1885 when Samuel "Johnson" was 58, he second married **Mary Jane Crowe**, daughter of **Jasper Crowe** (25 Dec 1796-15 Aug 1876) & **Jane Deyarmond** (Nov 1800-13 Dec 1880), in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Born on 27 Nov 1833.

Family of Robert Archibald Logan (22) & Jannet MacInnes

47. Miles McInnis Logan (*Robert Archibald^d, William³, John², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 6 Sep 1816 in Upper Stewiacke, NS. Miles McInnis died on 7 Mar 1886; he was 69. Buried in Meaghers Grant Cemetery.

On 26 Oct 1841 when Miles McInnis was 25, he married **Agnes Pitt Cook**, daughter of **John Cook** (1785-13 Nov 1861) & **Bathsheba Whippie** (17 Mar 1790-5 Apr 1870), in Halifax NS. Born in 1820. Agnes Pitt died in 1878; she was 58.

They had the following children:

- i. **Jessie B.** Born on 18 Mar 1844. Jessie B. died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 2 Sep 1934; she was 90.

dau Harriet

On 2 Dec 1873 when Jessie B. was 29, she married **Henry Joseph Giles** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1831. Henry Joseph died in 1914; he was 83.

- 80 ii. **Robert John** (24 Aug 1845-28 Jun 1907)
- 81 iii. **Leander** (24 May 1847-4 Jun 1923)

48. Mary MacInnes Logan (*Robert Archibald^d, William³, John², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 13 Jan 1820 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Mary MacInnes died on 14 Apr 1896; she was 76.

On 26 Oct 1841 when Mary MacInnes was 21, she married **Robert Anderson Guild**, son of **William Guild** (24 Jul 1782-25 Jan 1862) & **Susan Archibald** (7 Feb 1787-12 Jul 1854), in Halifax NS. Born in

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

1812. Robert Anderson died in 1896; he was 84. Residence: St. Croix.

They had the following children:

- i. **Jennet L.** Born on 26 Nov 1843 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS.
- ii. **Susanna Elliot** (Died as Child). Born on 18 Mar 1845. Susanna Elliot died on 4 Mar 1847; she was 1.
- 82 iii. **Robert Logan** (29 Mar 1847-4 Jan 1918)
- iv. **Hannah Price** (Died as Child). Born on 30 Mar 1850. Hannah Price died on 31 May 1858; she was 8.
- v. **Margaret Ann.** Born on 13 Jul 1852 in Musquodoboit, NS. Margaret Ann died in Kentville, NS, on 24 Aug 1933; she was 81.

On 10 Feb 1875 when Margaret Ann was 22, she married **Henry Campbell Andrews** in St. Croix, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1850. Henry Campbell died in 1923; he was 73.

- vi. **William.** Born on 13 Mar 1855 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. William died in Newport, Hants Co., on 1 Jan 1929; he was 73.
- vii. **Elizabeth.** Born in 1857. Elizabeth died in 1911; she was 54.
- viii. **Mary Logan.** Born on 17 Apr 1860. Mary Logan died on 27 Jul 1952; she was 92.

Mary Logan first married **Charles Bailey**.

On 10 Oct 1888 when Mary Logan was 28, she second married **Peter Innes** in Kentville, NS. Born in 1841. Peter died in 1919; he was 78.

- ix. **Samuel Braden Logan.** Born on 8 May 1862.
- x. **Thomas H.** Born in Jun 1863.

49. Hannah Christiana Logan (*Robert Archibald^d, William³, John², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 26 May 1822 in Upper Stewiacke, NS. Hannah Christiana died in Minneapolis, MN, on 2 Dec 1907; she was 85.

On 8 Nov 1842 when Hannah Christiana was 20, she married **Edward Simpson Taylor**, son of **George Taylor** (30 Mar 1777-) & **Helen Simpson** (Sep 1780-). Born in 1821 in Chaswood, Hfx. Co., NS. Edward Simpson died in Medina, MN, on 30 Nov 1885; he was 64.

They had the following children:

- 83 i. **Joseph Peart** (22 Aug 1850-)
- 84 ii. **Elizabeth Helena** (8 Jun 1847-27 Mar 1923)
- iii. **George.** Born in 1852.
- iv. **Edward S.** Born in 1855 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Edward S. died in Minneapolis, MN, on 12 Jul 1940; he was 85.
- 85 v. **Malcolm** (1858-2 Mar 1887)
- vi. **Miles.** Born in 1860.
- vii. **Frank.** Born in 1863.
- viii. **Esther.** Born in 1871.

Esther married **John Marks**.

50. William Logan (*Robert Archibald^d, William³, John², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 24 May 1824. William died in 1906; he was 81. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Musquodoboit.

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

Three sons and four daughters (Miller).

On 12 Apr 1850 when William was 25, he married **Catherine Dunbrack**, daughter of **Alexander Dunbrack** (1 Sep 1786-12 Jan 1887) & **Isabelle "Belle" Cruickshank** (18 Aug 1799-10 Nov 1889). Born on 17 Mar 1831. Catherine died on 28 Feb 1906; she was 74.

They had the following children:

- i. **Jannette M.** Born in 1852. Jannette M died in Minneapolis, MN, on 16 Apr 1941; she was 89.

On 6 Jul 1871 when Jannette M was 19, she married **Jonathan Nathaniel Campbell** in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Born in 1843 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Jonathan Nathaniel died in Minneapolis, MN, in 1938; he was 95.
- 86 ii. **William** (25 Jul 1853-9 Jan 1940)
- iii. **Isabella D.** Born on 8 Sep 1855. Isabella D died in Danvers, Mass., on 5 Sep 1910; she was 54.

On 22 Feb 1887 when Isabella D was 31, she married **Eugene L Phelps** in Massachusetts. Born in 1860.
- 87 iv. **Margaret.** Born in 1859 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS.
- v. **Alexander E** (Feb 1861-31 Dec 1919)
- vi. **Robert.** Born on 10 May 1866 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS.
- vii. **Eliza Dunbrack.** Born on 31 Dec 1870 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS.

On 8 Jan 1898 when Eliza Dunbrack was 27, she married **James Walter Graham** in Boston, Mass. Born on 1 Oct 1868 in Dartmouth, NS.
- viii. **Flydia.**

Flydia Graham

51. Samuel Braden Logan (*Robert Archibald^d, William³, John², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 26 Mar 1826 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Samuel Braden died in Worcester, Mass., USA, on 15 May 1900; he was 74. Buried in Wyoming Cemetery, Melrose, MA.

Samuel Braden married **Jemima Elizabeth Nyman** in Boston, Mass. Born in 1828. Jemima Elizabeth died in 1899; she was 71.

They had the following children:

- i. **Edgar T.** Born in Dec 1854 in Halifax, Nova Scotia. Edgar T. died in Melrose, Mass., in 1935; he was 80.
- ii. **Arlando Norman.** Born in 1857.
- iii. **Hervey Dix.** Born on 23 Aug 1863 in Halifax, NS. Hervey Dix died in Medford, Middlesex, Mass., on 2 Apr 1914; he was 50.
- iv. **Samuel Miles** (Died as Infant). Born on 26 Oct 1866. Samuel Miles died in 1867; he was <1.

52. Margaret Ann Logan (*Robert Archibald^d, William³, John², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 28 Oct 1828. Margaret Ann died in Upper Musquodoboit, NS, in 1904; she was 75.

On 20 May 1860 when Margaret Ann was 31, she married **John Grant Dechman**, son of **John Grant Dechman** (1790-1 May 1864) & **Mary Creelman** (1796-9 Apr 1865). Born on 19 Sep 1829. John Grant

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

died on 31 Jan 1887; he was 57.

They had the following children:

- 88**
- i. **John Grant** (Twin) (17 Jun 1861-1947)
 - ii. **Robert Archibald** (Twin). Born on 17 Jun 1861 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS.
 - iii. **William James**. Born on 3 Nov 1864. William James died in 1947; he was 82.
 - iv. **Arthur**. Born in 1867.
 - v. **Leonara Mary**. Born on 6 Feb 1870 in Upper Musquodoboit, NS. Leonara Mary died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 10 Feb 1951; she was 81.

On 30 Nov 1904 when Leonara Mary was 34, she married **Henry Martin Stewart** in Upper Musquodoboit, NS. Born in 1868. Henry Martin died in 1934; he was 66.

- vi. **Andrew Creelman**. Born on 18 Feb 1873 in Upper Musquodoboit, NS. Andrew Creelman died on 21 May 1934; he was 61.

53. Angus McInnes Logan (*Robert Archibald^d, William³, John², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 17 Dec 1830 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Angus McInnes died in Medford, Middlesex, MA, on 3 Oct 1917; he was 86.

In Jul 1852 when Angus McInnes was 21, he married **Mary Elizabeth Ann Gladwin**. Born in 1834. Mary Elizabeth Ann died in 1907; she was 73.

d/o Henry Arthur Gladwin and Charlotte Wollery Bourke (B. K. Jennings)

They had the following children:

- i. **Henry**. Born in 1852 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Henry died in Chelsea, Mass., on 15 Aug 1925; he was 73.

On 30 Aug 1882 when Henry was 30, he married **Annie J Tracy** in Suffolk, MA. Born in 1855.
- ii. **Georgina**. Born in 1854.
- iii. **Leonora**. Born in 1856.

On 22 Dec 1879 when Leonora was 23, she married **Edward Alonzo Gurney** in Chelsea, Mass. Born in 1848. Edward Alonzo died in 1889; he was 41.
- iv. **Bessie**. Born in 1858.
- v. **Eleanor**. Born in 1862. Eleanor died in Chelsea, Mass., on 15 May 1883; she was 21.

On 5 Apr 1879 when Eleanor was 17, she married **George Herbert Piper** in Boston, Mass. Born in 1856.

54. Robert Archibald Logan (*Robert Archibald^d, William³, John², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 13 Jul 1833. Robert Archibald died in 1890; he was 56. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Musquodoboit, NS.

In Oct 1856 when Robert Archibald was 23, he married **Esther Scott Higgins**, daughter of **George Higgins** (1789-6 Oct 1873) & **Agnes Pitt Scott** (19 Sep 1797-29 Jan 1859). Born on 23 Aug 1834. Esther Scott died in 1925; she was 90.

They had the following children:

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

- | | | |
|----|-----|---|
| 89 | i. | William Charles McKinnon (4 Jul 1858-3 Mar 1920) |
| 90 | ii. | Alfred (19 May 1863-22 Nov 1952) |

55. Malcolm McInnis Logan (*Robert Archibald⁴, William³, John², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 24 Jul 1836.

On 26 Oct 1864 when Malcolm McInnis was 28, he married **Marion McNabb** in Dartmouth, Nova Scotia. Born in 1844 in Musquodoboit, NS.

James Burrows Davis McNab was born 5 Dec 1809 in St. John's, Newfoundland. He moved with his family to McNab's Island, Dartmouth, Nova Scotia in 1817. James, as a youth, went on a four year whaling voyage. He married Sarah Currie on 28 July 1836. He was a clerk at the Board of Works in 1871 and died 19 Aug 1871.

Children of James and Sarah:

- i. John Howe McNab was born in August 1837 in Nova Scotia. He died 15 Nov 1917.
 - ii. Annie Ellen McNab was born 1839-40 in Nova Scotia. She married Alexander Campbell (born between 1820 and 1823, died in 1899) in 1877 in Halifax County. They lived in Annapolis Royal in 1881. Annie's mother and sister Susan lived with them in Lequille, Annapolis in 1891. Annie lived in Dartmouth in 1901 and 1911 with her sister Susan Goodfellow.
 - iii. Susan Williamina McNab was born in Cornwallis, Kings, Nova Scotia on 3 Feb 1844. She married in 1879 Rev. Peter F. Goodfellow in Halifax County. Peter was the son of John & Catherine Goodfellow. Susan died 8 Oct 1913 in Halifax County.
 - iv. Marion Currie McNab was born in 1842. She married in 1864 Malcolm McInnis Logan.
 - v. Fannie Westphal McNab was born on 03 Feb 1844 in Cornwallis. She married her cousin Sydenham Howe, son of Joseph Howe and Susan Ann McNab. She died in 1920.
 - vi. Sarah Currie McNab was born 23 Sep 1845. She lived with her parental family in 1871 and with her sister Jessie Thorne in 1881 and 1901.
 - vii. James Burrows Davis McNab was born in 1847. He married Emily J. Edwards in 1872 in New York city. He died in 1897.
 - viii. Mary Ross McNab was born in 1850. She married Owen Evans in Halifax County in 1883. She died in 1895.
 - ix. Jessie Sedgwick McNab was born 1 Feb 1854 in Nova Scotia. She married 1877 Edward Lefferts Thorne in Halifax. She died in 1929.
- (WikiTree)

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|----|-----|--|
| 91 | i. | James Ross (7 Aug 1866-1 Sep 1953) |
| | ii. | Fannie Maud . Born on 16 Jan 1869 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. |

On 5 Feb 1902 when Fannie Maud was 33, she first married **Irving Stevens Palmer** in Winchester, Mass.

On 27 Jun 1916 when Fannie Maud was 47, she second married **Joseph William Bowman** in Suffolk, MA.

- | | | |
|----|------|--|
| 92 | iii. | Annie Currie . Born on 8 Apr 1872 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. |
| | iv. | Edwin Malcolm (24 Dec 1873-19 Oct 1930) |

Family of Mary Logan (23) & Samuel Braden

56. Elizabeth Janet Braden (*Mary Logan⁴, William³, John², Mr. Logan¹*). Born in 1822. Elizabeth Janet

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

died in 1899; she was 77.

On 6 Dec 1842 when Elizabeth Janet was 20, she married **Matthew James Archibald**, son of **Matthew Taylor Archibald** (17 Nov 1774-1839) & **Mary Lord** (-1863). Born on 21 Jan 1819. Matthew James died in 1900; he was 80.

Family of 7 (Jennings, B.).

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|-----|------------------------------------|
| 93 | i. | Mary Lord (8 Oct 1847-1922) |
| 94 | ii. | Emma Jane (4 Jul 1845-1916) |

Family of John Logan Fisher (24) & Esther Scott Flemming

57. William Fisher (*John Logan⁴, Esther Logan³, John², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 17 Aug 1817 in Stewiacke, Colchester Co., NS. William died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 12 Mar 1887; he was 69. Residence: Stewiacke (1840).

Five sons, Robert Putnam, Ebenezer, John, George and Alexander

William married **Jane Putnam**, daughter of **Robert Putnam** (Jul 1788-10 Jul 1839) & **Jane Cox** (1793-7 Jul 1817). Born on 20 Jun 1817 in Middle Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Jane died in Halfway Brook, Col. Co., NS, in 1914; she was 96.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|------|--|
| 95 | i. | Robert Putnam (8 Aug 1840-1904) |
| | ii. | Ebenezer . Born on 27 Nov 1841 in Middle Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Ebenezer died in 1913; he was 71. |
| 96 | iii. | John (6 Mar 1843-6 Apr 1925) |
| | iv. | Alexander . Born on 28 Mar 1848 in Middle Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Alexander died in Halfway Brook, Col. Co., NS, on 22 Apr 1933; he was 85. Occupation: Blacksmith and farmer. |

On 26 Apr 1899 when Alexander was 51, he married **Susan Fulton Steele** in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1861 in Middle Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

- | | | |
|-----------|-----|--|
| | | Daughter of Alexander Steele and Mary Rutherford |
| 97 | v. | George (22 Feb 1852-2 Dec 1942) |
| | vi. | Sophie . Born on 25 Mar 1857. Sophie died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 26 Jul 1939; she was 82. |

On 18 Feb 1896 when Sophie was 38, she married **Isaac Adams Archibald**, son of **David Waddell Archibald** (5 Sep 1801-) & **Jane Archibald** (8 Feb 1802-1877), in Middle Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born on 14 Mar 1844 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Isaac Adams died in 1906; he was 61.

58. George S. Fisher (*John Logan⁴, Esther Logan³, John², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 7 May 1822 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS.

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

On 10 May 1862 when George S. was 40, he married **Mary E. Winn** in Lowell, Mass. Born in 1833. Mary E. died in Worcester, Mass., USA, on 23 Nov 1904; she was 71.

They had the following children:

- i. **Andrew S.** Born in 1863.
- ii. **Ada Jane.** Born in 1868. Ada Jane died in Marshalltown, Digby Co., NS, on 19 Jul 1931; she was 63.

Ada Jane married **John McKinnen**. Born in 1836. John died in Digby, NS, on 21 Oct 1917; he was 81.

- iii. **Mary E.** Born on 6 Mar 1871 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Mary E. died in Cambridge, Middlesex, Mass., on 3 Sep 1968; she was 97.

On 21 Jun 1896 when Mary E. was 25, she married **Capt. James P. Benson** in Melrose, Mass. Born on 25 Nov 1854 in Digby Co., Nova Scotia.

59. Charles Fisher (*John Logan⁴, Esther Logan³, John², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 7 Apr 1824. Charles died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 3 Mar 1912; he was 87.

Children from familysearch

In 1848 when Charles was 23, he married **Margaret Ryan** in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Born on 9 Apr 1824. Margaret died in Wollaston, MA, on 20 Oct 1904; she was 80.

They had the following children:

- i. **Isabella.** Born on 26 May 1849 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Isabella died in Westville, Pictou Co., NS, on 25 Jan 1945; she was 95.

On 13 Apr 1872 when Isabella was 22, she married **John Simon Fraser** in Truro, NS. Born on 21 Mar 1841 in Hopewell, Pictou Co., NS.

- 98 ii. **John Ryan** (12 Aug 1852-4 Dec 1927)
- iii. **Alice R.** Born in 1855 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Alice R. died in Portsmouth, New Hampshire, on 19 Jul 1938; she was 83.

On 25 Jan 1892 when Alice R. was 37, she married **Conrad Bauer** in Kenosha, Wisconsin. Born in 1858.

- iv. **James.** Born in 1857 in Truro, NS.
- v. **Lucy.** Born in 1859 in Truro, NS.

On 15 Feb 1881 when Lucy was 22, she married **James A. Murray** in Boston, Mass. Born in 1853. James A. died in 1915; he was 62.

- 99 vi. **Henry Christie** (9 Apr 1862-1 Oct 1942)
- vii. **Mollie Miller.** Born in 1864 in Truro, Nova Scotia. Mollie Miller died in Boston, Mass., on 30 Dec 1902; she was 38.
- viii. **Janie M.** Born on 9 Nov 1866 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS.

In 1887 when Janie M. was 20, she married **Samuel James Blair**. Born on 9 Nov 1866 in Truro, Nova Scotia. Samuel James died in Calgary, AB, on 3 Mar 1948; he was 81.

Son of Thomas Frost Blair and Margaret Campbell.

Family of Edward Logan Fisher (26) & Mary Winton

60. John L. Fisher (*Edward Logan⁴, Esther Logan³, John², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 20 Mar 1822. John L. died on 19 Apr 1902; he was 80.

On 27 Mar 1852 when John L. was 30, he married **Agnes Nancy Kennedy**, daughter of **William Kennedy** (4 Oct 1796-30 Mar 1881) & **Mary Carter** (17 Nov 1798-16 Aug 1888). Born on 16 Aug 1827 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS.

They had the following children:

- i. **Eliakim Tupper**. Born on 27 Jan 1853.

Children: (Jack Manning)
FISHER, Claudia: May 05, 1896
FISHER, Aubrey: September 02, 1897
FISHER, Nettie: February 15, 1899
FISHER, Frank: 1901
FISHER, Lester: 1903
FISHER, Greta: 1905
FISHER, Cecil: 1907
FISHER, Alfred: 1910

On 27 Feb 1896 when Eliakim Tupper was 43, he married **Ellen Jane Sanderson**.

- ii. **Oliver**. Born on 1 Mar 1853. Oliver died on 16 Feb 1922; he was 68.

Children (Jack Manning):
FISHER, Laura Belle: October 10, 1880
FISHER, Lorne: August 24, 1882
FISHER, Mary: August 22, 1885
FISHER, Martin: April 21, 1890

On 5 Feb 1880 when Oliver was 26, he married **Isabella Burris** in Truro, Colchester Co., NS.

- iii. **Julia Ann**. Born on 1 Aug 1857. Julia Ann died on 13 Apr 1913; she was 55.
- iv. **John William**. Born on 13 Apr 1858.

On 11 Nov 1885 when John William was 27, he married **Bertha Sandeson** in Truro, Colchester Co., NS.

- v. **Robert**. Born on 27 Mar 1859.

On 26 Jun 1890 when Robert was 31, he married **Harriet R. Bryson**, daughter of **Charles Bryson** (28 Jul 1830-14 May 1920) & **Arabella Whidden** (6 Nov 1842-), in Truro, NS. Born on 5 Nov 1866 in Hilden, NS. Harriet R. died in 1904; she was 37.

- vi. **Mary**. Born in 1861.
- vii. **George**. Born in 1866.
- viii. **David Holmer**. Born in 1868.

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

- ix. **Cameron Alexander.** Born on 24 Jun 1871.

On 5 Nov 1896 when Cameron Alexander was 25, he married **Mary Ann Blackmore** in Truro, Colchester Co., NS.

- x. **Burton Renwood.** Born on 27 Jan 1874. Burton Renwood died in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 17 May 1957; he was 83. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

Children (Jack Manning):

FISHER, Elsie Victoria: May 24, 1902 - October 11, 1966

FISHER, Elbert M.: 1905 - 1906

FISHER, Louise Rhoma: June 15, 1906 - May 18, 1994

FISHER, Ira Clark: February 16, 1907 - December 24, 1986

FISHER, Colin Dartt: October 01, 1913 - December 18, 1992

FISHER, Burton Lindsay: June 26, 1917 - August 21, 1989

On 19 Dec 1900 when Burton Renwood was 26, he married **Louisa Jean Dartt** in Clifton, Col. Co., NS.

Family of William Logan (29) & Sarah Miller

61. William E. Logan (*William⁴, Edward³, John², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 2 Sep 1837 in Truro, NS. William E. died in Truro, NS, on 8 Feb 1929; he was 91.

On 1 Jan 1867 when William E. was 29, he married **Flora Dickson**, daughter of **John Dickson** (25 Jul 1798-) & **Margaret Kent** (13 Aug 1804-). Born on 7 Feb 1839 in Onslow, Col. Co., NS. Flora died in Truro, NS, in 1924; she was 84.

They had the following children:

- i. **Jane.** Born on 7 Dec 1867 in Truro, NS. Jane died in 1928; she was 60.
- ii. **Elizabeth ("Bessie") Margaret.** Born on 29 Dec 1873 in Truro, NS. Elizabeth ("Bessie") Margaret died in Truro, NS, on 19 Apr 1950; she was 76. Buried in Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, NS. She was never married.
- iii. **John William.** Born on 13 Jan 1875 in Truro, NS. John William died in Truro, NS, on 18 Feb 1960; he was 85. Buried in Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, NS.

John William married **Ann Stewart Tupper**, daughter of **Samuel "Henry" Tupper** (22 Nov 1834-25 Aug 1923) & **Ellen Stewart** (-7 Oct 1889). Born on 8 Apr 1871 in Truro, NS. Ann Stewart died in Truro, NS, on 9 Sep 1942; she was 71.

- iv. **Sarah F.** Born in 1877.
- v. **Arthur H.** Born in 1880.
- vi. **Flora Louise** (Died as Infant). Born in 1884. Flora Louise died in 1885; she was 1.

Family of Elisha Logan (31) & Nancy Whidden

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

62. Edward Logan (*Elisha⁴, Edward³, John², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 14 Jan 1841 in Truro, NS. Edward died in Truro, NS, on 25 May 1921; he was 80.

On 26 Jan 1867 when Edward was 26, he married **Margaret Warrell**. Born in 1845. Margaret died in 1895; she was 50.

They had the following children:

- i. **Charles C.** (Died as Infant). Born in 1867. Charles C. died in 1868; he was 1.
- ii. **Jessie D.** Born in 1869.

On 12 Sep 1892 when Jessie D. was 23, she married **Thomas J. Tolman** in Norwell, Plymouth, Mass. Born in 1868 in Scituate, Plymouth Co, MA.

- iii. **Rev. George Albert.** Born on 15 Jun 1871 in Camden, Col. Co., NS. George Albert died in Bridgewater, NS, on 4 May 1932; he was 60.

On 20 Jun 1906 when George Albert was 35, he married **Ina Avesta Hamilton**, daughter of **Aaron Hamilton** (13 Apr 1848-25 Mar 1924) & **Ida Whidden Graham** (14 May 1857-18 Mar 1937), in Brookfield, NS. Born on 1 Mar 1878 in Brookfield, Col. Co., NS. Ina Avesta died in Truro, NS, on 27 Apr 1969; she was 91.

- iv. **Norman.** Born in 1873 in Camden, Col. Co., NS. Norman died on 26 Apr 1917; he was 44. Buried in Camden Cemetery.
- v. **Richard** (Died as Child). Born in 1874. Richard died in 1877; he was 3.
- vi. **Minnie.** Born on 9 Sep 1875 in Camden, Col. Co., NS. Minnie died in Truro, NS, on 26 May 1963; she was 87.
- vii. **Emma.** Born in 1878 in Camden, Col. Co., NS.

On 4 May 1898 when Emma was 20, she married **John William Graham**, son of **Robert Graham** (15 Jun 1835-1904) & **Mary Grant** (1 May 1832-1903), in Truro, NS. Born on 10 Jun 1866 in Burnside, Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. John William died in Northampton, Mass., on 23 Nov 1944; he was 78.

- viii. **Lillian "Libby".** Born in 1880.
- ix. **Thomas** (Died as Infant). Born in 1882. Thomas died in 1882; he was <1.
- x. **Ida May.** Born on 12 Jul 1883 in Camden, Col. Co., NS. Ida May died in Princeport, Col. Co., NS, on 14 Jan 1933; she was 49.

On 29 Nov 1900 when Ida May was 17, she married **James Edward McKenzie** in Truro, NS. Born on 27 Sep 1877. James Edward died in Truro, NS, on 26 Oct 1953; he was 76.

- xi. **Maud** (Died as Infant). Born in 1885. Maud died in 1885; she was <1.

63. William Logan (*Elisha⁴, Edward³, John², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 16 Dec 1845 in Truro, NS. William died in Camden, Col. Co., NS, on 17 Jul 1924; he was 78. Buried in Camden Cemetery.

In 1869 when William was 23, he married **Jemima Ruth McNutt** in Onslow, Colchester Co., NS. Born on 10 Jul 1848 in Onslow, Col. Co., NS. Jemima Ruth died in Truro, NS, on 1 Mar 1931; she was 82.

They had the following children:

- i. **Charles F.** Born on 23 Aug 1871 in Onslow, Col. Co., NS. Charles F. died in Pictou, NS, on 13 Sep 1943; he was 72.

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

On 6 Mar 1897 when Charles F. was 25, he first married **Etta Allen** in Salmon River, NS. Born in 1875 in Riversdale, Col. Co., NS.

On 23 May 1905 when Charles F. was 33, he second married **Louise Perry** in Truro, NS. Born in 1883.

ii. **Mary**. Born in 1873. Mary died in 1938; she was 65. Buried in Camden Cemetery. She was never married.

iii. **Elizabeth**. Born in 1875.

Elizabeth married **John Lord**.

iv. **Arthur**. Born in 1877 in Camden, Col. Co., NS.

On 16 Jun 1906 when Arthur was 29, he married **Abigail Perry** in Truro, NS. Born in 1884.

100 v. **Samuel** (18 Jan 1878-10 Sep 1946)

vi. **Etta Mae**. Born on 8 Dec 1894 in Camden, Col. Co., NS. Etta Mae died in Truro, NS, on 16 Nov 1981; she was 86. Buried in Old Barns, NS.

In 1923 when Etta Mae was 28, she married **Alexander Lewis Geddes**, son of **Benjamin Geddes** (8 Sep 1858-15 Jan 1933) & **Margaret Ellen ("Maggie") Burgess** (8 Apr 1856-1929). Born on 5 Jul 1893 in Old Barns, Col. Co., NS. Alexander Lewis died in 1968; he was 74.

64. Sarah Logan (*Elisha⁴, Edward³, John², Mr. Logan¹*). Born in 1852. Sarah died in 1881; she was 29.

On 16 Jun 1874 when Sarah was 22, she married **John McIntyre Weatherbee** in Truro, NS. Born in 1843. John McIntyre died in 1913; he was 70.

They had one child:

i. **Percy**. Born on 18 Jun 1876 in Maitland, Hants Co., NS. Percy died in Saint John, NB, on 17 May 1917; he was 40.

On 13 Sep 1893 when Percy was 17, he married **Florence Day** in Calais, Maine.

65. John Logan (*Elisha⁴, Edward³, John², Mr. Logan¹*). Born in Feb 1858 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. John died in Truro, NS, on 2 Nov 1941; he was 83. Buried in Watson Cemetery, Truro, NS.

William H., A. Laura and J. Ernest LOGAN on same headstone at Watson Cemetery.

On 16 Jul 1883 when John was 25, he married **Mary Ann McDonald** in Earltown, NS. Born in 1858. Mary Ann died in 1944; she was 86.

They had the following children:

i. **Sadie B.** Born on 18 Sep 1884 in Truro, NS. Sadie B. died on 28 Jan 1973; she was 88. Buried in East Bethel, Maine.

On 7 Mar 1911 when Sadie B. was 26, she married **Albert H. Bartlett** in Nashua, NH. Born on 14 Jan 1877 in Bethel, Oxford, Maine. Albert H. died in 1919; he was 41.

101 ii. **William Henry** (27 Oct 1886-12 Dec 1960)

iii. **Elizabeth**. Born in 1889 in Truro, NS. Elizabeth died in 1918; she was 29.

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

Buried in Watson Cemetery, Truro, NS.

On 25 Sep 1907 when Elizabeth was 18, she married **Henry Thomas Irwin** in Truro, NS. Born in 1886. Henry Thomas died in 1932; he was 46.

- iv. **Laura Annie.** Born on 21 Nov 1891 in Truro, NS. Laura Annie died in Old Barns, NS, on 16 Dec 1969; she was 78. Buried in Watson Cemetery, Truro, NS. She was never married.
- v. **John Ernest.** Born on 10 Jun 1895 in Truro, NS. John Ernest died in Halifax, NS, on 11 Nov 1963; he was 68.

In 1916 when John Ernest was 20, he married **Gladys Lillian Trenholm.** Born on 28 Dec 1897 in Lynn, Essex Co., Mass. Gladys Lillian died in Truro, NS, in 1983; she was 85. Buried in Watson Cemetery, Truro, NS.

Family of Mary Ann Nelson (32) & Daniel Cock

66. Agnes Cock (*Mary Ann Nelson⁴, Mary Logan³, John², Mr. Logan¹*). Born in 1855 in Salmon River, Col. Co., NS.

On 5 Oct 1882 when Agnes was 27, she married **Edmund Anderson Cock**, son of **Daniel Cock** (3 Oct 1805-19 Mar 1849) & **Nancy Blair** (-19 May 1849), in Salmon River, Col. Co., NS. Born on 25 Oct 1847 in Onslow, Colchester Co., NS. Edmund Anderson died in Bible Hill, Col. Co., NS, on 26 Nov 1930; he was 83. Buried in Bible Hill Cemetery. Residence: Salmon River, Col. Co. (1901).

Edmund A. Cock, 34, widower, md. 5 Oct 1882 Salmon River to Agnes M. Cock, 27 spinster, d/o Daniel and Mary A. Cock.

Widower, 1901 census.

They had the following children:

- i. **S. Vernon.** Born on 5 Jul 1883.
- ii. **Gordon Blair.** Born on 2 Feb 1888. Gordon Blair died on 7 Nov 1918; he was 30. Buried in Brighton City Cemetery, Bear Road, Sussex, United Kingdom.
- iii. **A. Clinton.** Born on 3 May 1889.

Family of Rachel Logan (34) & William Dunlap

67. John Duncan Dunlap (*Rachel Logan⁴, Hugh³, William², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 24 Aug 1820.

John Duncan married **Sarah McNaught.**

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|------|--|
| 102 | i. | Rachel (6 Jul 1848-18 Nov 1918) |
| 103 | ii. | Sarah (1863-16 Dec 1952) |
| 104 | iii. | Ellen (1854-1888) |

68. Hugh Logan Dunlap (*Rachel Logan⁴, Hugh³, William², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 4 Jan 1825. Hugh

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

Logan died in Upper Stewiacke, Colchester Co., NS, on 17 Feb 1895; he was 70.

12 children with Nancy Gammell (familysearch)

On 2 Mar 1856 when Hugh Logan was 31, he first married **Nancy Gammell**. Nancy died on 3 Jan 1866.

Daughter of William K Gammell

On 28 Feb 1867 when Hugh Logan was 42, he second married **Clara Hamilton**, daughter of **James Hamilton** (ca 1810-) & **Elizabeth Gammell** (ca 1811-12 May 1883). Born on 27 Sep 1843 in Middle Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Clara died on 9 Jan 1912; she was 68. Buried in Eastville Cemetery.

Daughter of James Hamilton of Middle Stewiacke (Miller)

They had one child:

- i. **Elizabeth**. Born on 22 Nov 1869.

On 21 Nov 1889 when Elizabeth was 19, she married **John Wilbert Logan**, son of **46. Samuel "Johnson" Logan** (24 Nov 1826-11 Sep 1908) & **Ann Fulton** (21 Aug 1833-23 Apr 1883), in Springside, Upper Stewiacke, NS. Born on 13 Apr 1866.

69. Elizabeth Dunlap (*Rachel Logan⁴, Hugh³, William², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 16 Oct 1827 in Stewiacke, NS. Elizabeth died in Stewiacke, NS, on 28 Jun 1866; she was 38.

Elizabeth married **Hants Hamilton**, son of **Hants Hamilton** (1 Jan 1780-1856) & **Jane Cottam** (22 Feb 1793-May 1859). Born on 5 Jan 1823.

Three sons and five daughters (Miller).

Including Hannah b. 1854; Annie b. 1859; Alfred b. 1861; Thomas b. 1863; Andrew b. 1 aug 1865.

They had one child:

- i. **Rachel**. Born in 1850.

On 11 Oct 1875 when Rachel was 25, she married **Hugh Graham Crockett**, son of **John Crockett & Margaret**, in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1850 in Eastville, Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

Family of Janet Logan (35) & William Gammell

70. John Gammell (*Janet Logan⁴, Hugh³, William², Mr. Logan¹*). Born in 1835. John died in 1918; he was 83.

On 15 Apr 1863 when John was 28, he married **Martha Steele**, daughter of **George Steele & Rebecca Fulton** (30 Oct 1810-). Born in 1839. Martha died in 1934; she was 95.

They had one child:

- 105** i. **Andrew** (15 Aug 1865-28 Sep 1948)

Family of Margaret McCallum (37) & Joseph McMullin

71. Thomas Charles McMullin (*Margaret McCallum⁴, Janet Logan³, William², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 20 Aug 1837 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Thomas Charles died in Newton, MA, on 28 Apr 1917; he was 79. Occupation: Wheelwright, 1868, And Postmaster, 1890, McAlpine Directory, Little River. Residence: Little River.

Thomas and Lavinia McMullin (sic) are found in the 1871 census (dwelling 33) for Little River, beside Alexander (probably his brother) and Janet McMullin (dwelling 31). His occupation was wheelwright. In 1881 in Little River, his occupation was recorded as a farmer, and his dwelling (#48), was further from Alexander (#14) and closer to John (son of Alexander?) and Margaret (# 41). The 1881 census names Thomas 43, Lavinia 33, Burton 13, Ross 12, Murray 10, Gordon 8, Margaret 6, Laura 5, Almira 4 and Bessie 1.

Mrs. Joan McMullin Luthy, 277 Elliot St., Newton, MA 02164, wrote (Jan. 14, 1996): "In 1885 my great-grandfather Thomas Charles McMullin, and his wife, Lavinia Balcom of Sheet Harbour, decided to move their 10 surviving children to Newton, Mass. (a 14-year-old dau. Laura died before the move and is bur. in Elderbank). Their names were: Wilfred Burton, Ross, Murray, Charles Gordon, Joseph, Alice, Margaret, Harriet, Elizabeth, Stella, and Jane. One son, Murray, declined to come to the states - he headed west to Alberta."

From Robert Kim Stevens <stevens@dns.supernet.com.mx>, 10 June, 1997, Thomas McMullen, b. ca 1837, Elderbank, m. Lavinia Balcom 25 Oct. 1866 at Sheet Harbour. He was a wheelwright.

They celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary, Oct. 25, 1916, 135 Langley Road, Newton Center, Mass. On the top of the invitation is printed 1866 and 1916.

In the Elderbank cemetery is a stone that reads: "Laura May, daughter of Thomas C. and Lavinia McMullin, d. Feb. 28, 1891, aged 14 years, 9 months." It is beside two other relevant stones, one to John McMullin (1838-1916) and his wife Margaret Dillman (1849-1912), the other to Ida May, wife of Wilburt McMullin (who is a son of John), d. Sep. 28, 1912, aged 38.

Further information on this family came from Staci (Robinson) Kozachuk, Wakefield, MA, lifesaboutmusic@aol.com

On 25 Oct 1866 when Thomas Charles was 29, he married **Lavinia Balcom** in Little River (Elderbank), NS. Born on 12 Sep 1847 in Sheet Harbour, NS. Lavinia died in Newton, MA, on 8 Oct 1918; she was 71.

Lavinia's parents were Samuel Balcom, born in 1802 in Sheet Harbour, NS and died on 03 Nov 1882 in Sheet Harbour, and Nancy McCarthy, born about 1806 and died on 21 Jan 1888 in Sheet Harbour.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|------|--|
| 106 | i. | Wilfred "Burton" (25 Oct 1868-8 Apr 1935) |
| 107 | ii. | Edwin "Ross" (6 Feb 1869-30 Nov 1953) |
| 108 | iii. | Hiram "Murray" (29 Aug 1870-3 Aug 1942) |
| 109 | iv. | Charles "Gordon" (24 May 1872-1 Apr 1950) |
| 110 | v. | Margaret Isabella (25 May 1874-1944) |

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

- vi. **Laura May** (Died as Child). Born on 1 Jun 1876 in Little River, NS. Laura May died on 28 Feb 1891; she was 14. Buried in St. Andrews, Elderbank.
- 111 vii. **Almira (Alice) Bollong** (10 Apr 1878-4 Dec 1918)
- viii. **Elizabeth (Bessie) Mabel**. Born in 1879. Residence: Seattle, WA (1949) - Delayed Birth Registration Of Sister Harriett; Akron, Ohio (1964). She was never married.
- 112 ix. **Harriet McKinnon** (23 Mar 1883-25 Nov 1964)
- x. **Jane**.
- 113 xi. **Joseph Duncan** (21 Oct 1885-6 Nov 1971)
- xii. **Jane "Estella"**. Born on 27 Feb 1889. Jane "Estella" died in Akron, Ohio, on 30 Jan 1969; she was 79.

3 Oct 1907, Watertown, MA, Jane Estella McMullen, 18 res Newton, MA, milliner, md. Clyde George Holmes, 19, tinsmith, b. Bellows falls, VT.
27 Aug 1921 Summit Co., Ohio, Estella McMullen Holmes (divorced), d/o Thomas and Lavinia McMullen, md Edward William Forsyth (divorced), ae 51.

On 3 Oct 1907 when Jane "Estella" was 18, she first married **Clyde George Holmes** in Watertown, Massachusetts.

On 27 Aug 1921 when Jane "Estella" was 32, she second married **Edward William Forsyth** in Summit Co., Ohio.

72. John McMullin (*Margaret McCallum⁴, Janet Logan³, William², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 2 Dec 1838 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. John died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 30 Dec 1916; he was 78. Buried in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Occupation: Merchant, McAlpine Directory, Antrim, 1868 And Postmaster, 1890, 1896, Wyse Corner. Residence: Wyse Corner (1871).

John, age 32, merchant, and Margaret, age 22, McMullin (sic), no children, lived in Gays River in 1871 (dwelling 29) near William McMullin (dwelling 31), and lived in Wyse Corner (dwelling 41) in 1881, near John (son of James) and Mary Ann McMullin (dwelling 46). In 1881, John was listed as 42, born NS, Presbyterian, Irish origin, occupation Trader, Margaret, age 32, married, children Wilbert A., 9, and Minerva J., 7.

John and Margaret MacMullin (sic) are buried in Elderbank beside the first wife (Ida May, d. Sep 28, 1912 age 38) and daughter (Viola May, daughter of Wilbert and Ida McMullen (sic), 1910-1917) of Wilbert McMullin (their son), and beside a child daughter (Laura May, d. Feb 28, 1891, age 14 yrs. 9 mos.) of Thomas C. and Lavinia McMullin (sic).

McMullen, John, Wyse Corner, m. Margaret E. Dillman, Meaghers Grant, 24 Feb. 1871 (PW).

1911 census: John and Margaret, Meaghers Grant, beside son Wilbert.

On 24 Feb 1871 when John was 32, he married **Margaret Ellen Dillman**, daughter of **Jacob Dillman** (1824-1881) & **Agnes ("Nancy") Thompson Cox** (3 Dec 1829-), in Meaghers Grant, NS. Born on 6 Jul 1849 in Meaghers Grant, NS. Margaret Ellen died in Wyse Corner, Halifax Co., NS, on 9 Jun 1912; she was 62. Residence: Meaghers Grant (1871).

They had the following children:

- 114 i. **Wilbert Arden** (26 Jan 1872-28 Mar 1955)
- 115 ii. **Minerva Jane** (14 Aug 1874-19 Mar 1956)

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

- iii. **Joseph F.** (Died as Infant). Born in 1876. Joseph F. died in 1878; he was 2.
- iv. **Stanley D.** (Died as Infant). Born in 1879. Stanley D. died in 1879; he was <1.

73. Alexander McMullin (*Margaret McCallum⁴, Janet Logan³, William², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 31 Dec 1840 in Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Alexander died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 18 Dec 1916; he was 75. Buried in St. Andrews, Elderbank, NS. Residence: Farmer, Little River, McAlpine Directory, 1868, 1890, 1896.

Joan (McMullin) Luthy sent a picture of Joseph and Margaret McMullen taken at the time of their 50th wedding anniversary, with sons Thomas Charles and his wife Lavinia (Balcom), Alexander, and Wilfred Burton.

Alexander McMullin is buried in Elderbank, beside his first cousin Viantha (MacLean) Grant, the dau. of Margaret McMullen (d/o Alexander, of Archibald).

Alexander and Janet can be found in the 1871 census for Little River (Elderbank, dwelling 31), beside Thomas and Lavinia McMullin (dwelling 33). Alexander was 30, NS born, Church of Scotland, Irish origin, farmer, married, Janet, age 21, son Cameron, b. Jan. The 1881 census includes son Morton, age 6. In 1891: Alex 50, Janet 41, Cameron 20, Morton 11, Aubrey 3; they are near Thomas (brother) and Lavinia and George and Margaret (sister) Cole. They are in the 1911 census, Little River. Alexander, wife Janet and son Aubrey, also beside son Morton and his wife Harriett.

In 1870 when Alexander was 29, he married **Janet Taylor**, daughter of **Samuel Taylor** (1806-8 Oct 1874) & **Eliza Anne Archibald** (1811-). Born on 12 Jul 1849 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Janet died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 15 Feb 1937; she was 87.

d/o Samuel Taylor and Elizabeth A. Archibald

They had the following children:

- i. **Emerson**. Born in 1870.
- 116 ii. **George "Cameron"** (21 Jan 1871-17 Aug 1940)
- 117 iii. **Morton Willis** (6 Aug 1874-25 Jan 1941)
- 118 iv. **Aubrey Lawson** (10 Jun 1888-10 Dec 1963)

74. Margaret Ann McMullin (*Margaret McCallum⁴, Janet Logan³, William², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 28 Feb 1843 in Wyse Corner, Halifax Co., NS. Margaret Ann died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 22 Mar 1932; she was 89. Residence: Little River.

From Musquodoboit Pioneers, Jennings, children are Sidney, Harvey, Lillis, Norman, Clarence, Maurice, Josephine. Debbie Sutherland has the children as: Henry Everett COLE b: 25 MAR 1872, Edwin S. COLE b: 7 MAR 1874 d: 30 APR 1874, Lilace Maud COLE b: 18 FEB 1875, Sydney Morton COLE b: 19 JUN 1876.

1901 census Little River, Clarence B. head, Margaret A., widow, mother, Frank, Alice

1911 census Little River, Clarence, single, and Margaret, widow, mother.

On 28 Feb 1871 when Margaret Ann was 28, she married **George Washington Cole**, son of **George Cole** (1805-18 Jan 1892) & **Alice Ogilvie** (1804-3 Jul 1873), in Little River, NS. Born on 28 Feb 1843 in Little River, Hfx. Co., NS. George Washington died in Little River (Elderbank), Hfx. Co., NS, on 22 Jun 1899; he was 56. Buried in St. Andrews, Elderbank. Residence: Little River.

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

Son of George and Alice (Ogilvie) Cole.

1881 census Little River, George 38, Margaret 38, Harvey 9, Lillis 6, Sidney 5, Norman 3, Clarence 2.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|-------|---|
| 119 | i. | Harvey Everett (25 Mar 1872-3 Apr 1945) |
| | ii. | Edwin S. (Died as Infant). Born on 7 Mar 1874. Edwin S. died on 30 Apr 1874; he was <1. Buried in St. Andrews, Elderbank. |
| 120 | iii. | Lillus Maud (18 Feb 1875-1968) |
| 121 | iv. | Sidney Morton (19 Jun 1876-11 May 1964) |
| 122 | v. | Norman Willis (1878-Feb 1961) |
| 123 | vi. | Clarence Bourke (29 Jun 1879-6 Sep 1923) |
| 124 | vii. | Frank "Maurice" (6 Jul 1882-28 Jul 1966) |
| | viii. | Josephine Alice. Born on 12 Dec 1885 in Little River, Hfx. Co., NS. Josephine Alice died in Los Angeles, CA, on 30 Mar 1957; she was 71. |

In 1925 when Josephine Alice was 39, she married **Conrad Thies** in California. Born on 19 Jul 1881 in New York City. Conrad died in Los Angeles, CA, on 5 Apr 1949; he was 67.

Info from edwardpeck@telus.net

75. William Joseph McMullin (*Margaret McCallum⁴, Janet Logan³, William², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 11 Sep 1846 in New Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. William Joseph died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 15 Jan 1921; he was 74. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Mid. Musquodoboit. Occupation: Farmer, McAlpine Directory, Middle Musquodoboit, 1890, 1896. Residence: Middle Musquodoboit, 1901 And 1911 Census.

He is found on the 1871 census for Middle Musquodoboit as age 24, living with Joseph, 62, and Margaret, 64.

Marriage, Presbyterian Witness, Sat., 3 Jan. 1874, "recently".

1881 census Middle Musquodoboit, Joseph, Elizabeth, Freeman, Annie, Maggie.

His stone reads "McMullin (sic), Wm. J."

On 2 Dec 1873 when William Joseph was 27, he married **Elizabeth (Libbie) Fox**, daughter of **William Fox** (1825-25 Sep 1891) & **Martha McLean** (-9 May 1895), in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, Rev. Robt. Sedgewick. Born on 2 Sep 1852 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Elizabeth (Libbie) died in Halifax, NS, on 3 Oct 1927; she was 75. Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Mid. Musquodoboit.

The death occurred at V. G. Hospital on Sunday Oct. 23 of Mrs. Elizabeth McMullin after a long illness which was born with Christian fortitude. She is survived by one daughter Mrs. George Frame of Gays River, her husband William J. McMullin and a son having predeceased her. She was 75 years of age, a daughter of the late William and Martha Fox of this place. She is survived by two brothers here, John and Burton, Dave of Valley, Col. Co., George of California and two sisters in Mass., USA. She was a woman of cheerful personality, by all who knew her. She was a lifelong member of Presbyterian Church and followed her church into Union. A faithful teacher in S. Section Sunday School while her health permitted, also active in Missionary work. Funeral took place from Middleton Church (should have been Musquodoboit) of which she was a faithful member (Truro News, Nov 3, 1927).

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

They had the following children:

- 125** i. **Esson "Freeman"** (27 Apr 1875-11 Sep 1904)
- 126** ii. **Annie Ormond** (22 Dec 1876-1963)
- iii. **Maggie Jane** (Died as Child). Born on 6 Mar 1879. Maggie Jane died on 8 Jul 1881; she was 2. Buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Mid. Musquodoboit.

Her stone reads "McMullen (sic), Maggie Jane, daughter of William J. and Elizabeth, d. July 8, 1881, ae 2 yrs and 4 mos." It is beside the stone for Joseph and Margaret McMullen (sic).

Sixth Generation

----- Family of Adam Logan (44) & Eliza Jane Archibald

76. Melville Douglas Logan (*Adam⁵, John⁴, Robert³, John², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 29 Oct 1848 in Truro, NS. Melville Douglas died in Halifax, NS, on 20 Oct 1931; he was 82. Buried in Camp Hill Cemetery, Halifax.

On 4 Jan 1894 when Melville Douglas was 45, he married **Louise Stephens** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1868. Louise died in 1935; she was 67.

They had one child:

- i. **John Archibald**. Born on 25 Sep 1894 in Halifax, NS. John Archibald died in Halifax, NS, on 19 Mar 1958; he was 63. Buried in Fairview Lawn Cemetery, Halifax.

In 1919 when John Archibald was 24, he married **Eva Clark** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1893. Eva died in 1962; she was 69.

Family of Andrew Logan (45) & Martha Cox

77. Edward A. Logan (*Andrew⁵, John⁴, Robert³, John², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 26 Nov 1853 in Upper Stewiacke, NS. Edward A. died in Truro, NS, on 30 Apr 1926; he was 72. Buried in Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, NS.

On 4 Dec 1882 when Edward A. was 29, he married **Elizabeth J. Dunlap**, daughter of **Samuel Tupper Dunlap** (19 Nov 1831-1 Jun 1889) & **Hannah Creelman** (1825-12 Nov 1871), in Upper Stewiacke, NS. Born on 17 May 1861 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Elizabeth J. died in Bible Hill, Col. Co., NS, on 23 Nov 1932; she was 71.

They had the following children:

- i. **Hannah**. Born on 7 Oct 1883 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Hannah died in

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

- ii. Muskoka, ON, in 1928; she was 44.
Andrew Burton. Born on 28 Nov 1893 in Upper Stewiacke, Colchester Co., NS. Andrew Burton died in Lower Truro, NS, on 4 Dec 1920; he was 27. Buried in Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, NS.

On 12 Jun 1918 when Andrew Burton was 24, he married **Kathleen Matilda Kent**, daughter of **Arthur Kent** (1856-) & **Sarah Ellen Kent** (24 Jun 1858-25 Mar 1947). Born on 1 Apr 1898 in Lower Truro, NS. Kathleen Matilda died in 1973; she was 74.

78. John W. Logan (*Andrew⁵, John⁴, Robert³, John², Mr. Logan¹*). Born in 1860. John W. died in Nashua, NH, on 24 Dec 1941; he was 81. Residence: Bennington, NH.

On 21 Aug 1888 when John W. was 28, he married **Cornelia Nichols Sorenson** in Merrimac, MA. Born on 3 Oct 1865 in Ames, Mass.

They had one child:

- i. **Arnold R.** Born on 7 Feb 1899 in Connecticut, USA. Arnold R. died in New Hampshire, in Apr 1963; he was 64.

Family of Samuel "Johnson" Logan (46) & Ann Fulton

79. William Fulton Logan (*Samuel "Johnson"⁵, John⁴, Robert³, John², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 13 Apr 1861 in Upper Stewiacke, Colchester Co., NS. William Fulton died in Upper Stewiacke, NS, on 1 Jan 1925; he was 63.

1901 census Upper Stewiacke Logan Wm F head 39 Alice wife 40 Stella 7 Bertha 5 Mary D. 3 Ethel 1 Samuel J. father 74 Mary J stepmother 67.

In 1891 when William Fulton was 29, he married **Alice Dean**, daughter of **William A. Dean** (22 Mar 1825-20 Mar 1868) & **Jane Gammell** (1834-1 May 1886). Born on 25 Jul 1860 in Upper Musquodoboit, NS. Alice died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 23 Dec 1919; she was 59.

They had the following children:

- i. **Stella.** Born on 19 Jan 1893.

Stella married **Samuel Fulton Johnson**, son of **James Smith Johnson** (1857-1917) & **Elizabeth Johnson** (1860-1895). Born on 11 Nov 1894 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Samuel Fulton died in Michichi, Alberta, on 21 Mar 1960; he was 65.

- ii. **Bertha Alice.** Born on 31 Jul 1895.

On 15 Jun 1921 when Bertha Alice was 25, she married **Oscar Urquhart McDonald** in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1891. Oscar Urquhart died in 1959; he was 68.

- iii. **Mary Dean.** Born on 22 May 1897. Mary Dean died in Drumheller, AB, on 10 Aug 1987; she was 90.

On 29 Jul 1920 when Mary Dean was 23, she married **James Foster Johnson**,

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

son of **George Johnson** (1867-1896) & **Annie Creelman** (1864-1940), in Drumheller, AB. Born on 8 Dec 1893 in Newton Mills, Upper Stewiacke, Col Co, NS. James Foster died in Drumheller, AB, on 12 Nov 1982; he was 88.

- iv. **Ethel**. Born on 4 Oct 1899.
- v. **Stanley**. Born in May 1901.
- vi. **Wilbert**. Born in Feb 1904.

Family of Miles McInnis Logan (47) & Agnes Pitt Cook

80. Robert John Logan (*Miles McInnis⁵, Robert Archibald⁴, William³, John², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 24 Aug 1845. Robert John died on 28 Jun 1907; he was 61.

On 20 Oct 1877 when Robert John was 32, he married **Eleanor Terresia Leslie** in Halifax NS. Born in 1852. Eleanor Terresia died in 1923; she was 71.

They had the following children:

- 127**
 - i. **Gertrude** (15 Jun 1878-26 May 1935)
 - ii. **E. Hervey** (Died as Child). Born in 1879. E. Hervey died in 1886; he was 7.
 - iii. **Miles H.** Born on 28 May 1881. Miles H. died on 23 Aug 1951; he was 70.
Residence: Providence, Rhode Island.
- 128**
 - iv. **Clarence Stanley** (22 Apr 1883-10 Feb 1967)
 - v. **Jessie Margery**. Born on 27 Jan 1885. Jessie Margery died in Hudson, NH, on 25 Jan 1958; she was 72.

On 5 Apr 1911 when Jessie Margery was 26, she married **Charles Gasher Shunaman** in Leominster, Worcester, MA. Born in 1877.

- vi. **Vida M.** Born on 21 Jul 1888. Vida M. died in 1957; she was 68.
- vii. **Francis Joseph**. Born on 8 Mar 1894. Francis Joseph died in Oyen, Alberta, in Oct 1958; he was 64.

81. Leander Logan (*Miles McInnis⁵, Robert Archibald⁴, William³, John², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 24 May 1847. Leander died in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS, on 4 Jun 1923; he was 76.

Widower age 41 when he married Sarah Jane, spinster age 40.

Ch. William, Fred, Harriet, C. Harvey

Meaghers Grant Cemetery Logan Leander 1847-1923 Sarah Jane 1844-1930.

1901 census Meaghers Grant Logan Leander Head 53 Sarah J. wife 56 b. 22 Nov 1844 William son 1 Jul 1879 Fredk. son 1 Dec 1880 Harvie son 28 Dec 1884.

On 27 Aug 1878 when Leander was 31, he first married **Mary Weatherby Jamieson** in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS. Born in 1859 in Prince Edward Island.

They had the following children:

- i. **William John**. Born on 1 Jul 1879.

On 18 Jan 1905 when William John was 25, he married **Frances Mildred Cole**

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

- ii. in Middleboro, Mass. Born in 1886. Frances Mildred died in 1934; she was 48.
Frederick Major. Born on 1 Dec 1880 in Wyse Corner, Halifax Co., NS. Frederick Major died in 1945; he was 64.
- On 23 Jun 1906 when Frederick Major was 25, he married **Sarah Alice Vickery** in Middleborough, MA. Born on 6 Mar 1884. Sarah Alice died on 21 Jul 1914; she was 30.
- iii. **Harriet Sophia**. Born on 4 Oct 1882 in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS. Harriet Sophia died on 2 Apr 1973; she was 90.
- On 5 Sep 1906 when Harriet Sophia was 23, she married **J. Herbert Jamieson** in Lynn, Mass. Born in 1882.
- iv. **Charles Harvey**. Born on 28 Dec 1884.

On 13 Dec 1887 when Leander was 40, he second married **Sarah Jane Deller** in Jeddore, NS. Born on 22 Nov 1844 in Upper Musquodoboit, NS.

d/o Thomas, teacher, and Elizabeth.

Family of Mary MacInnes Logan (48) & Robert Anderson Guild

82. Robert Logan Guild (*Mary MacInnes Logan⁵, Robert Archibald⁴, William³, John², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 29 Mar 1847 in Musquodoboit, NS. Robert Logan died on 4 Jan 1918; he was 70. Residence: Ellershouse.

s/o Robert A. and Mary (NSHVS marriages)

On 31 Mar 1877 when Robert Logan was 30, he married **Amelia Caldwell** in Windsor, Nova Scotia. Born in 1857. Amelia died in 1944; she was 87.

d/o Edward and Mary (NSHVS)

They had one child:

- 129** i. **Roberta Amelia** (1899-1973)

Family of Hannah Christiana Logan (49) & Edward Simpson Taylor

83. Joseph Peart Taylor (*Hannah Christiana Logan⁵, Robert Archibald⁴, William³, John², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 22 Aug 1850.

For a number of years, he ran the Grist Mill in Murchyville, and later in Middle Musquodoboit. He died some years ago in the Peace River. (B. K. Jennings)

Joseph Peart married **Kate Johnson**. Born on 22 Sep 1858.

They had the following children:

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

- i. **Harry Neil.** Born on 23 May 1885.
- ii. **Warren Johnson.** Warren Johnson died on 13 May 1885.
- iii. **Ernest.** Born on 16 Apr 1887.
- iv. **Donald.** Born on 6 Mar 1889.
- v. **Ross.** Born on 30 Apr 1891.
- vi. **Ernest.** Born on 9 Oct 1896.

84. Elizabeth Helena Taylor (*Hannah Christiana Logan⁵, Robert Archibald⁴, William³, John², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 8 Jun 1847. Elizabeth Helena died in Kent, King, Washington, on 27 Mar 1923; she was 75.

On 9 Dec 1872 when Elizabeth Helena was 25, she married **John Kellough**, son of **Thomas Killough** (1804-1888) & **Jennet Henderson** (1810-23 Jan 1896), in Chelsea, Mass. Born in 1835. John died on 5 Jun 1893; he was 58. Residence: Seattle, Washington.

1881 census Gays River Killough John 45 Elizabeth 33 Mabel 2 Warren 1, beside Thomas and Janet and Robert and Henrietta and family.

They had the following children:

- i. **Mabel May.** Born on 13 May 1878 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Mabel May died in Kent, King, Washington, on 29 Apr 1948; she was 69.

On 10 Oct 1896 when Mabel May was 18, she married **Alfred Alvin Risedorph** in King, Washington. Born in 1871 in LeSueur Co., MN. Alfred Alvin died in Kent, King, Washington, on 24 Dec 1928; he was 57.
- ii. **Everett.** Born in 1880.
- iii. **Warren Damon.** Born in 1882 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Warren Damon died in Seattle, Washington, on 8 Nov 1943; he was 61.
- iv. **Arthur.** Born in 1884.

85. Malcolm Taylor (*Hannah Christiana Logan⁵, Robert Archibald⁴, William³, John², Mr. Logan¹*). Born in 1858 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Malcolm died in Minneapolis, MN, on 2 Mar 1887; he was 29.

Malcolm married **Mary Ellen Bates**, daughter of **Richard Marshall Bates** (20 Sep 1830-19 Jun 1911) & **Sarah D. McDonald** (31 Mar 1835-19 Mar 1919), in Minneapolis, MN. Born in Glenmore, Musquodoboit, NS. Mary Ellen died in 1909.

They had one child:

- 130** i. **Cora Jane** (22 Jan 1881-)

Family of William Logan (50) & Catherine Dunbrack

86. William Logan (*William⁵, Robert Archibald⁴, William³, John², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 25 Jul 1853. William died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 9 Jan 1940; he was 86. Buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Musquodoboit.

Children of William Logan and Isabelle Dunbrack (B. Jennings):

- i. Lidia Marie Logan. Born 13 MAY 1893. Unmarried.
- ii. Ralph Logan. Born 28 NOV 1895. Married at Kentville, NS, CAN, Mary Collins.

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

- iii. Blanche Logan. Born 22 AUG 1900. Married J. Harold Bentley. Blanche and Bertha were twins.
- iv. Bertha Logan. Born 22 AUG 1900. Married George Greenough.
- v. Margaret Logan. Married first, Wilford Baker. Married second, Ray Prouse.

On 24 Jan 1889 when William was 35, he married **Isabelle Dunbrack**, daughter of **Peter Dunbrack** (1823-25 Oct 1887) & **Charlotte Innes** (-13 Oct 1916), in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS. Born on 17 Jun 1871 in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS. Isabelle died in 1942; she was 70.

They had the following children:

- i. **Lidia Marie**. Born on 13 May 1893.

Unmarried (B. Jennings)
- ii. **Ralph**. Born on 28 Nov 1895. Ralph died in Kentville, NS, on 6 Dec 1970; he was 75. Buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Billtown, Kings Co., NS.

Mrs. Margaret Logan, wife, informant (NSHVS)

Ralph married **Margaret Collins** in Kentville, NS. Born in 1887. Margaret died in 1977; she was 90.
- iii. **Blanche** (Twin). Born on 22 Aug 1900.

Blanche married **J. Harold Bentley**.
- iv. **Bertha** (Twin). Born on 22 Aug 1900.

On 16 Jun 1920 when Bertha was 19, she married **George Reade Greenough**, son of **Joseph Greenough** & **Sarah Frances Clark**, in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Born on 23 Aug 1896 in Meaghers Grant, Halifax Co., NS.
- v. **Margaret**.

Margaret first married **Wilford Baker**.

Margaret second married **Ray Prouse**.

87. Alexander E Logan (*William⁵, Robert Archibald⁴, William³, John², Mr. Logan¹*). Born in Feb 1861 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Alexander E died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 31 Dec 1919; he was 58.

1901 census Middle Musquodoboit Logan Alexander b 20 Feb 1861 Kate Louise b 1 Nov 1867 Albert Roy b 27 May 1893 Norman Lay b 26 May 1895 William W b 24 May 1897 Catherine Jane b 17 Matr 1899

Alexander E married **Kate Louise Lay**, daughter of **Alexander Lay** (1 Jul 1824-3 May 1893) & **Jane Borthwick** (28 Dec 1823-20 Jun 1914). Born on 1 Nov 1867 in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS. Kate Louise died in Murchyville, NS, on 7 Jun 1917; she was 49. Buried in Middle Musquodoboit, NS.

They had the following children:

- 131a** i. **Albert Roy** (27 May 1893-)
- 131** ii. **Norman Lay** (26 May 1895-2 Apr 1962)
- iii. **William Walter**. Born in 1897.
- iv. **Catherine Jane**. Born on 17 Mar 1899 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS.

Catherine Jane married **Oliver Joseph Roma**.

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

- v. **Jennie Campbell.** Born on 5 Aug 1901 in Murchyville, NS.

In 1923 when Jennie Campbell was 21, she first married **Patrick Joseph Murphy** in Halifax, NS.

On 19 May 1948 when Jennie Campbell was 46, she second married **John Raymonf Kinderwater.** Born on 28 Aug 1900 in Aroostook, Maine. John Raymonf died in 1972; he was 71.

- vi. **Isabel Margaret.** Born on 13 Sep 1903 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS.

Isabel Margaret married **John Jared Connolly.** Born in 1905.

- vii. **Herbert McLaren.** Born on 22 Aug 1905 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Herbert McLaren died in Suffolk, MA, in 1970; he was 64.

- viii. **Eloise.** Born on 3 Mar 1909 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Eloise died in Shrewsbury, Mass., on 20 Jun 2003; she was 94.

Eloise married **Guy Edward Jewers.** Born on 16 Jun 1906 in Halifax, NS. Guy Edward died in Worcester, Mass., on 14 Jul 1958; he was 52.

Family of Margaret Ann Logan (52) & John Grant Dechman

88. John Grant Dechman (*Margaret Ann Logan⁵, Robert Archibald⁴, William³, John², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 17 Jun 1861. John Grant died in 1947; he was 85.

John Grant married **Lydia Jane Holman**, daughter of **Wiliam Holman** (7 Feb 1841-15 Apr 1905) & **Rebecca Dunn Redmond** (11 Apr 1834-1911). Born on 31 Aug 1869 in Upper Musquodoboit, NS. Lydia Jane died in 1923; she was 53.

They had the following children:

- i. **Florence May.** Born on 14 Dec 1890.
- ii. **Ethel Parker.** Born on 20 Jan 1894. Ethel Parker died in 1948; she was 53.
- iii. **Lottie Ellen.** Born on 12 Jun 1897.

Family of Robert Archibald Logan (54) & Esther Scott Higgins

89. William Charles McKinnon Logan (*Robert Archibald⁵, Robert Archibald⁴, William³, John², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 4 Jul 1858 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. William Charles McKinnon died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 3 Mar 1920; he was 61. Buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Musquodoboit.

On 25 Nov 1890 when William Charles McKinnon was 32, he married **Jessie Layton McKenzie** in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Born on 17 Apr 1859. Jessie Layton died in 1953; she was 93.

d/o William MacKenzie and Jane Burnett.

They had the following children:

- i. **Robert Archibald.** Born on 17 Aug 1892 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Robert Archibald died in Duluth, MN, on 26 Sep 1995; he was 103.

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

Robert Archibald Logan was born on in Middle Musquodoboit, N.S. on August 17, 1892. Born to small land-owning farmers, he helped his mother on the farm whilst attending school. On his graduation, he attended the Technical University of Nova Scotia to become a Dominion Land Surveyor. When war broke out in 1914, he learned to fly an airplane at his own expense, and became the first Canadian civilian pilot to earn a commission in the British Royal Flying Corps. During the war he distinguished himself as a pilot and navigator, and was involved in training other pilots. On Apr. 8, 1917, he was shot down behind enemy lines by an aerial attack led by Baron von Richtoven. He and his observer survived the crash and spent the rest of World War I in 6 different German POW camps, including Schweidnitz. He began to study languages during his internment, which began an interest that continued for the rest of his life. When the War ended, Logan participated in a Canadian government expedition by boat into the Arctic, and helped to establish the first air landing fields in the far north, including on Ellesmere Island. He also became involved in the new field of aerial surveying, which led him to south-central Africa for two years. Upon his return to the USA, he was employed by Pan-American Airways, where he investigated potential landing sites for the airline through travels that took him from Alaska to Argentina, and was Operations Manager for Pan-Am in Argentina and Brazil. In 1933, he participated in the "Jelling" North Atlantic voyage with the Lindberghs, which investigated fueling and landing sites for Pan-Am's cross-Atlantic routes. He also began and managed a gold mining operation in Nova Scotia during this time. He was then hired by the Irish national airline Aer Lingus Teoranta, and was its general manager until World War II necessitated the shutdown of its operations. During WWII, Logan worked for the RCAF as a Command Navigation Officer in Nova Scotia, and Lt. Colonel and Director of Intelligence in Ottawa until the USA entered the War. In 1941, he participated in a secret Arctic expedition to Greenland and Iceland with the US military for the establishment of northern military airbases. After that, he continued work with the American military, and was sent on an another special mission to the South Pacific in 1943 with Rear Admiral Richard Byrd (who he knew from their mutual association with the Explorer's Club in New York), again to research potential airfield and fuelling sites for the US military. Due to a leg injury during this expedition, he was given a medical retirement discharge, and retired as a Colonel. After Logan retired from the military, he devoted most of his time to writing. His research and writing spanned a great deal of topics, such as genealogy, history, astrology, philosophy, mineralogy, writing systems, and fiction. He also compiled and published a two-volume Cree-English dictionary, and had it distributed to many academic libraries across N. America at his own expense. Logan remained active in these pursuits well into the later years of his life, and his achievements have been noted by organizations like the International Biographical Associations of the UK and the USA, and the Explorer's Club. He died shortly after his 100th birthday in 1992, in Duluth, Minnesota. <https://findingaids.library.dal.ca/downloads/robert-a-logan-fonds.pdf>

This obituary appeared in the Chronicle Herald of Halifax, Thursday, 16 November, 1995.

"Robert Archibald Logan, [age] 103, Rice Lake Road, Duluth, Minnesota, died September 26, 1995, in Chris Jensen Nursing Home. Born at Middle

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

Musquodoboit, he was a photographer, surveyor, author, writer, linguist and pilot. He was a veteran of the First World War and the Second World War. He was a prisoner of war from 1917-1919 in Germany; was commissioned by the British Royal Flying Corps by the Duke of Connaught; served in the Royal Canadian Air Force from 1940-1942; was the recipient of the first jAir Navigator Certificate in Canada and the British Empire; was on the Arctic expedition in 1922 and worked for Fairchild Map Making in New York from 1923-1925. He married Daisy Barrett on November 2, 1925 in Reading, Pennsylvania. He lived in South jAfrica from 1927-1929; explored the North Atlantic in 1933 with Charles Lindbergh; worked for Pan -American Airways from 1930-1938 in Brazil and Argentina; also developed a gold mining operation in Nova Scotia, and was manager of the airport, then on Chebucto Road. He became a citizen of the United States in 1937; worked for Irish Government Airlines in 1938; retired from the United States government as a lieutenant colonel in 1944, and lived in Upper Lakelands, Cumberland County, from 1948-1962, when he moved to Duluth, Minnesota. He was a member of the Explorers Club in New York, Canadian Institute of Surveying, Retired Officers Association, VFW in Boston and the Epigraph Society. He was an honorary member of Provincial Land Surveyors Association of Nova Scotia. He wrote and published a dictionary for the Cree Indians. Surviving are a nephew, Robert Power Logan, British Columbia; nieces, June Logan Tyler, Palm Springs, California; Frances Logan Higgins, Eva Logan Macdonald, Nova Scotia. A service was held September 29, 1995 in Johnson Mortuary."

- 132 ii. Robert Archibald married **Molly Daisy Barrett**.
 iii. **Arthur "Earle"** (11 Sep 1893-2 Aug 1965)
 Clarence Pryor. Born on 14 Mar 1896 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Clarence Pryor died in Edmonton, AB, on 30 Nov 1978; he was 82.

Clarence Pryor married **Kathleen Power**. Born in 1902 in Ontario. Kathleen died in Edmonton, AB, in 1990; she was 88.

90. Alfred Logan (*Robert Archibald⁵, Robert Archibald⁴, William³, John², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 19 May 1863 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Alfred died in Pembroke, Refrew, ON, on 22 Nov 1952; he was 89. Buried in Calvin United Church, Pembroke.

On 25 Sep 1894 when Alfred was 31, he married **Anna Hall** in Champlian, Prescott, ON. Born in 1867. Anna died in 1960; she was 93.

They had the following children:

- i. **Lloyd Hall**. Born on 13 Oct 1895. Lloyd Hall died on 2 Apr 1954; he was 58. Buried in Calvin United Church, Pembroke.

Lloyd Hall married **Frances E. Worley**. Born in 1908. Frances E. died in 1951; she was 43.
- ii. **Jean Alma**. Born on 11 Jan 1899.

Jean Brunton, Calvin United Church, Pembroke
- iii. **May Eileen**. Born in Dec 1904. May Eileen died in 1979; she was 74. Buried in Calvin United Church, Pembroke.

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

Family of Malcolm McInnis Logan (55) & Marion McNabb

91. James Ross Logan (*Malcolm McInnis⁵, Robert Archibald⁴, William³, John², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 7 Aug 1866 in Halifax, NS. James Ross died on 1 Sep 1953; he was 87.

dau Marion Logan married J. Charles Stedfast

On 23 Oct 1895 when James Ross was 29, he married **Eva A. Gaston** in Waltham, Mass. Born in 1873 in Pictou, NS. Eva A. died in 1957; she was 84.

They had the following children:

- i. **Wendell Ross**. Born on 16 Aug 1896 in Waltham, Mass. Wendell Ross died in Barnstable, Mass., on 30 May 1970; he was 73.
- ii. **Sarah Marion**. Born on 4 Apr 1899 in Belmont, Mass.
- iii. **Jessie Baldwin**. Born on 3 Nov 1908 in Belmont, Mass.

92. Edwin Malcolm Logan (*Malcolm McInnis⁵, Robert Archibald⁴, William³, John², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 24 Dec 1873 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Edwin Malcolm died in Eatonville, Pierce, Washington, on 19 Oct 1930; he was 56.

Edwin Malcolm married **Jeanne Haskins**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Dorothy M.** Born in 1912.
- ii. **Edwin Eugene**. Born on 28 Jun 1918 in Pierce, Washington. Edwin Eugene died in Port Charlotte, FL, on 3 Jan 2003; he was 84.

Family of Elizabeth Janet Braden (56) & Matthew James Archibald

93. Mary Lord Archibald (*Elizabeth Janet Braden⁵, Mary Logan⁴, William³, John², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 8 Oct 1847. Mary Lord died in 1922; she was 74.

On 25 Dec 1873 when Mary Lord was 26, she married **Robert McFetridge**, son of **John McFetridge** (1810-20 Apr 1880) & **Eleanor Murphy** (1815-29 Jul 1863). Born on 9 Jan 1847. Robert died on 7 May 1927; he was 80.

They had the following children:

- i. **Harry Hamilton**. Born on 4 Sep 1874.
- 133 ii. **Minnie Cameron** (18 Apr 1876-4 Jul 1954)
- iii. **Janet Braden**. Born on 28 Mar 1879.
- iv. **Charles David**. Born on 3 Feb 1881.
- v. **Emma Jane**. Born on 26 Jul 1885. Emma Jane died on 1 Nov 1958; she was 73.

Emma Jane married **John Hiram Taylor**, son of **John Henderson Taylor** (22 Aug 1838-1908) & **Ellen Bell** (17 Jul 1842-1924). Born on 15 Feb 1885 in Chaswood, Halifax Co., NS. John Hiram died on 12 May 1914; he was 29.

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

94. Emma Jane Archibald (*Elizabeth Janet Braden⁵, Mary Logan⁴, William³, John², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 4 Jul 1845. Emma Jane died in 1916; she was 70.

On 10 Dec 1868 when Emma Jane was 23, she married **Samuel Ervin**, son of **Charles Ervin** (1802-Mar 1885) & **Ann Kerr** (1807-11 May 1850), in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Born on 7 Nov 1842 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Samuel died in Chaswood, Halifax Co., NS, on 1 Feb 1914; he was 71.

Family of 8 (B. Jennings)

They had the following children:

- i. **Bessie**. Born on 14 Apr 1872. Bessie died on 17 Aug 1904; she was 32.
Bessie married **Samuel Johnson**.
- ii. **Annetta**. Born on 19 Apr 1874. Annetta died on 21 Feb 1951; she was 76.
Annetta married **Stanford Williams**.
- iii. **Sarah Hutchinson**. Born on 25 Sep 1876 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Sarah Hutchinson died on 25 Dec 1937; she was 61.
Sarah Hutchinson married **Sidney Herbert Taylor**, son of **John Henderson Taylor** (22 Aug 1838-1908) & **Annie Layton Bates** (9 Mar 1845-Oct 1880). Born on 12 May 1875.
- iv. **Mary Edna**. Born on 5 Feb 1879. Mary Edna died on 23 May 1906; she was 27.
- v. **Ellen** (Died as Infant). Born on 4 Mar 1883. Ellen died on 21 Aug 1884; she was 1.
- vi. **Dickson Archibald**. Born on 10 Jan 1887.
- vii. **Janet Ann**. Born on 10 Jan 1887. Janet Ann died on 5 Oct 1905; she was 18.
- viii. **Charles Willard**. Born on 7 Dec 1889. Charles Willard died on 24 Feb 1963; he was 73.

Charles Willard married **Bertha Clarke Bell**, daughter of **George Bell** (17 Mar 1846-19 Jan 1921) & **Jessie Watson** (16 Oct 1869-4 Mar 1957). Born on 22 Nov 1896.

Family of William Fisher (57) & Jane Putnam

95. Robert Putnam Fisher (*William⁵, John Logan⁴, Esther Logan³, John², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 8 Aug 1840 in Middle Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Robert Putnam died in 1904; he was 63.

On 10 Feb 1870 when Robert Putnam was 29, he married **Agnes Corbett**, daughter of **Charles Corbet** (-25 May 1871) & **Esther Rutherford** (1802-), in Middle Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born on 10 Sep 1837 in Middle Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Agnes died on 9 May 1909; she was 71.

They had the following children:

- i. **Lewis**. Born on 29 Oct 1870. Lewis died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 26 Apr 1936; he was 65.

They lived in Halfway Brook, Londonderry, Smithfield, Ladner, BC, Hutchinson Settlement, Upper Musquodoboit where he died.

- 134 ii. Lewis married **Jessie Pyke**. Born in 1879 in Middle Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Jessie died in Upper Musquodoboit, NS, on 26 Apr 1936; she was 57.
Caleb Corbett (31 Jan 1875-23 Jul 1950)

96. John Fisher (*William⁵, John Logan⁴, Esther Logan³, John², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 6 Mar 1843 in Middle Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. John died in Halfway Brook, Col. Co., NS, on 6 Apr 1925; he was 82.

In 1884 when John was 40, he married **Ellen Dunlap (104)**, daughter of **67. John Duncan Dunlap** (24 Aug 1820-) & **Sarah McNaught**. Born in 1854. Ellen died in 1888; she was 34.

Daughter of John Duncan Dunlap and Sarah McNaught

They had the following children:

- i. **George Raymond**. Born on 5 Jul 1885 in Middle Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. George Raymond died in Middle Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 7 Aug 1955; he was 70.

Children of George Raymond Fisher and Katherine Smith Taylor:

- i. John Alvin Fisher. Born 1916.
ii. Harold Taylor Fisher, Born 1918 Married Jessie Margaret Fredericks.
iii. George Raymond Fisher. Born 1919. Died 1946.
iv. Alexander Kent Fisher, Born after 1910, Died 1995 Married Helen Frances Chute.
v. Henry Pollock Fisher, Born after 1910 Married Ruby Margaret Kennedy.

On 20 Oct 1915 when George Raymond was 30, he married **Katherine Smith Taylor**, daughter of **John Taylor** (26 Jul 1845-26 Sep 1910) & **Elizabeth Pollock** (1850-1910), in Middle Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born on 21 Jul 1889. Katherine Smith died on 3 Feb 1960; she was 70.

- ii. **Nellie**. Born on 6 Nov 1886 in Middle Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Nellie died in Eugene, Lane, Oregon, on 18 Nov 1962; she was 76.

On 22 Feb 1910 when Nellie was 23, she married **Henry Edwin Campbell** in Halfway Brook, Col. Co., NS. Born on 24 May 1879 in Halfway Brook, Col. Co., NS. Henry Edwin died in Eugene, Lane, Oregon, in 1965; he was 85.

97. George Fisher (*William⁵, John Logan⁴, Esther Logan³, John², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 22 Feb 1852 in Halfway Brook, Col. Co., NS. George died in Vancouver, BC, on 2 Dec 1942; he was 90.

Family of 4 sons and 2 daughters (familysearch)

On 11 Aug 1886 when George was 34, he married **Sophia Mason Mutch** in Prince Edward Island. Born in 1856 in Charlottetown, PEI. Sophia Mason died in Vancouver, BC, in 1921; she was 65.

They had the following children:

- i. **William Douglas**. Born on 1 Feb 1888 in Montrose, PEI. William Douglas died in Vancouver, BC, on 14 Dec 1982; he was 94.
ii. **Aubrey S.** Born on 19 Apr 1890 in Dalhousie, Restigouche, New Brunswick. Aubrey S. died in Vancouver, BC, on 3 Jul 1973; he was 83.
iii. **George Wendell**. Born on 12 Dec 1891 in Restigouche, NB. George Wendell

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

died in Vancouver, BC, on 20 Oct 1968; he was 76.

On 9 Jun 1922 when George Wendell was 30, he married **Bessie Salmond** in Vancouver, BC. Born in 1899.

- iv. **Ethel Putnam**. Born on 26 Aug 1893 in Dalhousie, Restigouche, New Brunswick. Ethel Putnam died in Vancouver, BC, in 1994; she was 100.
- v. **Anna Marion**. Born on 13 Jul 1895 in Dalhousie, Restigouche, New Brunswick. Anna Marion died in Vancouver, BC, in 1994; she was 98.

On 15 Aug 1925 when Anna Marion was 30, she married **Donald Kay Faris** in Vancouver, BC. Born on 21 Oct 1898 in West Gwillimbury, Simcoe Co., ON. Donald Kay died in Kelowna, BC, on 28 Aug 1974; he was 75.

- vi. **John Mutch**. Born on 29 Mar 1900 in Dalhousie, Restigouche, New Brunswick. John Mutch died in Multnomah, Oregon, on 26 Mar 1992; he was 91.

On 15 Sep 1930 when John Mutch was 30, he married **Violet Evelyn Gavey** in Vancouver, BC. Born in 1905.

Family of Charles Fisher (59) & Margaret Ryan

98. John Ryan Fisher (*Charles⁵, John Logan⁴, Esther Logan³, John², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 12 Aug 1852 in Salmon River, Col. Co., NS. John Ryan died in Truro, NS, on 4 Dec 1927; he was 75.

Family of five sons and three daughters (familysearch)

On 15 Jul 1875 when John Ryan was 22, he married **Rosanna Gunn** in New Glasgow, NS. Born on 28 Feb 1854 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Rosanna died in Calgary, AB, on 18 Apr 1939; she was 85.

They had the following children:

- 135** i. **Charles Daniel** (17 Feb 1875-26 Aug 1967)
- ii. **Robert M.** Born in 1878 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Robert M. died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 17 Oct 1912; he was 34.

On 7 Jan 1907 when Robert M. was 29, he married **Olia Gannon** in Boston, Mass. Born in 1889 in River John, Pictou Co., NS.

- iii. **Georgie Alice**. Born on 1 Aug 1880 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Georgie Alice died in Calgary, AB, on 17 Jan 1967; she was 86.

On 9 Jun 1912 when Georgie Alice was 31, she married **Wilbert Thomas** in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Born on 5 Mar 1880 in St. Thomas, Ont.

- iv. **John H.** Born in 1881.
- v. **Page Charles**. Born in 1883.
- vi. **Lena M.** Born in 1890.
- vii. **Donald Archibald** (Twin). Born on 9 May 1892 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Donald Archibald died in Calgary, AB, on 27 Jan 1933; he was 40. Buried in Burnsland Cemetery.
- viii. **Bessie B.** (Twin). Born on 9 May 1892.

99. Henry Christie Fisher (*Charles⁵, John Logan⁴, Esther Logan³, John², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 9 Apr

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

1862 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Henry Christie died in Truro, NS, on 1 Oct 1942; he was 80.

Henry Christie married **Edith Horsnell**. Born in 1862. Edith died in Truro, NS, on 16 Feb 1933; she was 71.

They had the following children:

- i. **James F.** Born on 10 Dec 1891 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. James F. died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 21 Jan 1962; he was 70.

In 1930 when James F. was 38, he married **Daisy Ethel Reid Miller** in Lunenburg, NS. Born on 5 Oct 1903 in Truro, Nova Scotia. Daisy Ethel Reid died in Truro, NS, on 31 Oct 1996; she was 93.

- ii. **Bertha M.** Born on 5 Aug 1897 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Bertha M. died in Calgary, AB, on 1 Feb 1990; she was 92.

Bertha M. married **Alexander Lindsay Patterson**. Born on 8 Jun 1892 in Edinburgh, Scotland.

Family of William Logan (63) & Jemima Ruth McNutt

100. Samuel Logan (*William⁵, Elisha⁴, Edward³, John², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 18 Jan 1878 in Onslow, Col. Co., NS. Samuel died in Camden, Col. Co., NS, on 10 Sep 1946; he was 68. Buried in Camden Cemetery.

Bryson, Elva Logan. The Logan Family, 1816-1976. Brookfield, 1976.

On 11 Apr 1906 when Samuel was 28, he married **Estella Hollingsworth** in Bible Hill, Col. Co., NS. Born on 15 Jul 1884 in Harmony, Col. Co., NS. Estella died in Truro, NS, on 22 Nov 1949; she was 65.

d/o James Hollingsworth and Sarah Eliza Hiltz, md. 13 Feb 1864, Maitland.

They had the following children:

- i. **Elva Leota**. Born on 2 Jun 1906 in Harmony, Colchester Co., NS. Elva Leota died on 15 Aug 1995; she was 89.

Bryson, Elva Logan. The Logan Family, 1816-1976. Brookfield, 1976.

On 2 Jun 1931 when Elva Leota was 25, she married **Roy Arnold Bryson**, son of **McCully Bryson** (1 Jun 1863-3 Nov 1938) & **Lydia Whidden** (10 Sep 1870-3 Apr 1953), in Truro, NS. Born on 1 Oct 1905 in Hilden, Colchester Co., NS. Roy Arnold died in Truro, NS, on 21 Jun 1975; he was 69.

- ii. **Otto Lewis**. Born on 4 Feb 1908 in Harmony, Col. Co., NS. Otto Lewis died in Dartmouth, NS, on 23 Oct 1988; he was 80.

On 15 Jun 1932 when Otto Lewis was 24, he married **Grace Allen Henderson** in Truro, NS. Born in 1905. Grace Allen died in 1997; she was 92.

- iii. **Glenda Winona**. Born on 1 Aug 1909 in Camden, Col. Co., NS. Glenda Winona died in Truro, NS, on 22 Jan 1976; she was 66.

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

- On 26 Aug 1936 when Glenda Winona was 27, she married **Carl Burtis Mitchell** in Truro, NS. Born in 1908. Carl Burtis died in 1990; he was 82.
- iv. **Harry** (Died as Child). Born in 1910. Harry died in 1912; he was 2.
 - v. **Vena Evelyn**. Born on 30 Dec 1911 in Camden, Col. Co., NS. Vena Evelyn died in Truro, NS, on 6 Sep 1988; she was 76.

- In 1931 when Vena Evelyn was 19, she married **David Stewart Ellis**. Born in 1906 in Mount Pleasant, PEI. David Stewart died in Hamilton, ON, in 1971; he was 65.
- vi. **Dorothea Elfreda**. Born on 14 Mar 1914 in Camden, Col. Co., NS. Dorothea Elfreda died in Brookfield, NS, on 27 Jan 2000; she was 85.

- On 17 Jun 1947 when Dorothea Elfreda was 33, she married **Raymond Putnam** in Valley, Col. Co., NS. Born on 11 Mar 1913 in Brookfield, Col. Co., NS. Raymond died in Oct 1990; he was 77. Buried in Camden Cemetery.
- vii. s/o Arthur Ernest Putnam and Maud Edith McCollum
Lulu Beatrice. Born on 1 Feb 1916 in Camden, Col. Co., NS. Lulu Beatrice died in Truro, NS, on 10 Nov 2004; she was 88.

- On 14 Aug 1939 when Lulu Beatrice was 23, she married **Ernest Fair McLeod** in Truro, NS. Born on 10 Jan 1912 in Manganese Mines, NS. Ernest Fair died in Hilden, Colchester Co., NS, on 24 Feb 1991; he was 79.
- viii. **Trueman Harry**. Born on 7 Mar 1917 in Camden. Trueman Harry died in Italy, World War II, on 2 Sep 1944; he was 27. Buried in Gradara War Cemetery, Pesaro, Pesaro e Urbino, Marche, Italy.

Son of Samuel and Estella Logan; husband of Charlotte Olive Logan, of Truro, Colchester Co., Nova Scotia. Commemorated on Page 367 of the Second World War Book of Remembrance.

On 28 Nov 1938 when Trueman Harry was 21, he married **Charlotte Olive McKenna** in Truro, NS. Born on 27 Nov 1913 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Charlotte Olive died in Truro, NS, on 19 Jun 2010; she was 96. Buried in Bible Hill Cemetery.

- Charlotte "Lottie" Olive Logan - Truro, NS, passed away in her 97th year in The Mira Long Term Care Facility, Truro, on Saturday, June 19, 2010. Born in Milford, she was the daughter of the late Nathaniel and Annie (Marriott) McKenna. She was a longtime employee of the former Woolworths Store. She enjoyed spending her summers at her cottage in Pictou County. Lottie is survived by her son, Ronald (Doris), Truro; granddaughters, Shelley (Paul), Ontario, Heather (Peter), Patti Ann, Truro; great-grandchildren, Christopher, Ryan, Logan Beth, Ontario; Sarah, Hannah, Truro; brother, Charles McKenna, Truro; sisters-in-law, Vivian McNutt, Truro, Audrey Martin, Ontario; several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her husband, Trueman, killed in action in 1944; sister, Muriel Reid; brothers, Aubrey McKenna, Purdy McKenna.
- ix. **Raymond Leslie**. Born on 31 Jul 1920 in Camden, Col. Co., NS. Raymond Leslie died in Truro, NS, on 27 Mar 2010; he was 89. Buried in Camden Cemetery.

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

Logan, Leslie Raymond “Ray” – 89, Truro, passed away Saturday March 27, 2010 in Colchester Regional Hospital, Truro. Born in Camden, he was a son of the late Samuel and Estella (Hollingsworth) Logan. Ray was a World War II Veteran serving overseas in England with the infantry. He was employed for many years with CN Rail. He enjoyed photography and developed many of his own pictures. Ray and his wife Gloria enjoyed music and together they played at many of the local area dances. He was a member of the McCulloch United Church where Ray served as an elder and treasurer for a number of years. Ray was also a member of the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 26, Truro. He is survived by sisters, Vivian McNutt, Harmony Road, Audrey Martin, Dundas, ON; sister-in-law, Lottie Logan; brother-in-law, Webster Deuville; several nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by his wife of 60 years, Gloria Sanford; sisters, Elva Bryson, Hilden, Dorothy Putnam, Brookfield, Glenda Mitchell, Vena Mitchell, both of Truro, Marjorie Deuville, Harmony Road, Lulu McLeod, Hilden, Sylvia McNutt, Camden; brothers, Otto, Dartmouth, Trueman, Italy (during World War II), Harry, (in childhood).

On 18 Dec 1948 when Raymond Leslie was 28, he married **Gloria Marguerite Sanford** in Valley, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1926 in Hantsport, NS. Gloria Marguerite died in Truro, NS, on 28 Feb 2009; she was 83.

Logan, Gloria Marguerite, 83, Truro, passed away Saturday February 28, 2009 in Colchester Regional Hospital, Truro. Born in Hantsport, she was a daughter of the late John and Hilda (Alley) Sanford. Gloria was a school teacher on Îles-de-la-Madeleine and in the Camden Country School, for many years. She was a member of the McCulloch United Church and was an active member of the McCulloch-Harmony U.C.W. Gloria enjoyed writing plays that the U.C.W. would perform. She wrote many children’s story books as well. Gloria was a member of the Canadian Kennel Club and owned and operated the Rock Valley Kennel Club where she raised German Shepherds. She loved the outdoors and spending time in her many flower gardens. Gloria will be loved and missed dearly by all who knew her. She is the last surviving member of her immediate family. Surviving are her husband, Raymond; nieces and nephews. Gloria is predeceased by sister, Doris Cargill and brother, John.

- x. **Marjorie Vida.** Born on 8 Dec 1921 in Camden, Col. Co., NS. Marjorie Vida died in Truro, NS, on 18 Nov 2002; she was 80.

On 29 Oct 1940 when Marjorie Vida was 18, she married **Webster Deuville** in Truro, NS. Born on 29 Aug 1917 in Bible Hill, Col. Co., NS. Webster died in Truro, NS, on 22 Aug 2014; he was 96.

- xi. **Sylvia Fern.** Born on 23 May 1924 in Camden, Col. Co., NS. Sylvia Fern died in Truro, NS, on 30 Jun 2007; she was 83.

On 3 May 1945 when Sylvia Fern was 20, she married **Ernest Blanchard Bill McNutt** in Truro, NS. Born on 2 Dec 1920 in Brookside, Col. Co., NS. Ernest Blanchard Bill died in Truro, NS, on 15 Aug 2004; he was 83.

- xii. **Vivian Bernice.** Born on 27 Dec 1926 in Camden, Col. Co., NS. Vivian Bernice died in Salmon River, NS, on 16 Jun 2016; she was 89.

On 29 Jan 1947 when Vivian Bernice was 20, she married **Cecil Wallace Lawrence McNutt** in Valley, Col. Co., NS. Born on 19 Feb 1926 in Bible Hill,

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

Col. Co., NS. Cecil Wallace Lawrence died in Truro, NS, on 1 Nov 1991; he was 65.

Family of John Logan (65) & Mary Ann McDonald

101. William Henry Logan (*John⁵, Elisha⁴, Edward³, John², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 27 Oct 1886 in Truro, NS. William Henry died in Truro, NS, on 12 Dec 1960; he was 74.

On 5 Jan 1910 when William Henry was 23, he married **Margaret Musgrove** in Truro, NS. Born in 1885. Margaret died in 1968; she was 83.

They had the following children:

- i. **John Edward**. Born on 18 Oct 1910 in Truro, NS. John Edward died in Netherlands on 23 Oct 1944; he was 34. Buried in Adegem, Maldegem, East Flanders, Belgium.

Royal Canadian Engineers, 18th Field Company. Son of William and Margaret Logan, of Truro, Nova Scotia. Husband of Margaret Helen (nee Ryan) Logan and father of John Keith, of Truro, Nova Scotia. Commemorated on Page 367 of the Second World War Book of Remembrance.

On 9 Aug 1941 when John Edward was 30, he married **Margaret Helen Ryan** in Truro, NS. Born in 1914 in Newfoundland. Margaret Helen died in 1977; she was 63.

- ii. **George William**. Born on 30 Sep 1911 in Truro, NS. George William died in Tatamagouche, Col. Co., NS, on 17 Dec 1999; he was 88. Buried in Watson Cemetery, Truro, NS.

This is George Logan who lived on Ross Street, Truro, married second to Ethel Hayman, wife of Logan Hayman.

Logan, Ethel (MacLellan) – 94, Hills of Annand, Tatamagouche, Colchester County, passed away Sunday, May 4, 2014 in East Cumberland Lodge, Pugwash. Born June 2, 1919 in Central New Annan, she was the daughter of the late Lawrence and Cassie (Cameron) MacLellan. Surviving are daughters, Judy (Cecil Jr.) Bodiford, Altha, Florida; Catherine (Emery) Grant, Wallace; Patricia Pryor, Truro; grandchildren, Michelle (Curtis) Huggins and Jason (Barbara Ann) Bodiford, Florida; Andrea (Harry) Benthams, Masstown; Philip (Debbie) Grant, Wallace; Alison (Eric) Froebe, Pugwash; Susan (Joel) Pratt, Greenhill; Joanne (Geoff) Stewart, Brookfield; Cathy (Norman) Moore, Pictou; Janice (Greg) Power, Truro; special friends, Bob and Marilyn Gould, Fraser and Heidi; eleven great grandchildren; sixteen great great-grandchildren. Besides her parents, she was predeceased by first husband, Logan Hayman; second husband, George Logan; brother, Arnold MacLellan; son-in-law, Edward Pryor. Ethel worked at the Nova Scotia Training School in Bible Hill and Yould's Stationary in Truro. She was a member of First United Church in Truro and a former member of St. James Presbyterian Church in Truro. Ethel was a member of Diamond No. 151, Rebekah Lodge, Truro, and the North Shore Group. She enjoyed taking part in many community activities and will always be remembered for her kindness to

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

her neighbours and family. Interment will be in Forest Hill Cemetery, Denmark.

Truro - **Roy Logan HAYMAN**, 57, of 24 Thomas Avenue, Truro, died Wednesday at his home. Born in Middleton, Colchester County, he was a son of the late Roy and Wilena (FORBES) HAYMAN. He was employed as a bookkeeper with E.B. Hill Ltd. He was a member of the Phoenix Lodge No. 50; Mt. Seir Encampment; St. James Presbyterian Church, where he was an elder for a number of years and superintendent of Sunday School for 18 years; a member of the Canton Fundy IOOF and received a Grand Declaration of Chivalry. He is survived by his wife, the former Ethel MacLELLAN; one daughter, Judy (Mrs. C.C. BODIFARD) Altha, Fla.; one sister, Allene (Mrs. Hugh FRASER), Brule; and two grandchildren. He was predeceased by his parents and one brother, Ira.

On 3 Aug 1933 when George William was 21, he married **Rona Alice Leadley** in Great Village, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1905. Rona Alice died in 1979; she was 74.

Pryor, Patricia Jean - Age 88, Truro. It is with great sadness that we announce that passing of our Mum, Patricia "Pat" Jean (Logan) Pryor on November 5, 2022. Born on March 4, 1934, in Truro, she was the eldest daughter of George and Rona (Leadley) Logan. Pat attended school in Truro and graduated from the Provincial Normal College. She taught at Bloomfield School in Halifax and Douglas Street School in Truro. She married Edward "Ted" Pryor and together they had four daughters. Besides the love of her family, she enjoyed a long-time fellowship with her "basketball girls." Pat was a member of Beta Sigma Phi, with more than 50 years of perfect attendance. Enjoying handicrafts, she was an artisan who displayed her talents in genres including painting, knitting, and dressmaking, but her favourites were cross-stich and ceramics. Pat loved the beach. From Rushton's beach with her little girls, to Florida, but especially with the gang at the D&B. Pat was very proud of her backyard, where she gardened and spent hours with Ted, feeding and watching the birds. She loved music and dancing, enjoying cutting a rug with her life and dance partner, Ted. Pat had a special knack for hosting events from dinner parties to sorority teas, theme parties and, of course, the annual Boxing-Day party. Along with Ted, she took part in many activities at the Royal Canadian Legion Branch 26. Pat is survived by her four daughters, Susan (Joel) Pratt, Catherine (Norman) Moore, Janice (Greg) Power and Joanne (Geoff) Stewart; eleven grandchildren, Jason (Jackie) Pratt, Jonathan (Sunny) Pratt, Michael (Desiree) Pratt, Christina (Cory) McMasters, Alena (David) Martin, Paul (Laura) Moore, Anthony Power, Brittany (Stephen) MacKenzie, Cathleen Power, Nicole (Brad) Poplar, Matthew (Kala) Stewart; 24 great-grandchildren; sister, Katherine (Emery) Grant; stepsister, Judy (Cecil) Bodiford; brother-in-law, Robert (Marion) Pryor; sister-in-law, Chris Pryor and "Daughter Number 5", Cathy-Mac (Ray) Boudreau; as well as many nieces and nephews. Besides her parents, Pat was predeceased by her husband, Ted; stepmother, Ethel Logan and numerous brothers and sisters-in-law.

- iii. **Doris Louise**. Born on 5 Sep 1913 in Truro, NS. Doris Louise died in 1998; she was 84.

Doris Louise married **Earl Spencer Weatherby**, son of **Samuel Wilbert Weatherby** (23 Jun 1882-8 May 1944) & **Lydia Olive Blois** (15 Apr 1888-29 Mar 1974). Born on 3 Aug 1910 in Truro, NS. Earl Spencer died in Truro, NS, on

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

28 Jun 1976; he was 65.

Family of John Duncan Dunlap (67) & Sarah McNaught

102. Rachel Dunlap (*John Duncan⁵, Rachel Logan⁴, Hugh³, William², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 6 Jul 1848. Rachel died in Eastville, Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 18 Nov 1918; she was 70.

Rachel married **Robert Harrison**, son of **John Harrison**. Born on 5 Apr 1840. Robert died in Eastville, Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 23 Mar 1919; he was 78.

1871 census Upper Stewiacke Harrison Robert 30 Melvina 5 Matilda 2 Abigail 20. He must have been a widow at this time, and this is his sister Abigail.

1881 census Upper Stewiacke Harrison Robert 41 Rachel 32 Malvina 15 Matilda 13 Abigail 5 Mary 4 Henry 21 Euphemia 64.

1901 census Upper Stewiacke Harrison Robert Head 60 (Apr 5 1840) Rachel wife 52 (Jul 6 1848) Henry head Single 22 (Oct 3 1878) Olla A. daughter 17 (May 28 1883) Annie M. daughter 15 (May 16 1885) Laura daughter 13 (Feb 16 1887) Emma daughter 9 (Nov 25 1891).

They had one child:

136 i. **Abigail (Abbie)** (20 Mar 1876-24 Apr 1966)

103. Sarah Dunlap (*John Duncan⁵, Rachel Logan⁴, Hugh³, William², Mr. Logan¹*). Born in 1863 in Newton Mills, Col. Co., NS. Sarah died in Eastville, Col. Co., NS, on 16 Dec 1952; she was 89.

Sarah had 4 husbands. 1st husband James Gaston marriage Oct 29, 1880. 2nd husband George Gaston no children. 3rd husband Henry Fisher one son Duncan D Fisher. 4th husband Albert Hilchey no children.

Sarah married **Henry Fisher**, son of **Archibald G. Fisher** (1811-27 May 1883) & **Grizzel McCulloch** (1820-1902). Born on 4 Jan 1851 in Upper Musquodoboit, NS. Henry died in Cole Harbour, NS, on 27 Dec 1918; he was 67.

They had one child:

137 i. **Duncan Dunlap** (8 May 1892-18 Nov 1950)

104. Ellen Dunlap (*John Duncan⁵, Rachel Logan⁴, Hugh³, William², Mr. Logan¹*). Born in 1854. Ellen died in 1888; she was 34.

Daughter of John Duncan Dunlap and Sarah McNaught

In 1884 when Ellen was 30, she married **John Fisher (96)**, son of **57. William Fisher** (17 Aug 1817-12 Mar 1887) & **Jane Putnam** (20 Jun 1817-1914). Born on 6 Mar 1843 in Middle Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. John died in Halfway Brook, Col. Co., NS, on 6 Apr 1925; he was 82.

They had the following children:

i. **George Raymond**. Born on 5 Jul 1885 in Middle Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. George Raymond died in Middle Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 7 Aug 1955; he was 70.

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

Children of George Raymond Fisher and Katherine Smith Taylor:

- i. John Alvin Fisher. Born 1916.
- ii. Harold Taylor Fisher, Born 1918 Married Jessie Margaret Fredericks.
- iii. George Raymond Fisher. Born 1919. Died 1946.
- iv. Alexander Kent Fisher, Born after 1910, Died 1995 Married Helen Frances Chute.
- v. Henry Pollock Fisher, Born after 1910 Married Ruby Margaret Kennedy.

On 20 Oct 1915 when George Raymond was 30, he married **Katherine Smith Taylor**, daughter of **John Taylor** (26 Jul 1845-26 Sep 1910) & **Elizabeth Pollock** (1850-1910), in Middle Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born on 21 Jul 1889. Katherine Smith died on 3 Feb 1960; she was 70.

- ii. **Nellie**. Born on 6 Nov 1886 in Middle Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Nellie died in Eugene, Lane, Oregon, on 18 Nov 1962; she was 76.

On 22 Feb 1910 when Nellie was 23, she married **Henry Edwin Campbell** in Halfway Brook, Col. Co., NS. Born on 24 May 1879 in Halfway Brook, Col. Co., NS. Henry Edwin died in Eugene, Lane, Oregon, in 1965; he was 85.

Family of John Gammell (70) & Martha Steele

105. Andrew Gammell (*John⁵, Janet Logan⁴, Hugh³, William², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 15 Aug 1865. Andrew died on 28 Sep 1948; he was 83.

On 5 Jul 1911 when Andrew was 45, he married **Lizzie Merle Fisher**, daughter of **David Ellis Fisher** (30 Nov 1848-15 Oct 1927) & **Janie Bates** (23 Sep 1858-17 May 1941). Born on 8 Nov 1883. Lizzie Merle died on 28 Oct 1969; she was 85.

They had the following children:

- i. **Elmer Cecil**. Born on 27 Mar 1912. Elmer Cecil died on 30 Sep 1991; he was 79.

Elmer Cecil married **Mona Kindervator**.
- 138 ii. **John ("Jack")** (21 Sep 1914-21 Nov 1985)
- iii. **David Aubrey**. Born on 3 Dec 1917. David Aubrey died in 1987; he was 69.

David Aubrey married **Frances Love**.
- iv. **Bessie May**. Born on 25 May 1921. Bessie May died on 18 Mar 1981; she was 59.

Bessie May married **Russell MacDougall**.
- v. **Clarence Andrew**. Born on 12 Aug 1926. Clarence Andrew died in 2004; he was 77.

Clarence Andrew married **Shirley Crockett**.

Family of Thomas Charles McMullin (71) & Lavinia Balcom

106. Wilfred "Burton" McMullin (*Thomas Charles⁵, Margaret McCallum⁴, Janet Logan³, William², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 25 Oct 1868 in Musquodoboit, NS. Wilfred "Burton" died in Newton, Mass., on 8 Apr 1935; he was 66. Residence: Newton, Mass.

On 5 Sep 1892 when Wilfred "Burton" was 23, he married **Jessie Ann Gilchrist Blue** in Newton, MA. Born on 28 Mar 1870 in Blue's Cove (Orangedale), Inverness Co., NS. Jessie Ann Gilchrist died in Newton, MA, on 28 Apr 1953; she was 83.

Daughter of Duncan Blue and Mary McIvor, md 24 Jan 1865 Baddeck (NSHVS), and sister of Donald Duncan Blue, who md. Margaret McMullen, Burton's sister.

They had the following children:

- 139** i. **Duncan Seymour** (14 Jul 1893-1 Dec 1935)
- 140** ii. **Laura May** (25 Oct 1894-Nov 1968)
- iii. **Olive Blue**. Born on 30 Sep 1896 in Newton, MA. Olive Blue died in Needham, MA, on 28 Aug 1978; she was 81. Buried in Newton Cemetery.
- Olive Blue married **James A Jowders**. Born on 9 Jun 1893 in Cambridge, Middlesex, MA. James A died on 15 Jul 1963; he was 70.
- iv. **Everett** (Died as Infant). Born on 27 Oct 1899. Everett died on 17 Apr 1900; he was <1.

107. Edwin "Ross" McMullin (*Thomas Charles⁵, Margaret McCallum⁴, Janet Logan³, William², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 6 Feb 1869 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Edwin "Ross" died in Newton, MA, on 30 Nov 1953; he was 84. Buried in Newton Cemetery.

Information on this family came from descendent Jan Nelson:

Date: Fri, 7 Sep 2001

From: Bnelson14@aol.com

Hi Doug. My grandmother Sadie Aletha McMullin Clifford, was the daughter of Edwin Ross McMullin and Sarah Bearisto. My mother, Sandra Joyce Clifford Stampfler, is Joan Luthy's second cousin.

On 30 Nov 1893 when Edwin "Ross" was 24, he first married **Clara McKeen** in Halifax, NS. Born on 10 May 1871 in Halifax, NS. Clara died in Newton, Massachusetts, on 15 May 1895; she was 24.

They had one child:

- i. **Grace Elizabeth**. Born on 15 Nov 1894 in Stoneham, MA. Grace Elizabeth died on 8 Jun 1943; she was 48. Buried in Newton Cemetery.

On 10 Dec 1911 when Grace Elizabeth was 17, she married **George Allen Duke** in Hudson, NH, USA. Born on 12 Jan 1894 in Needham, MA.

On 26 Dec 1896 when Edwin "Ross" was 27, he second married **Bessie Evans**, daughter of **Robert Evans & Margarette Deane**, in Newton Highlands, MA. Born ca 1873 in Halifax NS.

Edwin "Ross" third married **Sarah Bearisto**. Born on 30 May 1875 in Fairville, NB. Sarah died in Newton, MA, on 6 Feb 1930; she was 54. Buried in Newton Cemetery.

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

D/o James Bearisto of Charlottetown P.E.I. and Mary Martha(?) Murray.

They had the following children:

- i. **Alice Viola.** Born on 9 Jan 1903 in Brockton, MA. Alice Viola died in Mame, Michigan, on 13 Nov 1989; she was 86. Buried in Wyoming, MI.

4 daughters.
- ii. On 9 Apr 1924 when Alice Viola was 21, she married **Carl Hamilton.**
Arthur Jefferson (Twin). Born on 22 Mar 1904 in Brockton, MA. Arthur Jefferson died on 19 Sep 1988; he was 84. Buried in Newton Cemetery.

Not married.
- iii. **Edwin Ross Jr.** (Twin). Born on 22 Mar 1904 in Brockton, MA. Edwin Ross Jr. died on 12 Dec 1974; he was 70. Buried in Newton Cemetery.

Not married.
- iv. **Florence "Edna"** (Died as Infant). Born on 22 May 1905 in Newton, MA. Florence "Edna" died in Newton, MA, on 23 Aug 1906; she was 1.

Died in infancy.
- 141 v. **Philip Willis** (11 Aug 1906-15 Apr 1971)
- 142 vi. **Earl Sprott** (10 Dec 1907-1960)
- vii. **Ethel Lavinia.** Born on 9 Apr 1909. Ethel Lavinia died on 11 Aug 1976; she was 67. Buried in Newton Cemetery.
- Never married.
- 143 viii. **Mary Etta** (12 Mar 1910-5 Jun 1984)
- ix. **Harold Samuel.** Born on 6 Jun 1911. Harold Samuel died on 28 Jun 1960; he was 49. Buried in Newton Cemetery.

Not married.
- x. **George "Leon"** (Died as Infant). Born on 26 Aug 1912 in Newton, MA. George "Leon" died in Newton Highlands, MA, on 23 Nov 1912; he was <1.

Died in infancy.
- 144 xi. **Walter West "Jake"** (8 Mar 1914-3 Sep 1998)
- xii. **Helen Rebecca.** Born on 5 May 1915. Helen Rebecca died in Wareham, MA, on 17 Apr 1995; she was 79. Buried in Newton Cemetery.

No children.
- Helen Rebecca married **Norman Lloyd Hatch.** Born on 9 Jul 1909. Norman Lloyd died on 27 Oct 1986; he was 77. Buried in Newton Cemetery.
- 145 xiii. **Sadie Aletha** (3 Jun 1916-9 Mar 2000)
- xiv. **Laura May.** Born on 8 Nov 1917 in Newton, MA. Laura May died in Needham, MA, on 24 Apr 1990; she was 72. Buried in Newton Cemetery.

Not married.

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

108. Hiram “Murray” McMullin (*Thomas Charles⁵, Margaret McCallum⁴, Janet Logan³, William², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 29 Aug 1870 in Little River, NS. Hiram “Murray” died in Vancouver, BC, on 3 Aug 1942; he was 71. Residence: Western North America.

1901 census Vancouver, BC McMullin H. M. head 30 carpenter b. NS Elizabeth wife 27 b. NS Clara L. dau. 2 b. US.

1911 census Vancouver, BC McMullin Hiram head 40 carpenter b. NS Elizabeth wife rooming house keeper 37 b. NS Clara dau. 12 b. USA (imm. 1899), plus three lodgers.

1921 census Vancouver, BC McMullin Hiram Murray head 50 b. NS Elizabeth wife 47 b. NS.

On 29 Dec 1897 when Hiram “Murray” was 27, he married **Elizabeth McKeen**, daughter of **David McKeen** (9 Sep 1826-6 Sep 1889) & **Isabel Ervin** (30 Nov 1837-11 Apr 1915), in Newton, MA. Born on 4 Jan 1873 in Brookvale, NS. Elizabeth died on 7 Oct 1944; she was 71.

Daughter of David McKeen (9 Sep 1826-6 Sep 1889) and Isabelle Ervin (30 Nov 1837-11 Apr 1915), of Gays River.

They had one child:

- i. **Clara L.** Born on 18 Jul 1898 in Seattle, WA. Residence: Vancouver, BC (1917).

On 1 Oct 1917 when Clara L was 19, she married **C. L. Beck** in Vancouver, Washington. Born in 1896 in Copenhagen, Denmark. Occupation: Streetcar Conductor (1917). Residence: Portland, OR (1917).

Son of Christopher Beck and Olive Sundohl.

109. Charles “Gordon” McMullin (*Thomas Charles⁵, Margaret McCallum⁴, Janet Logan³, William², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 24 May 1872 in Little River, Musquodoboit, NS. Charles “Gordon” died in Newton, MA, on 1 Apr 1950; he was 77. Buried in Newton Cemetery.

3 children

On 10 Oct 1900 when Charles “Gordon” was 28, he married **Louise Jessie (Mona) McCaskill** in Boston, MA. Born on 20 Aug 1876. Louise Jessie (Mona) died on 22 Jul 1967; she was 90.

They had the following children:

- i. **Lillian Marguerite.** Born on 5 Dec 1901 in Newton, MA.

In 1929 when Lillian Marguerite was 27, she married **James Augustus (Gus) Farquhar** in Truro, Colchester Co., NS.

- 146 ii. **Gordon McCaskill** (12 May 1903-10 Jun 1956)

- iii. **Helen Elizabeth.** Born on 18 Nov 1913. Helen Elizabeth died on 25 Aug 1999; she was 85.

Helen Elizabeth married **Dexter Werth Dimock.** Born on 18 Dec 1906 in Newton, MA. Dexter Werth died in Seattle, Wash., USA, in Apr 1970; he was 63.

110. Margaret Isabella McMullin (*Thomas Charles⁵, Margaret McCallum⁴, Janet Logan³, William², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 25 May 1874 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Margaret Isabella died in 1944; she was 69. Buried in Newton Cemetery.

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

On 5 Sep 1899 when Margaret Isabella was 25, she married **Duncan Donald Blue** in Newton Highlands, MA. Born on 8 Jun 1873 in Blue's Cove (Orangedale), Inverness Co., Cape Breton, NS. Duncan Donald died on 21 Mar 1929; he was 55.

Son of Duncan Blue and Mary McIvor, md 24 Jan 1865 Baddeck (NSHVS), and brother of Jessie Blue, who md. Wilfred Burton McMullen, Margaret's brother.

They had the following children:

- 147 i. **Everett Balcom** (3 Apr 1900-1942)
- ii. **Gladys Viola**. Born on 12 Dec 1901 in Newton, Middlesex, MA. Gladys Viola died in 1939; she was 37. Buried in Newton Cemetery.

Surname Woodside, on headstone with parents, Newton Cemetery.

111. Almira (Alice) Bollong McMullin (*Thomas Charles⁵, Margaret McCallum⁴, Janet Logan³, William², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 10 Apr 1878 in Little River, Hfx. Co., NS. Almira (Alice) Bollong died in Newton Center, MA, on 4 Dec 1918; she was 40.

On 17 Jun 1901 when Almira (Alice) Bollong was 23, she married **Albert Sawyer Bailey** in Newton Center, MA. Born on 29 Apr 1875 in Baileyville, Washington, ME. Albert Sawyer died in Clinton, Kennebec, ME, on 12 Jul 1944; he was 69.

Son of Jacob B. and Almira P. (Crafts) Bailey.

From Baileyville Pioneers, by David Mitchell James, Feb., 2006,
<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/j/a/m/David-M-James-NH/PDFBOOK1.pdf>

They had the following children:

- i. **Olga Elizabeth**. Born on 6 Aug 1906 in Newton Center, MA. Olga Elizabeth died in Portland, ME, on 3 Aug 2001; she was 94. She was never married.

Olga Elizabeth Bailey, 94, died Aug. 3, 2001, at Mount St. Joseph Nursing Home. She was born in Newton Center, Mass., a daughter of Albert S. and Almira McMullin Bailey. She moved to Clinton, ME in 1920 after the death of her mother. She graduated from Clinton High School and Farmington State Teachers College. She worked as a governess in Rhode Island for many years, then was employed as executive housekeeper at Rhode Island Hospital from 1945 to 1955. After that, she was an executive housekeeper at Lowell General Hospital in Lowell, Middlesex, MA, from 1955 until she retired in 1972. After retiring, she moved to Winslow to live with a sister and brother-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Merritt Stinson. She was a member of Pleasant Street United Methodist Church of Waterville. Surviving are a sister, Thelma A. Stinson of Scarborough; and three nephews and two nieces. Burial will be in Newton Center Cemetery, Newton Center.

- ii. **Thelma Adela**. Born on 6 Jul 1908 in Newton Center, MA. Thelma Adela died on 8 Jun 2003; she was 94.

Three sons and two daughters.

On 30 Jan 1926 when Thelma Adela was 17, she married **Merrit Edward**

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

Stinson. Born on 22 Dec 1909. Merrit Edward died in Waterville, ME, in Apr 1981; he was 71.

112. Harriet McKinnon McMullin (*Thomas Charles⁵, Margaret McCallum⁴, Janet Logan³, William², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 23 Mar 1883 in Little River, Hfx. Co., NS. Harriet McKinnon died in Seattle, Wash., USA, on 25 Nov 1964; she was 81. Buried in Evergreen-Washelli Memorial Park, Seattle.

The Seattle Daily Times, November 27, 1964, page 46:

Mrs. Alton E. Cross, Resident Since '07, Dies

Mrs. Harriet M. Cross, 81, a Seattle resident since 1907, died Wednesday at her home, 8010 Ridge Drive N. E. She had been ill four months. Funeral services will be at 1 o'clock tomorrow in the Green Lake Funeral Home. Burial will be in Washelli. Mrs. Cross' husband, Alton E., a University District furniture dealer, died in 1932. Mrs. Cross was born in Halifax, Nova Scotia. She lived in Boston before coming here with her husband and family. Survivors are a daughter, Mrs. Karl Krogstad, Seattle; two sons, Alton E., Seattle, and Roger K. Cross, Kirkland; two sisters, Elizabeth McMullin and Mrs. Edward Forsyth, both of Akron, Ohio; a brother, Joseph McMullin, Newton Highlands, Mass., eight grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren.

On 31 Oct 1903 when Harriet McKinnon was 20, she married **Alton Everett Cross** in Newton, MA. Born on 17 Aug 1877 in Center Lincoln, MA. Alton Everett died in Seattle, WA, on 14 Jul 1932; he was 54.

They had the following children:

- i. **Alton Everett.** Born on 3 Oct 1906 in Newton, MA.
- ii. **Thomas Clark.** Born on 3 Apr 1910 in Seattle, WA. Thomas Clark died in Seattle, Wash., USA, on 14 May 1957; he was 47.
- iii. **Roger Keith.** Born on 13 Dec 1915 in Seattle, Wash., USA. Roger Keith died in Seattle, WA, in Nov 1973; he was 57.
- iv. **Doris Louise.** Born on 2 Jan 1918 in Seattle, WA. Doris Louise died in King Co., Washington, on 2 Jan 1990; she was 72.

Doris Louise married **Karl Krogstad.** Born on 15 Jan 1918. Karl died in San Diego, CA, on 24 Mar 1955; he was 37. Buried in Evergreen-Washelli Memorial Park, Seattle.

The Seattle Sunday Times, March 27, 1955, page 55:

Karl Krogstad Dies at 37 in San Diego

Karl Krogstad, Jr., 37, public relations director for the Western Insurance Information Service, died Thursday in San Diego, Calif. Mr. Krogstad was stricken with pleurisy and pneumonia while on two week's active duty with the Naval Reserve. He left Seattle about two weeks ago. Mr. Krogstad was manager of the Seattle Chamber of Commerce tourist and convention department before he was recalled into the Navy at the outbreak of the Korean War. He was released to inactive duty two years later with the rank of lieutenant commander. Mr. Krogstad was born in Seattle. He was graduated from Roosevelt High School and the University of Washington. He was a member of Sigma Nu fraternity and the Immanuel Lutheran Church. He lived at 8010 (or 3010 or 9010) Ridge Drive. Surviving are his wife Doris; two sons, Karl Krogstad, 3rd, and Gregory Lee Krogstad; his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Karl Krogstad, Sr., and a sister, Mrs. Elaine Jorgenson, all of Seattle.

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

113. Joseph Duncan McMullin (*Thomas Charles⁵, Margaret McCallum⁴, Janet Logan³, William², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 21 Oct 1885 in Little River, Hfx. Co., NS. Joseph Duncan died in Newton, Mass., on 6 Nov 1971; he was 86. Occupation: McMullin Automative Service, Newton Highlands, MA.

On 22 Oct 1910 when Joseph Duncan was 25, he married **Katherine Jane Skinner** in Boston, Mass. Born in 1885 in Port Hastings, NS. Katherine Jane died in Newton, MA, on 2 May 1978; she was 93.

They had the following children:

- i. **Joseph Wilford**. Born on 29 Oct 1911 in Newton, Middlesex, MA. Joseph Wilford died in Meredith, Belknap, NH, on 2 Feb 1983; he was 71. Occupation: McMullin Automative Service, Newton Highlands, MA.
- ii. **Barbara Estelle**. Born on 30 Mar 1916 in Newton, MA. Barbara Estelle died in Venice, FL, on 17 Apr 2000; she was 84.

On 17 Oct 1937 when Barbara Estelle was 21, she married **Chester Herbert Dusseault** in Greenville, Hillsborough, NH. Born on 2 Mar 1919 in Natick, MA. Chester Herbert died in Darien, CT, on 28 Oct 2005; he was 86.

Chester H. "Chet" Dusseault, 86, passed away on Friday, October 28, 2005 in Darien, CT. He was born March 2, 1919 in Natick, MA the son of Susie C. and Charles Dusseault. Mr. Dusseault graduated from Wayland (MA) High School in 1936 where he was an outstanding football and baseball player which led to a tryout with the Boston Braves. In 1936, he married Barbara McMullin of Newton, MA who was his bride for 63 years until her death in 2000. Mr. Dusseault worked for the Coca-Cola Company for 40 years, interrupted only by his service in the United States Army during World War II. He was assigned to the 262nd Infantry Regiment, 66th "Panther" Division. On Christmas Eve 1944, the S.S. Leopoldville was transporting Mr. Dusseault's unit from England to France when it was torpedoed by a German U-Boat. Over 800 of the soldiers did not survive; Mr. Dusseault was one of the fortunate ones. Mr. Dusseault returned from Europe after the war and went back to Coca-Cola as a route salesman and eventually worked his way up to a district manager position. A long time resident of Needham, MA, Mr. Dusseault was a member of the Christ Episcopal Church. He was also an active member of the Lions Club and the Masonic Lodge. He and his wife Barbara relocated to Venice, FL in the early 1980's where he quickly became involved in the local tennis league. Mr. Dusseault eventually became the captain of the Sr. Men's tennis team. He also served as Sarasota County Fire Commissioner, was a dedicated parishioner of St. Mark's Episcopal Church, a member of the Hibiscus Association of Florida, and the Lion's Club of Venice. For the past four years, Mr. Dusseault had enjoyed a loving friendship with Mrs. Joan Lambert of Englewood, FL which continued until the time of his death. He is survived by his son, Dean and his wife, Gail Roberts Dusseault of Belmont, MA; and his daughter Daryl Nevard and her companion Clifford DeForest of Darien, CT ; four grandchildren; four great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. Mr. Dusseault was predeceased by his wife Barbara and his three brothers, Arthur, Alfred and Roscoe. Interment at Needham Cemetery, 128 Nehoiden Street, Needham.

- iii. **Lois Skinner**. Born in 1918 in Newton, Middlesex, MA.

Family of John McMullin (72) & Margaret Ellen Dillman

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

114. Wilbert Arden McMullin (*John⁵, Margaret McCallum⁴, Janet Logan³, William², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 26 Jan 1872 in Wyse Corner, Halifax Co., NS. Wilbert Arden died in Wyse Corner, Halifax Co., NS, on 28 Mar 1955; he was 83. Buried in St. Andrews, Elderbank, NS. Occupation: Farmer, McAlpine Directory, Wyse Corner, 1896. Residence: New Antrim (1895).

Wilbert McMullin lived on the Guysborough Road at Wyse Corner, not far from Dollar Lake.

1901 and 1911 census, Meaghers Grant, with Ralph and Viola (1911), beside his parents.

1921 census McMullen Wilbert 49 Barbara 33 Ralph 23 Annie 6 Josephine 4 Rita 2 Jean 7/12

On 24 Dec 1895 when Wilbert Arden was 23, he first married **Ida May Cruickshank**, daughter of **John Cruickshank** (1846-17 Dec 1906) & **Isabella Grant** (25 Feb 1841-19 May 1907), in New Antrim, Halifax Co., NS. Born on 29 Nov 1875. Ida May died in Wyse Corner, Halifax Co., NS, on 28 Sep 1912; she was 36. Buried in St. Andrews, Elderbank. Residence: New Antrim (1895).

Daughter of John and Isabel, of New Antrim.

They had the following children:

- 148** i. **Ralph Bain** (4 Jul 1896-1964)
- ii. **Viola May** (Died as Child). Born on 24 Jul 1910 in Wyse Corner, Halifax Co., NS. Viola May died in Wyse Corner, Halifax Co., NS, on 15 Sep 1917; she was 7. Buried in St Andrews, Elderbank.

Died of diptheria.

On 18 Nov 1914 when Wilbert Arden was 42, he second married **Barbara Elizabeth Ashley** in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Born on 3 Jan 1888. Barbara Elizabeth died in Woodside, Halifax Co., NS, on 14 Jul 1960; she was 72. Buried in St. Andrews, Elderbank, NS.

They had the following children:

- 149** i. **Sylvester Ashley** (1913-30 Oct 2002)
- 150** ii. **Annie Phyllis McMullen** (1915-12 Apr 1998)
- 151** iii. **Mabel "Josephine"** (14 Oct 1917-5 Jun 1997)
- 152** iv. **Reta Irene** (16 Jan 1919-)
- 153** v. **Jean Victoria** (1921-26 Sep 2002)
- vi. **Pearl**. Born in 1922. Pearl died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 16 Oct 2021; she was 99.

Meaghers Grant Cemetery SIBLEY, Frank A. b. 1915 d. 1983 SIBLEY, Pearl M. b. 1922

Children Bruce, Cecil, Elizabeth and Murray.

SIBLEY, Pearl Mildred- age 98 of Meagher's Grant, passed away peacefully on October 16, 2021 in Braeside Nursing Home, Middle Musquodoboit. Born in Wyse Corner, she was a daughter of the late Wilburt and Barbara (Ashley) McMullin. Pearl enjoyed quilting for a number of years. She loved attending

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

community suppers and bingo. She will be missed by her family and friends. She is survived by her children, Murray, Bruce, Betty; several grandchildren; many nieces and nephews. Besides her parents, Pearl was predeceased by her husband, Frank; son, Cecil; siblings, Josie, Annie, Reta, Jean, Charlie, and Sylvester.

Pearl married **Frank Archibald Sibley**, son of **George Allison Sibley** (26 Jun 1871-5 May 1955) & **Barbara Lucretia Mosher** (5 Mar 1892-18 Nov 1959). Born on 14 Feb 1913 in Meagher's Grant, NS. Frank Archibald died in Truro, NS, on 15 May 1983; he was 70. Buried in Meaghers Grant Cemetery.

- vii. Son of George Allison SIBLEY, b. 26 Jun 1871, Meagher's Grant, Halifax, NS d. 5 May 1955, Halifax, Halifax, NS Age 83 years, and Barbara Lucretia MOSHER, b. 5 Mar 1891, Musquodoboit Harbour, Halifax, NS
Charles Arden. Born in 1933 in Wyse Corner, Halifax Co., NS. Charles Arden died in Dartmouth, NS, on 8 Feb 2013; he was 80.

McMULLIN, Charles Arden - 80, Dartmouth formerly of Wyse Corner, passed away February 8th, 2013 in Dartmouth General Hospital. Born in Wyse Corner, he was a son of the late Wilbert and Elizabeth (Ashley) McMullin. Charlie began his working career at the Nova Scotia Hospital dedicating 21 years before owning and operating his own business, retiring about 10 years ago. Charlie continued to find some sort of project to do while in retirement along with caring for his wife. He will be missed by family and friends. Charlie is survived by his wife of more than 57 years, Emily, daughter Jessie (Jeff) Parsons, Dartmouth; son Gary (Kimberlea) McMullin, Lake Echo; grandchildren Jasmine, James and Annalise; sister Pearl Sibley, Meaghers Grant; several nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by his brothers Ralph McMullin, Sylvester Ashley, sisters Annie McMullin, Josephine Crouse, Jean McMullin and Reta Sibley. Visitation 2-4pm (no family present) & 7-9pm (family present) Thursday in Ettinger Funeral Home, 2812 Highway 2, Shubenacadie, from where a funeral service will be held 2pm, Friday, Rev. David LeBlanc officiating. Interment in the Elderbank Cemetery.

Charles Arden married **Emily Kyra Streach**, daughter of **Percy Streach**. Born in 1937 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Emily Kyra died on 30 Nov 2014; she was 77.

McMULLIN, Emily Kyra 77, Dartmouth formerly of Elderbank, passed away November 30, 2014 in Arborstone Enhanced Care. Born in Elderbank, she was the daughter of the late Percy and Jessie Streach. She was the last surviving member of her immediate family. Emily began her career at the Moirs Chocolate Factory, Dartmouth then moving on to the restaurant business. Emily then helped her late husband run his business. She is survived by daughter Jessie (Jeffrey) Parsons, Dartmouth; son Gary (Kimberlea) McMullin, Lake Echo; grandchildren Jasmine, James and Annalise; many nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her husband of 57 years Charles, brothers Jim, Bruce and sister Wanda. Interment will be in the Elderbank Cemetery.

115. Minerva Jane McMullin (*John⁵, Margaret McCallum⁴, Janet Logan³, William², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 14 Aug 1874 in Wyse Corner, Halifax Co., NS. Minerva Jane died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 19

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

Mar 1956; she was 81. Buried in St. Andrews United, Elderbank. Residence: New Antrim (1895).

At the time of the marriage to John Bain, he was listed as 30, she as 22, and they were both listed as single (NSHVS). His dates don't match those at death, however.

At the time of the marriage to John Killen, he was listed as 20, she as 22, and they were both listed as widowed (NSHVS), but those ages are not close to her birth year.

On 18 Sep 1895 when Minerva Jane was 21, she first married **John H. Bain** in Wyse Corner, Halifax Co., NS. Born in 1865 in New Campbelltown, Cape Breton. John H. died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 5 Jun 1913; he was 48. Buried in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Occupation: Merchant. Residence: Dartmouth (1895).

At the time of death, his age was 53 years 7 months, reported by Minerva J. Bain. He was accidentally shot while hunting.

1911 census John 51, Minerva 37, Wilbert 13, Anna 2.

They had the following children:

- 154** i. **Wilbert Gladstone** (19 May 1898-26 Nov 1923)
- 155** ii. **Anna McLellan** (15 Jul 1908-1992)

On 18 May 1916 when Minerva Jane was 41, she second married **John Killen** in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Born on 27 Feb 1866 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. John died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 25 Mar 1940; he was 74.

Family of Alexander McMullin (73) & Janet Taylor

116. George "Cameron" McMullin (*Alexander*⁵, *Margaret McCallum*⁴, *Janet Logan*³, *William*², *Mr. Logan*¹). Born on 21 Jan 1871 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. George "Cameron" died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 17 Aug 1940; he was 69. Buried in St. Andrews, Elderbank. Occupation: Farmer, Little River, McAlpine Directory, 1896.

The stone of Cameron McMullin (sic) in Elderbank also includes Lewis E. McMullin, 1916-1981.

1911 census Cameron, Katherine, Ray, Adams and George, Little River.

Children listed in Jennie Reid's Musquodoboit Pioneers, under Rhind, in the Guild family.

On 28 Oct 1897 when George "Cameron" was 26, he married **Katherine McKeen**, daughter of **Adam McKeen & Ann McKeen**, in Lower Musquodoboit, NS. Born on 17 Sep 1873 in St. Marys, Pictou Co., NS. Katherine died in Belleville, ON, in 1969; she was 95.

They had the following children:

- i. **David "Ray"**. Born on 5 Aug 1898 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. David "Ray" died in Overseas on 8 Aug 1917; he was 19. Buried in Melcombe Regis Cemetery, Weymouth, Dorset, England.

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

Named in Jennie Reid's Musquodoboit Pioneers.

From Cemetery Records,
Pvt David Ray McMullin
Service No:297945
Date of Death:08/08/1917
Age:18
Regiment/Service:Canadian Forestry Corps 15th Coy.
Son of George Cameron McMullin and Katherine McMullin, of Elderbank,
Halifax Co., Nova Scotia.
Burial: Melcombe Regis Cemetery, Dorset, England, Plot: II. C. 3173.

- ii. **Adams Willis.** Born on 4 Dec 1900 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., N.S. Adams Willis died in Spryfield, Hfx. Co., NS, on 19 Aug 1954; he was 53. Buried in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., N.S. Occupation: Carpenter. Residence: Los Angeles (J. Reid); Spryfield, NS (Death).

Mrs. Katherine McMullin, Spryfield, mother, informant of death (NSHVS).

- 156 iii. **George Marshall** (15 Aug 1905-4 Jan 1967)
157 iv. **Lewis Edmund** (20 Oct 1916-26 May 1981)

117. Morton Willis McMullin (*Alexander⁵, Margaret McCallum⁴, Janet Logan³, William², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 6 Aug 1874 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Morton Willis died in Waltham, Mass., on 25 Jan 1941; he was 66. Buried in Mount Feake Cemetery, Waltham, Middlesex, Mass.

1911 census Little River (Elderbank), between Elderbank and Antrim, with wife Harriett, beside Alexander, Janet and Aubery (parents and brother).

1930 US census Waltham, MA, McMullin Morton 55, Harriett 47 (wife), Eleanor 18 (daughter), Eileen 16 (daughter).

On 15 Apr 1904 when Morton Willis was 29, he married **Harriett "Hattie" Elizabeth Dickie**, daughter of **James Kent Dickey** (6 Jan 1846-1 Jun 1926) & **Mary Ann Reid** (11 Apr 1850-11 Oct 1940), in Newton, MA. Born on 6 Oct 1882 in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS. Harriett "Hattie" Elizabeth died in Boston, Mass., on 15 Jan 1960; she was 77. Buried in Mount Feake Cemetery, Waltham, Middlesex, Mass. Residence: Waltham, MA (1944, Brother Harold's Birth Affidavit).

They had the following children:

- i. **Eleanor Maud.** Born on 22 Dec 1911 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Eleanor Maud died in Waltham, Mass., on 29 Aug 1975; she was 63. Buried in Mount Feake Cemetery, Waltham.

Eleanor Maud married **William Albert Suitor**. Born on 17 May 1893. William Albert died in Lumberton Township, Robeson County, North Carolina, on 14 Jan 1978; he was 84.

- ii. **Edith Eilen.** Born on 13 May 1913 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS.

118. Aubrey Lawson McMullin (*Alexander⁵, Margaret McCallum⁴, Janet Logan³, William², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 10 Jun 1888. Aubrey Lawson died in Brookfield, Col. Co., NS, on 10 Dec 1963; he was 75. Buried in Westside, Brookfield, Col. Co., NS.

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

Aubrey, ae 13, is listed in the household of Alexander, ae 60, and Janet, ae 50, in the 1901 census of Little River and at ae 23 in the 1911 census with Alexander 70 and Janet 61. In 1921, Aubrey (33) and Elizabeth Ann (30) are in Middle Musquodoboit.

Aubrey's Death Certificate (NSHVS) signed by Ian McMullin, Brookfield, Col. Co., son.

Aubrey Lawson McMullin (sic), 1888-1963, and wife Elizabeth Ann, are buried in Brookfield, Col. Co., NS.

Aubrey Lawson married **Elizabeth Ann**. Born in 1890. Elizabeth Ann died in 1980; she was 90.

They had one child:

158 i. **Ian** (1925-2004)

Family of Margaret Ann McMullin (74) & George Washington Cole

119. Harvey Everett Cole (*Margaret Ann McMullin*⁵, *Margaret McCallum*⁴, *Janet Logan*³, *William*², *Mr. Logan*¹). Born on 25 Mar 1872 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Harvey Everett died in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 3 Apr 1945; he was 73. Buried in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS.

Harvey farmed on Elderbank back road -was one of the first to ship milk to Halifax. It was shipped by train -I think every day. He also had water bowls installed and electricity as soon as it was available. He sold the farm and moved to Stewiacke and ran an ice cream parlor. He was very involved with the temperance lodge and probably Odd Fellows. He died in Stewiacke in 1945 (from Dean Cole, Middle Musquodoboit, Jan., 2012).

On 24 Dec 1902 when Harvey Everett was 30, he first married **Sarah "Annie" Ball**. Born on 24 Jul 1871 in Brookfield, Queens Co. Sarah "Annie" died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 22 May 1935; she was 63.

ANNIE BALL (dau. of FRANK BALL AND FELIDA MARTIN) was born July 1870 in Brookfield, Nova Scotia, and died 22 May 1935. She married (1) BERT MERCHY. He was born in Musquodoboit, Halifax, Nova Scotia, and Killed in Molega Mines. She married (2) HARVEY EVERETT COLE. He was born 1872 in Elderbank, Halifax, Nova Scotia, and died 02 April 1945 in Stewiacke, Colchester, Nova Scotia.

Children of ANNIE BALL and BERT MERCHY are:

- i. ROBERT MERCHY, m. THELMA BALL; b. 1904; d. Norwood, Norfolk, MA.
- ii. LILIAN MERCHY.

Children of ANNIE BALL and HARVEY COLE are:

- iii. MARGARET COLE.
- iv. EVERETT COLE. Lived in Western Shore, Lunenburg, Nova Scotia and operated a store.
- v. STANLEY COLE. Stanley Cole lived in Plainville, Norfolk, MA.

The Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics shows the marriage of Harvey Everett Cole, bachelor, 30, to Sarah Annie Murchy, widow, 31, on 24 Dec. 1902.

Also the marriage of Frank B. Murchy on Oct 1 1891 to Sarah Annie Ball

They had the following children:

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

- 159** i. **Everett Francis** (16 Oct 1903-1 Jan 1977)
160 ii. **Stanley George** (14 Feb 1905-28 Dec 1994)
iii. **Margaret Josephine**. Born on 30 Aug 1907 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Margaret Josephine died in Montreal, Quebec, on 30 Jan 1987; she was 79. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

Children: Yvonne (Allen Bruce), Anna (David Bostick), Donna (1946-2012, md. Dale Moore), George Austin (1942-1995) and Ronald MacMichael.

On 29 Jun 1936 when Margaret Josephine was 28, she married **Austin Samuel McMichael**, son of **Samuel "George" McMichael** (1 May 1868-4 Nov 1949) & **Eva Wilson Ford** (1869-29 Jan 1960), in Dartmouth, NS. Born on 31 Jan 1905 in Gays River, NS. Austin Samuel died in Montreal, Quebec, on 17 Jul 1986; he was 81. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery. Residence: Gays River; Point Claire, Quebec.

Austin Samuel McMichael, b. Jan. 31, 1905, Gays River, parents Samuel "George" McMichael and Eva Wilson Ford McMichael (NSHVS).

Harvey Everett second married **Eunice Ann (Cox) Brison**. Born on 10 Mar 1875 in Medford, Kings Co., NS.

Wife at time of Harvey Everett's death, as reported on the death certificate (NSHVS).

120. Lillus Maud Cole (*Margaret Ann McMullin⁵, Margaret McCallum⁴, Janet Logan³, William², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 18 Feb 1875 in Little River, Hfx. Co., NS. Lillus Maud died in Plainville, Norfolk, MA, in 1968; she was 92. Residence: Massachusetts (1892).

Children names from Dean Cole, Middle Musquodoboit, Jan. 2012.

On 21 Mar 1895 when Lillus Maud was 20, she married **George Henry Litchfield** in Medway, MA. Born on 25 Jul 1871 in Scituate, Plymouth Co, MA. George Henry died in Fitchburg, Worcester, MA, in 1927; he was 55.

They had the following children:

- i. **Bertram E.** Born on 10 Sep 1896 in Franklin, Norfolk, MA. Bertram E. died on 25 Jun 1952; he was 55. Buried in Union City Cemetery, Franklin.

On 1 Jun 1921 when Bertram E. was 24, he married **Norma J. Dickerson** in Ottumwa, Wapelle, Iowa. Born on 30 Mar 1882 in Fremont, Mahaska, Iowa. Norma J. died in Arlington, VA, on 15 Jan 1972; she was 89.

- ii. **Norma** (Died as Child). Born on 22 Sep 1899 in Franklin, Norfolk, MA.

121. Sidney Morton Cole (*Margaret Ann McMullin⁵, Margaret McCallum⁴, Janet Logan³, William², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 19 Jun 1876 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Sidney Morton died in Vancouver, BC, on 11 May 1964; he was 87. Buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, BC.

Sidney Morton married Eleanor in British Columbia, they lived in Vancouver area. Children - Arthur, Frank, Bill, Charlie, Margaret, Clara (from Dean Cole, Middle Musquodoboit, Jan., 2012).

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

On 18 May 1916 when Sidney Morton was 39, he married **Harriett Eleanor Mallory** in Vancouver, BC. Born on 16 Nov 1885 in Warkworth, Northumberland, On. Harriett Eleanor died in Vancouver, BC, on 4 Jun 1953; she was 67.

They had the following children:

- i. **Arthur Mallory**. Born on 1 Mar 1917 in Vancouver, BC. Arthur Mallory died in Vancouver, BC, on 19 May 1939; he was 22.
- ii. **Frank Murray**. Born on 6 Jul 1918 in Vancouver, BC. Frank Murray died in Germany on 3 Aug 1943; he was 25. Buried in Ameland General Cemetery, Netherlands. Occupation: Royal Canadian Armed Forces.
- iii. **Margaret Inez**. Born on 17 May 1921 in Vancouver, BC.
- iv. **Walter William**. Born on 18 May 1924 in Vancouver, BC.
- v. **Sidney Charles**. Born on 15 May 1925 in Vancouver, BC. Sidney Charles died in Clearborrk, BC, on 4 Oct 1991; he was 66.

Children Marilyn b. 1949, Denise b. 1951, Sidney b. 1952, Barbara b. 1953, Laura b. 1958.

On 12 Dec 1947 when Sidney Charles was 22, he married **Helen Louise Stubbart** in Vancouver, BC. Born in 1927 in BC, Canada.

- vi. **Clara Evelyn**. Born on 23 Aug 1929 in Vancouver, BC.

122. Norman Willis Cole (*Margaret Ann McMullin⁵, Margaret McCallum⁴, Janet Logan³, William², Mr. Logan¹*). Born in 1878 in Little River, Hfx. Co., NS. Norman Willis died in New Glasgow, NS, in Feb 1961; he was 83.

Family information from www.searchmytree.com (no name associated).

COLE, NORMAN WILLIS, 82, passed away at the Aberdeen Hospital, New Glasgow. Born at Elderbank, he was son of the late George W. and Margaret Ann (McMullen) Cole of Elderbank. At Elderbank, he operated a general store for 28 years. He came to New Glasgow 23 years ago and operated a grocery store. He was a member of Trinity United Church and the Conservative Party. He married the former Carrie Anna Marks in 1907 and she survives him; also surviving are one sister, Lillus (Mrs. George Litchfield), Plainsville, Mass.; two brothers, Sidney in Vancouver and Maurice in Elderbank; four sons, George in Lyons Brook, Marks in Liverpool, Willis and Dixon in New Glasgow, and two daughters Thelma (Mrs. Eric Wilkinson) Dorval, Que., and Frances (Mrs. Walter McCurdy) Louisville, NB. He was predeceased by three brothers and one sister. Burial in Riverside Cemetery.

On 23 Oct 1907 when Norman Willis was 29, he married **Carrie Ann Marks**, daughter of **Edward Addington Marks** (1 Nov 1858-29 Sep 1945) & **Margaret Ellen Murchy** (17 May 1861-3 May 1942), in Chelsey, MA. Born on 13 Feb 1886 in Murchyville, NS. Carrie Ann died in New Glasgow, NS, in 1989; she was 102.

They had the following children:

- i. **Thelma Alice**. Born on 9 Jul 1908 in Franklin, MA.

WILKINSON, Miriam A. 1936-2011 In Huntingdon, Quebec on October 5, 2011 at the age of 75 years. She is survived by her mother Thelma Cole, her sister, Barbara Goulding (Richard) and brother Kenneth Wilkinson (Louise). She also leaves her daughters Jennifer (Robert) and Joanne, her son, John as well as grandchildren and great- grandchildren. Donations may be made in memory to

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

the Huntingdon United Church.

Miriam Wilkinson married Arthur Coulombe, he was born on 14 Dec 1927 and died in Ormstown, Quebec on 26 Jun 2012.

At the U.C.P.Q. (Hôpital Laval), passed away July 4, 2012 Mrs. Louise Gélinas, wife of Mr. Kenneth Wilkinson. She was the daughter of the late Sir Joseph Edmond Gélinas and the late Madame Eugénie Lamy. She lived in Donnacona. Mrs. Gélinas is survived by her children, Susan, David and Paul (Johanne Lacerte) and her grandson Christopher. She was the sister and sister-in-law of Guy (Anne-Marie Labissonnière), Denise, the late Jean (late Marie-Anne Boudreau); the half-sister of the late Lucie, the late Aline (René Donais), François and the daughter-in-law of the late Geneviève Lemay.

On 17 Sep 1931 when Thelma Alice was 23, she married **Eric Oscar Wilkinson** in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Born in 1900 in Sydney, Australia.

- ii. **George William**. Born on 24 Jun 1912 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. George William died in New Glasgow, NS, on 29 May 1965; he was 52.

Children Colene Dell Cole, born in Wallace Station, Cumberland, Nova Scotia about 1939, died in Halifax, Nova Scotia on 22 Nov 1988, and Sharon Cole, married to James Cooper.

On 9 Nov 1937 when George William was 25, he married **Leona Myretta Cameron** in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Born in 1919 in Spry Harbour, NS.

- | | | |
|------------|------|--|
| 161 | iii. | Edward "Marks" (Twin) (30 Nov 1913-14 Mar 1988) |
| 162 | iv. | Norman Willis (Twin) (30 Nov 1913-26 Apr 1989) |
| 163 | v. | Clarence "Dixon" (24 Dec 1917-7 Dec 1991) |
| 164 | vi. | Frances Beatrice (22 Aug 1921-23 Aug 2000) |

123. Clarence Bourke Cole (*Margaret Ann McMullin*⁵, *Margaret McCallum*⁴, *Janet Logan*³, *William*², *Mr. Logan*¹). Born on 29 Jun 1879 in Little River, Hfx. Co., NS. Clarence Bourke died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 6 Sep 1923; he was 44.

On 1 Jul 1918 when Clarence Bourke was 39, he married **Georgie Ella May Reid** in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Born on 26 May 1898 in Brookvale, Hants Co. Georgie Ella May died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, in 1979; she was 80.

Daughter of James and Janet (Brown) Reid.

Georgina married second in Stewiacke, Colchester, Nova Scotia on 30 Oct 1924 to George Alexander Scott, born in Meagher's Grant, Halifax, Nova Scotia on 20 Dec 1880, died in Elderbank on 27 Jan 1955, son of George and Martha (Reid) Scott.

There were 2 half siblings to Edwin, Norma and Dorthy -they were George "Eark" Scott and Della McKellar -they were children of Georgie by Alex Scott who Georgie married after her 1st husband died (from Dean Cole, Middle Musquodoboit, Jan., 2012).

Della May Scott, born in Elderbank, Halifax, Nova Scotia on 20 Jun 1925, died in Prince George, British Columbia on 20 Jul 1998, married to Dr. John MacPherson McKellar, born in Winnipeg, Manitoba in 1922, died in Prince George on 18 Jul 1987.

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

George Eark Scott, born in Elderbank in 1927, died in Durham, Ontario on 15 Oct 2006, married first on 6 Oct 1951 to Ethel Mae Redden, born in Lindsay Lake, Halifax, Nova Scotia in 1925, died in Durham on 2 May 1998, daughter of Henry and Frances (Higgins) Redden. George married second to Genevieve Mills. George and Ethel had no children and are buried in Durham Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- i. **Edwin Nelson ("Jake")**. Born on 27 Mar 1920 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Edwin Nelson ("Jake") died in Halifax, NS, on 10 Nov 2000; he was 80. Buried in Elderbank, Nova Scotia. Residence: Musquodoboit Harbour.
- 165 ii. **Norma Litchfield** (19 Apr 1923-3 Mar 2011)
- iii. **Dorothy Margaret**. Born on 28 Feb 1922 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Dorothy Margaret died in New York State, on 16 Feb 2014; she was 91.

Children: David A. Stillman b. Toronto, ON 9 Mar 1952, John M. Stillman b. Toronto 7 Sep 1953, Scott W. Stillman b. 3 Sep 1954, married to Pamela Koike, b. 1953, James M. Stillman, b. 18 Jun 1957, Howard E Stillman, b. 1 Jul 1960.

On 18 Aug 1951 when Dorothy Margaret was 29, she married **Albert Carman Stillman** in Toronto, ON. Born on 27 Aug 1919 in Havelock, Peterborough, On. Albert Carman died in Rochester, NY, on 15 Dec 1973; he was 54.

124. Frank "Maurice" Cole (*Margaret Ann McMullin⁵, Margaret McCallum⁴, Janet Logan³, William², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 6 Jul 1882 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Frank "Maurice" died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 28 Jul 1966; he was 84. Buried in St. Andrews, Elderbank.

Family info from edwardpeck@telus.net

On 29 Dec 1915 when Frank "Maurice" was 33, he married **Annie Rose Killen**, daughter of **Arthur Killen** (1856-26 Dec 1937) & **Eliza Jane Dillman** (1856-8 Oct 1928), in Dartmouth, NS. Born on 18 Feb 1892 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Annie Rose died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 23 Oct 1968; she was 76.

Daughter of Arthur and Eliza Jane (Dillman) Killen

They had the following children:

- 166 i. **Frank Carson** (21 Nov 1916-8 May 1991)
- ii. **Ivan Killen** (Twin). Born on 11 Apr 1921 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Ivan Killen died in Leduc, AB, on 14 May 2004; he was 83. Buried in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS.

Children of Ivan and Christina (MacLean) Cole: Ann Marie (Cole) Thibert, b. 30 Jun 1955; George Ivan Cole, b. 26 Nov 1956; Elizabeth Irene "Betty" (Cole) MacAuley, b. May 1958; Eugene Maurice Cole, b. Feb 1959; and, Margareta Lynn (Cole) Zettler, b. 26 Nov 1961.

On 10 Jun 1955 when Ivan Killen was 34, he married **Janette (Jean) MacDonald (MacLean)** in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Born on 24 May 1916 in New Glasgow, NS. Janette (Jean) died in Edmonton, AB, on 13 Apr 1989; she was 72. Residence: Antigonish.

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

Daughter of Ronald and Maybelle (MacLean) MacLean. Jeannette married first in Antigonish County, Nova Scotia on 29 Oct 1936 to Daniel MacDonald, born in Beaver Meadow, Antigonish, Nova Scotia on 3 Oct 1912, died in Antigonish on 5 Apr 2000.

- iii. **Olive Irene** (Twin). Born on 11 Apr 1921 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Olive Irene died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 8 Jan 1995; she was 73.
- iv. **Jean Elizabeth “Beth”**. Born on 16 Feb 1926 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Jean Elizabeth “Beth” died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 8 Nov 2011; she was 85.

INNIS, Jean Elizabeth (Beth Cole), 85 Beth died suddenly, as she wanted, in her own home in Elderbank on November 8, 2011. She was born in her parents' house in Elderbank on February 16, 1926. She was the youngest child of F. Maurice Cole and Annie Rose (Killen) Cole. Beth attended school in Elderbank and went to work at Simpsons in Halifax at a young age. She retired from Imperial Oil in Halifax and moved back to Elderbank. In her younger years she enjoyed bowling and swimming. Beth was a woman of strong opinions and quick tongue and enjoyed the banter when questioned on her ideas. She also had a great memory for family and community events and was a walking genealogy source of the Cole and Killen families. For all of her working years in Halifax she travelled home to Elderbank every weekend, at first by bus. Beth was a member of the Canadian Order of Foresters, Elderbank New Horizons Group, UCW and St. Andrews United Church, Elderbank. She is survived by nieces and nephews, Dean (Rita), Dave (Helena) Musquodoboit Valley, Don, Regina and Elderbank, Ann, George, Eugene (Sheila), her namesake Betty (Calvin) and Lynn of Alberta. She is also survived by Jule's children, Brian, Gloria and Heather. She was predeceased by Gerald (Jule) Innis, her husband of almost 25 years, her brothers Frank and Ivan and sister, Irene. She is also predeceased by a foster family that lived at the farm, Gladys, Jessie, Marge, Frankie and Bennie Drysdale whom she considered family. Beth did not like visitations or funerals so in keeping with her wishes, there will be a graveside service and committal at a later date. Cremation has taken place under the direction of Ettinger Funeral Home, Shubenacadie. Donations in her memory may be made to St. Andrews United Church, the Elderbank Cemetery or to the Canadian Arthritis Society.

Jean Elizabeth “Beth” married **Gerald Stuart “Jule” Innis**. Born on 15 Feb 1920 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Gerald Stuart “Jule” died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 3 Feb 2005; he was 84.

Family of William Joseph McMullin (75) & Elizabeth (Libbie) Fox

125. Esson “Freeman” McMullin (*William Joseph⁵, Margaret McCallum⁴, Janet Logan³, William², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 27 Apr 1875. Esson “Freeman” died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 11 Sep 1904; he was 29.

McMullin, Esson Freeman, d. 11 Sep. 1904, ae 28, “leaves a widow, who lost a little girl, their only child, a few months before” (PW).

The Late Esson F. McMullin, Musquodoboit. The many friends of Esson Freeman McMullin, of Middle Musquodoboit, will learn with regret of his death, which took place at his home on Sept. 11th, at 3 a.m.,

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

of neuritis. He was 25 years old and leaves a widow, who has the sympathy of a very large circle of friends. Her case is very sad, as she has lost her husband and only child, a bright little girl, inside of five months. The deceased was a professional nurse. He trained and nursed in the Victoria General Hospital for three years, and also nursed in the United States, where he formed a large circle of friends. The funeral was the largest ever seen in Musquodoboit. About 80 carriages followed the body to its last resting place. There was a short service held at the house and another service at the church and grave, conducted by Rev. Dr. Smith. The casket was carried from the church to the grave by six pall bearers headed by Royal Standard Division and the Sabbath School, of which he was a valued member. The flowers were handsome and numerous. Mr. and Mrs. W. H. McMullin and Mrs. E. F. McMullin wish to thank their many friends for the kindness shown them in the time of sickness and death.

On 18 Sep 1900 when Esson "Freeman" was 25, he married **Christie A. (Lena) Smith** in Halifax.

They had one child:

- i. **Edna Rachel** (Died as Infant). Born in Dec 1902. Edna Rachel died in Family Bible, on 1 Apr 1904; she was 1. Buried in Musquodoboit, NS.

Died at age 1 year 5 months (Family bible of William Joseph McMullin (sic) and Elizabeth Fox)

126. Annie Ormond McMullin (*William Joseph⁵, Margaret McCallum⁴, Janet Logan³, William², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 22 Dec 1876 in Little River, Hfx. Co., NS. Annie Ormond died in 1963; she was 86. Buried in Gays River, Col. Co., NS.

Annie Ormond McMullin md. George Frame of Gays River, Col. Co., N.S. Annie and George Frame had 6 sons and 4 daus.:

- 1 Carolyn Ruth (Mrs. Wm. Murray Smith)
- 2 Gladys Martha (Mrs. Leo Francis Pearse)
- 3 Jean MacDonald
- 4 Herbert Alexander md. Doris Geldart
- 5 Wm. Davison died in infancy
- 6 Josephine Edna (Mrs. John Homans)
- 7 George Archibald md. Madeline Awalt
- 8 Francis Murdock md. Dorothy Milne <- Note: Father of Marion Frame, Truro.
- 9 Irving Haliburton died in infancy
- 10 Freida Esson md. Carl H. Archibald

(Source, Jennie Reid's Musquodoboit Pioneers).

1911 census Gays River,
Frame, George A. Jun 1871, Annie O. Dec. 1876, Norma E. Oct. 1902, Gladys M. Apr. 1904, Jean M. D. Oct 1905, Herbert A. Mar 1907, J. Edna, May 1910.

On 24 Dec 1901 when Annie Ormond was 25, she married **George Alexander Frame**, son of **Alexander Frame** (12 May 1828-14 Mar 1911) & **Susanne Annand** (5 Jun 1842-20 Jan 1898), in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, Rev. Edwin Smith. Born on 26 Jun 1871 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. George Alexander died in 1968; he was 96. Buried in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Residence: Gays River (1911 Census).

Son of Alexander Frame and Susanne Annand (Jennings, Musquodoboit).

From **GENEALOGY OF THE FRAME FAMILY**, by Rev. David A. Frame, D.D., Halifax, NS

GEORGE ALEXANDER FRAME, born June 26, 1871. He remained on the home farm where by hard work and careful planning he has developed and extended his farming operations until his abundant labors and sound judgment have made him one of the most prosperous farmers in the countryside. He is interested in the Church and is an elder in the Shubenacadie United Church.

On December 24, 1901 he married Annie Ormond McMullin of Musquodoboit. Before marriage she was a successful teacher. Since then she has continued to live a very busy life. She has been careful and competent in the home in caring for a large family and, being well informed in all matters pertaining to farm life, has freely given of her best in aid of the various developments that have been brought about within and without the home. They have had a family of five boys and five girls. They are Norma Elizabeth, Gladys Martha, Jean MacDonald, Herbert Alexander, William Davison, Josephine Edna, George Archibald, Francis Murdoch, Irving Haliburton, and Frieda Esson.

1 NORMA ELIZABETH, born October 24, 1902. Graduated from Dalhousie University in 1922 with the degree of B.A. Married Rev. Albert Barnes Simpson July 17, 1923. He was a graduate of Dalhousie and Pine Hill Divinity Hall and served in World War I. They went to the Canadian Middle West and successfully ministered to congregations in Port Arthur, Shoal Lake and Winnipeg. His congregational work was interrupted when he became a chaplain in World War II. Since the end of the war he has been devoting his energies to the welfare of war veterans. They have four children, Allan, Jean, David and Carolyn.

1.1 ALLAN B., born November 1924. He is a candidate for the ministry of The United Church of Canada and has given good service in mission fields of the Church. During the war he enlisted in the Royal Canadian Air Force. He spent months in training but did not reach the desired goal of service overseas. When relieved of military duties at the close of the war he resumed his studies at United Church College, Winnipeg.

1.2 JEAN, born in 1927 is attending college in Winnipeg.

1.3 DAVID, born in 1928 is attending high school in Winnipeg.

1.4 CAROLYN, born in 1930 is attending high school in Winnipeg.

2 GLADYS MARTHA, born April 21, 1904. Educated in the home school and at the County Academy. She decided upon nursing as an occupation and was accepted as a student nurse at St. John's Hospital, School of Nursing, Long Island City, New York, and graduated there in 1933. Following this she took a special course at Columbia University and later held a responsible position on the nursing staff of a hospital. During the war years her services were at the disposal of military authorities in the New York area. At the war's end she returned to private nursing.

3 JEAN MACDONALD, born October 14, 1905. Educated in the home school and at Pictou Academy. Like her sister she chose nursing as a sphere of work. She entered upon her training in the Rhode Island Hospital, School of Nursing, and graduated in 1928. She engaged in private nursing and except for brief interruptions has continued in this to the present.

4 HERBERT ALEXANDER, born March 4, 1907. Associated with his father on the home farm, he has by capable and intelligent labor aided in the development of the farm: the introduction of mechanical help, the replacement of buildings and the improvement of stock and poultry, all of which have resulted in liberal returns. On October 1, 1936 he married Doris Geldert of Cole Harbor who has since then cheerfully taken her full share of the many home duties requiring attention. They have one child, George Douglas born July 18, 1937.

5 WILLIAM DAVISON, born October 15, 1908 and died October 20, 1908.

6 JOSEPHINE EDNA, born May 12, 1910. Trained for a teacher. She taught school for several years. On October 7, 1933 she married John MacIntosh Homans of Clam Harbor. He is a merchant and carries on an extensive business. They have had a family of four girls, namely, Margaret, born November 26, 1935, a bright and lovable child who died July 26, 1944, a drowning accident; Janet Marie, Gladys Bonnie, Heather Frame.

7 GEORGE ARCHIBALD, born August 4, 1911. Attended Dalhousie University and graduated in 1932

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

with the degree of Bachelor of Science. Continued his studies at the Nova Scotia Technical College and graduated there in 1936 having taken the course in Mining and Metallurgy. He accepted a position with the International Nickel Co. of Canada in Copper Cliff, Ontario, and has continued in the employ of that company to the present. He is now chief test engineer in the Concentrator department. On September 8, 1938 he married Madeline Awalt. They have two children, Donna Arlene and Marion Jean.

8 FRANCIS MURDOCH, born December 29, 1914. He owns the southern part of the original Frame property upon which the old dwelling house has been standing for over a century. But now its days are numbered and soon it will be replaced by a new and modern one. This suggests that the owner will need a helpmeet and rumour says this lack will soon be remedied. He is a capable and hard-working farmer; a large milk and egg producer-indeed the place seems alive with cows -and chickens. Notwithstanding his manifold duties he takes time, at the proper season, to set the net and lure the wary salmon to his doom.

9 IRVING HALIBURTON, born September 8, 1916 and died December 17, 1916.

10 FRIEDA ESSON, born April 30, 1920. Educated in the home school and at Truro Academy. She decided -upon a business course and attended the Maritime Business College, Halifax. After graduation she accepted a position in Halifax and continued there until her marriage on November 2, 1940 to Carl Hiram Archibald who is employed with the Truro Electric' Commission. In order that her hand may not lose its cunning she continues at office work in Truro.

They had the following children:

- | | |
|------------|--|
| 167 | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> i. Norma Elizabeth (24 Oct 1902-3 Mar 2000) ii. Gladys Martha. Born on 21 Apr 1904 in Shubenacadie, NS. |
| | Gladys Martha married Leo Francis Pearse . |
| | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> iii. Jean MacDonald. Born on 14 Oct 1905 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Jean MacDonald died in 1980; she was 74. Buried in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. |
| 168 | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> iv. Herbert Alexander (4 Mar 1907-16 Jan 2008) v. William Davison (Died as Infant). Born on 15 Oct 1908 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. William Davison died in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS, on 20 Oct 1908; he was <1. vi. Josephine "Edna". Born on 12 May 1910 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. |
| | On 7 Dec 1933 when Josephine "Edna" was 23, she married John MacIntosh Homans in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1892 in Clam Harbour, NS. |
| | John M. Homas, General Merchant. The store that was in later years called John M. Homans, General Merchant was established at Clam Harbour in 1901 by Ebenezer Homans (1858-1933). Ebenezer's son, John Mackintosh Homans (1892-1977) continued running the store after his father's death. The Homans family were prominent business people in Clam Harbour and in addition to the store, they also operated a clam canning operation in Clam Harbour [ca.1920s] and a lobster factory in Little Harbour [ca.1930s-1940s]. In about the early 1930s, the store was renovated, with a new part being built around the old store structure (with the old building remaining intact). The Homans store closed ca.1972. (memoryns.ca) |
| | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> vii. George Archibald. Born on 4 Oct 1911 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. |
| | On 8 Sep 1938 when George Archibald was 26, he married Madeline Reta Awalt in Boutillier's Point, Halifax Co., NS. Born in 1912 in Boutillier's Point, Halifax Co., NS. |
| 169 | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> viii. Francis "Murdock" (29 Dec 1914-1985) ix. Irving Haliburton (Died as Infant). Born on 8 Sep 1916 in Shubenacadie, Hants |

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

- Co., NS. Irving Haliburton died in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS, on 17 Dec 1916; he was <1.
- x. **Freida Esson.** Born on 30 Apr 1920 in Shubenacadie, Nova Scotia. Freida Esson died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 12 Nov 1996; she was 76.

On 2 Nov 1940 when Freida Esson was 20, she married **Carl Hiram Archibald**, son of **Thomas Gotobed Archibald** (28 Sep 1886-8 Jun 1938) & **Gertrude "Louisa" Rieck** (11 Oct 1889-4 Feb 1946), in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Born on 6 Jun 1914 in Ellershouse, Hants Co., NS. Carl Hiram died on 29 Jan 1987; he was 72. Buried in Gays River United Church Cemetery, NS.

- xi. **Carolyn Ruth.**

Carolyn Ruth married **William Murray Smith**.

Seventh Generation

Family of Robert John Logan (80) & Eleanor Terresia Leslie

127. Gertrude Logan (*Robert John⁶, Miles McInnis⁵, Robert Archibald⁴, William³, John², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 15 Jun 1878 in Cole Harbour, NS. Gertrude died in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS, on 26 May 1935; she was 56. Buried in Mill Village Cemetery, Shubenacadie.

On 7 Oct 1903 when Gertrude was 25, she married **Frederick Wallace**, son of **George Wallace & Sarah Ann MacDonald**, in Halifax NS. Born on 12 Apr 1878 in Noel, Hants Co., NS. Frederick died in Mill Village, Shubenacadie, on 10 Oct 1957; he was 79.

They had one child:

- 170** i. **Marian Thelma** (16 Feb 1906-15 Feb 1973)

128. Clarence Stanley Logan (*Robert John⁶, Miles McInnis⁵, Robert Archibald⁴, William³, John², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 22 Apr 1883. Clarence Stanley died in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS, on 10 Feb 1967; he was 83.

On 22 Oct 1910 when Clarence Stanley was 27, he married **Jessie Rachel Baker** in Leominster, Worcester, MA. Born in 1889. Jessie Rachel died in 1987; she was 98.

They had one child:

- i. **M. Hugh.** Born on 17 Mar 1919. M. Hugh died on 3 Feb 2013; he was 93.

LOGAN, M. Hugh - 93, Shubenacadie, March 17, 1919-February 3, 2013, passed away in Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro. Born near the Sandy Desert Road, Hugh was the son of C. Stanley and Jessica (Baker) Logan. He lived in the Shubenacadie area throughout his life. He worked in lumber camps, as a farmer, and, from 1959-1985, as a heavy equipment operator at Nova Scotia Sand and Gravel. During World War II he served as a Private in the Army. Hugh was a

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

man with simple tastes in life. His loves were his family, playing his guitar, and listening to music. Survived by his sons, John (Adelle), Ottawa; Stephen (Mary Beth), Hilden; daughter, Jessie, Shubenacadie; grandsons Leander, Malcolm; sister, Doris Ainslie, Rockingham. Hugh was predeceased by his wife, Helen (MacKenzie); daughter, Mary; two brothers, Malcolm and Robert, and two sisters, Helen and Marjorie.

Family of Robert Logan Guild (82) & Amelia Caldwell

129. Roberta Amelia Guild (*Robert Logan⁶, Mary MacInnes Logan⁵, Robert Archibald⁴, William³, John², Mr. Logan¹*). Born in 1899 in Ellershouse, Hants Co., NS. Roberta Amelia died in 1973; she was 74.

Daughter of Robert Logan Guild of Musquodoboit and Amelia Maud Caldwell

On 10 Sep 1921 when Roberta Amelia was 22, she married **Hiram Anderson Archibald**, son of **Hiram Davison Archibald** (27 Jan 1859-27 Nov 1934) & **Martha Ann (Mimmie) McMullen** (1 Jul 1865-6 Jun 1943), in Ellershouse, Hants Co., NS. Born on 16 Aug 1899 in Hartsville, Hants Co., NS. Hiram Anderson died on 8 Apr 1952; he was 52. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Ellershouse, NS.

They had the following children:

- i. **Barbara Amelia**. Born on 29 Jan 1923.
- ii. **Hiram David** (Died as Infant). Born on 27 Sep 1925 in Ellershouse, Hants Co., NS. Hiram David died in Ellershouse, Hants Co., NS, on 1 Jun 1927; he was 1.
- 171** iii. **Herman Reid** (12 Jan 1931-15 Jan 2010)
- iv. **Wray Gordon**. Born on 3 Mar 1932. Wray Gordon died in 1989; he was 56. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Ellershouse, NS.

Family of Malcolm Taylor (85) & Mary Ellen Bates

130. Cora Jane Taylor (*Malcolm⁶, Hannah Christiana Logan⁵, Robert Archibald⁴, William³, John², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 22 Jan 1881 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS.

Cora Jane married **William Arthur Reid**, son of **Alexander James Reid** (10 Jan 1854-6 Nov 1938) & **Elizabeth Guild**. Born on 9 Apr 1883. William Arthur died on 26 Feb 1956; he was 72.

s/o Alexander J. Reid and Bessie Guild

They had the following children:

- i. **Helen Bertha**. Born on 24 Aug 1906.

Helen Bertha married **Stanley Nelson Jackson**.
- ii. **Della Mae**. Born on 30 May 1908.

Della Mae married **William Jackson**.
- iii. **Dorothy Alberta**. Born on 15 Aug 1910.

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

- iv. Dorothy Alberta married **Thomas James Sanderson. Alexander Malcolm.** Born on 22 Nov 1911.
- v. Alexander Malcolm married **Vera Edith Merritt. Violet Bessie.** Born on 18 Sep 1913 in Consort, AB. Violet Bessie died on 10 May 1946; she was 32.
- vi. Violet Bessie married **Lyle Vail. Gordon Douglas.**
- vii. Gordon Douglas first married **Hazel Lillian Sheilds.**
- viii. Gordon Douglas second married **Jean Alice Collins. Mary Louise.**
- ix. Mary Louise married **Richard C. Hannah. John Harold.**
- x. John Harold married **Lorraine Tournier.**

Family of Alexander E Logan (87) & Kate Louise Lay

131a. Albert Roy Logan (*Alexander E⁶, William⁵, Robert Archibald⁴, William³, John², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 27 May 1893 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS.

In 1918 when Albert Roy was 24, he married **Bessie Strugnell MacMillan.** Born in 1895.

They had one child:

- i. **Donald** Born in 1921 in Dartmouth, NS. On 17 Apr 1941 when Donald Ian was 20, he married **Marion Helen Atkinson** in Dartmouth, NS. Born in 1920 in Saint John, NB.
Roy Ian Logan, Q.C., of Halifax passed away at home on March 13, 2021, at the age of 79. Born in Halifax, Roy was the **son of the late Donald and Marion (Atkinson) Logan.** Roy is survived by wife Carolyn (Simmons), Halifax; son Scott, Toronto; daughter, Dawn (Roy), Dawson Creek, sister, Lynda (David) Taylor, Calgary; nephew, Andrew (Sarah) Taylor, Coquitlam; and niece, Susan (Cam) McKillican, Calgary. Roy grew up in the Woodside area of Dartmouth. Following graduation from Greenvale School in Dartmouth, he attended Dalhousie University, graduating with a Bachelor of Commerce degree (1963) and a Bachelor of Laws degree (1966). In 1966, he and Carolyn were married at Woodside Imperoyal United Church, where they first met. Following law school, Roy completed his articles with Macleod, Dixon, Burns, Love, Leitch, Lomas, Charters & Montgomery in Calgary, Alberta. Upon returning to Nova Scotia in 1969, he practiced with MacKeigan, Cox, Downie & Mitchell. In 1971, Roy and his family moved to an acreage near Scotch Village, Hants County, where he realized his boyhood dream of owning horses. He learned much about farming, animal husbandry, and heritage breeds from his neighbours and friends, and from tireless research. While living in Hants County, another dream was realized

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

when he began flight training at Greenwood and became a private pilot. He was an active member of the Truro Flying Club for many years. Roy established a private law practice in Windsor, Nova Scotia, before moving to Halifax in 1979 when he returned to Dalhousie to begin a Masters degree in Business Administration. The following year, the family moved to Sackville, New Brunswick, where he taught at Mount Allison University in the Commerce Department. Oxford, Nova Scotia, became home in 1981 where Roy eventually returned to private practice. He was appointed Queen's Counsel in 1985. Due to ill health, Roy retired in 2000 following which he and Carolyn moved to Halifax. Roy was a member of Fidelity Lodge No. 119 for forty-six years, was appointed Worshipful Master of his lodge in 1973, and held the position of Grand Superintendant of Works, Grand Lodge of Nova Scotia, from 1977 to 1978. He was also a member of the Scottish Rite and Philae Temple Shrine.

131. Norman Lay Logan (*Alexander E⁶, William⁵, Robert Archibald⁴, William³, John², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 26 May 1895 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Norman Lay died in Cambridge, Mass., on 2 Apr 1962; he was 66.

In 1919 when Norman Lay was 23, he first married **Muriel Edna Connolly** in Halifax, NS. Born on 2 Oct 1902 in Camden, Col. Co., NS.

They had one child:

- i. **Walter Alexander.** Born on 18 Jul 1922 in Newton, Middlesex, MA. Walter Alexander died in San Bernadino, CA, on 18 Mar 1996; he was 73.

On 8 May 1943 when Norman Lay was 47, he second married **Jane Isabella Walker Anderson** in Cambridge, Middlesex, Mass. Born in 1885. Jane Isabella Walker died in Cambridge, Middlesex, MA, in 1977; she was 92.

Family of William Charles McKinnon Logan (89) & Jessie Layton McKenzie

132. Arthur "Earle" Logan (*William Charles McKinnon⁶, Robert Archibald⁵, Robert Archibald⁴, William³, John², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 11 Sep 1893 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Arthur "Earle" died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 2 Aug 1965; he was 71.

On 25 Apr 1925 when Arthur "Earle" was 31, he married **Greta McCurdy** in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Born on 24 Apr 1900 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Greta died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, in 1977; she was 76.

d/o Robert Sedgewick McCurdy and Frances Mary Oats Morris. (B. K. Jennings)

They had the following children:

- i. **Jessie Frances.** Born on 10 Nov 1926 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Jessie Frances died on 9 Jan 2008; she was 81.

HIGGINS, Frances Jessie - 81, Bedford, passed away January 9, 2008, in Bedford. She was born in Middle Musquodoboit and she was a daughter of the late Earle and Greta (McCurdy) Logan. Frances was a lifelong member of the

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

United Church of Canada and had been a member of Bedford United Church for over 50 years, always participating in bake sales and many other events supporting the church. Frances was an avid gardener. She is survived by her husband, Reginald; sons, Thomas, Bedford; Paul, Bedford; grandchildren, Eric, Bruce and Darren; sister, Eva MacDonald, Dartmouth. She was predeceased by son, Ivan. (Halifax Herald 1/11/2008)

Jessie Frances married **Reginald Higgins**. Born on 16 May 1924. Reginald died on 19 Sep 2010; he was 86. Buried in Brookside Cemetery, Bedford.

- ii. s/o Suther Higgins and Ida Prest (B. K. Jennings)
Eva Margaret.

Children of Eva Margaret Logan and Herbert McDonald (B. Jennings):

- i. Eliane McDonald.
- ii. Micheal McDonald.
- iii. John McDonald.
- iv. Gail McDonald.
- v. Vernon McDonald.
- vi. Robert McDonald.
- vii. Douglas McDonald.
- viii. Barbara McDonald.

Eva Margaret married **Herbert McDonald**.

Family of Mary Lord Archibald (93) & Robert McFetridge

133. Minnie Cameron McFetridge (*Mary Lord Archibald⁶, Elizabeth Janet Braden⁵, Mary Logan⁴, William³, John², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 18 Apr 1876. Minnie Cameron died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 4 Jul 1954; she was 78. Buried in Gays River United Church Cemetery, NS.

Daughter of Robert McFetridge and Mary Archibald.

On 19 Jun 1907 when Minnie Cameron was 31, she married **Horace “Alexander” Kellough**, son of **Robert Henderson Kellough** (1838-4 Jun 1899) & **Henrietta Cook** (1 Jan 1854-6 Jun 1917), in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Born on 16 Jan 1873 in Gays River, NS. Horace “Alexander” died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 21 Aug 1945; he was 72.

Horace Alexander Kellough 34 b Gays River s/o Robert and Henrietta, md. Minnie C. McFetridge 31, Jun 19 1907 Middle Musquodoboit.

They had the following children:

- 172** i. **Henrietta** (1913-)
 ii. **Marsden.**

Family of Robert Putnam Fisher (95) & Agnes Corbett

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

134. Caleb Corbett Fisher (*Robert Putnam⁶, William⁵, John Logan⁴, Esther Logan³, John², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 31 Jan 1875 in Middle Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Caleb Corbett died in Halfway Brook, Col. Co., NS, on 23 Jul 1950; he was 75.

Children:

- i. Agnes Jane Fisher, Born 18 Dec 1912, Died 26 Mar 1990 Married John Martin Redden.
- ii. William Lewis Fisher. Born 1914. Died 1939.
- iii. Robert Putnam Fisher. Born 1915. Married Mabel Chaplin.
- iv. Susan Elma Fisher. Born 1917.

On 29 Sep 1909 when Caleb Corbett was 34, he married **Eressa Belle MacNutt**, daughter of **James William MacNutt** (1844-1922) & **Susan Dunlap Rutherford** (1841-1932), in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1875.

They had one child:

- 173** i. **Robert Putnam** (22 Dec 1915-2003)

Family of John Ryan Fisher (98) & Rosanna Gunn

135. Charles Daniel Fisher (*John Ryan⁶, Charles⁵, John Logan⁴, Esther Logan³, John², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 17 Feb 1875. Charles Daniel died in Saskatoon, SK, on 26 Aug 1967; he was 92.

On 3 Dec 1901 when Charles Daniel was 26, he married **Nettie J. Campbell** in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, NS. Born on 2 Apr 1884 in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, NS.

They had the following children:

- i. **Vida Margaret**. Born on 14 Sep 1902 in Glace Bay, NS.
- ii. **Georgia Alice**. Born on 30 Aug 1905 in Glace Bay, NS.
- iii. **Erma Catherine**. Born on 7 Jan 1907 in Glace Bay, NS.
- iv. **Floyd John**. Born on 21 Nov 1908 in Glace Bay, NS.

Family of Rachel Dunlap (102) & Robert Harrison

136. Abigail (Abbie) Harrison (*Rachel Dunlap⁶, John Duncan⁵, Rachel Logan⁴, Hugh³, William², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 20 Mar 1876. Abigail (Abbie) died in Eastville, Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 24 Apr 1966; she was 90.

On 23 May 1894 when Abigail (Abbie) was 18, she married **William Gammell Crockett**, son of **John Crockett** (24 Apr 1845-6 Dec 1919) & **Josephine Gammell** (28 Jul 1848-14 Jul 1936), in Eastville, Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born on 5 Feb 1872 in Springside, Upper Stewiacke, NS. William Gammell died in Eastville, Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 18 Feb 1939; he was 67.

They had the following children:

- 174** i. **Minnie**. Born in Jun 1896.
- ii. **John Clair** (1 Apr 1897-25 Apr 1957)
- iii. **Martha**. Born in Feb 1900.
- iv. **Olla Helena**. Born in Jan 1902 in Eastville, Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

On 21 Jun 1922 when Olla Helena was 20, she married **Hugh Graham**, son of **George F. Graham** (22 Dec 1865-) & **Amanda Melvina Harrison** (13 Feb 1866-), in Truro, Nova Scotia. Born on 25 Jan 1894 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

- v. **Frank Harrison**. Born on 27 May 1905 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.
- vi. **Rachel Gertrude**. Born on 23 Apr 1907 in Eastville, Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.
- vii. **Josephine Florence**. Born on 30 Jan 1909 in Eastville, Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.
- viii. **Ina Hill**. Born on 1 Feb 1911 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

Ina Hill married **Lyman George Graham**, son of **George F. Graham** (22 Dec 1865-) & **Amanda Melvina Harrison** (13 Feb 1866-). Born on 18 Mar 1907 in Newton Mills, Upper Stewiacke, Col Co, NS. Lyman George died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 28 Sep 1959; he was 52. Buried in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

- ix. **Vernon Gammell**. Born on 3 Feb 1913 in Eastville, Col. Co., NS.
- x. **Aileen MacDonald**. Born on 20 Feb 1915 in Eastville, Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

On 19 Jul 1934 when Aileen MacDonald was 19, she married **Robert Alexander MacKay**, son of **Hugh Dunlap MacKay** (4 Oct 1878-13 May 1934) & **Margaret Christie Taylor** (12 Sep 1886-), in Truro, Nova Scotia. Born on 3 Mar 1910. Robert Alexander died in Stewiacke, Colchester Co., NS, on 31 Aug 1970; he was 60.

Family of Sarah Dunlap (103) & Henry Fisher

137. Duncan Dunlap Fisher (*Sarah Dunlap⁶, John Duncan⁵, Rachel Logan⁴, Hugh³, William², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 8 May 1892 in Upper Musquodoboit, NS. Duncan Dunlap died in Humboldt, California, on 18 Nov 1950; he was 58.

On 16 Oct 1917 when Duncan Dunlap was 25, he married **Florence May Wright**, daughter of **John Wright & Jane Redden**, in Upper Musquodoboit, NS. Born on 4 Jan 1896. Florence May died in Fortuna, Humboldt Co., CA, on 11 Dec 1986; she was 90.

They had the following children:

- i. **Annie Jane**. Born on 19 Aug 1918. Annie Jane died in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA, on 1 May 2003; she was 84.
- ii. **Ruby Christina**. Born on 7 Nov 1920 in Eureka, Humboldt Co., CA. Ruby Christina died in Sonoma, CA, on 12 Oct 2012; she was 91.
- iii. **Harold Dunlap**. Born on 2 Nov 1926 in Rohnerville, Humboldt, CA. Harold Dunlap died in Fortuna, Humboldt Co., CA, on 9 Jun 2008; he was 81.
- iv. **Perley Wright**. Born on 24 Feb 1931 in Humboldt, California. Perley Wright died in Orange Co., CA, on 11 Oct 2010; he was 79.

Family of Andrew Gammell (105) & Lizzie Merle Fisher

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

138. John ("Jack") Gammell (*Andrew⁶, John⁵, Janet Logan⁴, Hugh³, William², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 21 Sep 1914. John ("Jack") died on 21 Nov 1985; he was 71.

On 21 Sep 1938 when John ("Jack") was 24, he married **Edna "Hilda" Redmond**. Born on 5 Apr 1920.

They had one child:

- 175** i. **Kathleen Ruth** (8 Sep 1948-)

Family of Wilfred "Burton" McMullin (106) & Jessie Ann Gilchrist Blue

139. Duncan Seymour McMullin (*Wilfred "Burton"⁶, Thomas Charles⁵, Margaret McCallum⁴, Janet Logan³, William², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 14 Jul 1893 in Newton, MA. Duncan Seymour died on 1 Dec 1935; he was 42. Buried in Newton Cemetery.

Duncan Seymour married **Evelyn**. Born in 1895.

They had the following children:

- i. **Doris Y.**
- ii. **Burton**. Born on 28 Jan 1918. Burton died on 8 Oct 1962; he was 44.

140. Laura May McMullin (*Wilfred "Burton"⁶, Thomas Charles⁵, Margaret McCallum⁴, Janet Logan³, William², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 25 Oct 1894. Laura May died in Nov 1968; she was 74.

Laura May married **Edwin Thompson Ramsdell**. Born on 19 Aug 1890 in Maine, USA. Edwin Thompson died in 1936; he was 45. Buried in Newton Cemetery.

They had one child:

- i. **Shirley E.** Born in 1922.

Family of Edwin "Ross" McMullin (107) & Sarah Bearisto

141. Philip Willis McMullin (*Edwin "Ross"⁶, Thomas Charles⁵, Margaret McCallum⁴, Janet Logan³, William², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 11 Aug 1906 in Quincy, MA. Philip Willis died in Waltham, MA, on 15 Apr 1971; he was 64.

Information on this family came from Joan McMullin Luthy, via a descendent of Phillip Willis McMullin. Joan's father and Phillip were first cousins.

On 23 Oct 1927 when Philip Willis was 21, he married **Barbara Ellen Connolly**. Born on 20 Oct 1907 in Galway, Ireland. Barbara Ellen died in Waltham, MA, on 27 Sep 1992; she was 84.

They had the following children:

- 176** i. **John Philip** (3 Apr 1928-13 Oct 1998)
- 177** ii. **Barbara Sarah** (12 Mar 1930-28 Apr 2013)
- 178** iii. **William Burton** (5 Oct 1931-)

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

- 179** iv. **Philip Willis** (3 Nov 1932-20 Feb 2012)
- 180** v. **Ann Marie** (3 May 1935-27 Dec 2014)
- 181** vi. **Edwin Francis** (23 Aug 1936-10 Aug 2022)
- vii. **Thomas Michael**. Born on 14 Jul 1938 in Newton, MA. Thomas Michael died in Naples, FL, on 10 Dec 2020; he was 82.

Thomas Michael McMullin, 82, of Pelican Bay, Naples and formerly of Carlisle, MA and East Dennis, MA passed away December 10, 2020 at North Collier Hospital. He was born July 14, 1938 in Newton, MA the son of Philip Willis and Barbara Connolly McMullin. Tom served his country in the US Army and was stationed in Germany. He graduated from Bentley University and began his career with Honeywell International where he was a Systems Analyst and then Systems Manager. Upon retirement Tom consulted for IBM and General Electric. Tom, an avid golfer, was a member of the Honeywell Golf League. He hit a hole in one at the Sandy Burr Country Club, which is proudly registered in the World Golf Hall of Fame. When Tom resided in East Dennis he was a member of the Dennis Pines Golf Course. Tom enjoyed sunsets and walking on East Dennis beaches. He was a long-standing member of the Hyannis Yacht Club and spent many memorable days sailing and boating with his wife and friends. Tom's beautiful portrait drawings brought joy to many people. While spending winters at his home in Naples, FL. Tom enjoyed the local surroundings and doing home projects. He especially enjoyed the festivities of the St. Patrick's Day celebration and participating in the annual parade. Tom loved life, and the laughter of others. Of his many passions, none brought him more joy than his beloved wife Claire. He will be missed by all that knew and loved him. Tom was preceded in death by his parents and his siblings, Ann Ryan, Philip McMullin, Barbara McMullin, William McMullin, and John McMullin. Tom is survived by his wife, Claire and siblings, Edwin McMullin of Osterville, MA, Mary Katherine Burns of Naples, FL, Paul McMullin of Waltham, MA, Carol Mazolla of Groton, MA, Patricia Wingfield of Northampton, MA; many nieces and nephews, great-nieces and nephews, and great-great nieces and nephews.

On 5 Aug 1972 when Thomas Michael was 34, he married **Claire Kerrigan**. Born on 30 Nov 1942.

- 182** viii. **Mary Catherine** (21 May 1940-)
- 183** ix. **Julia Patricia** (1 Aug 1941-)
- 184** x. **Carol Elizabeth** (19 Mar 1943-)
- 185** xi. **Paul Joseph** (12 Jan 1947-)

142. Earl Sprott McMullin (*Edwin "Ross"*⁶, *Thomas Charles*⁵, *Margaret McCallum*⁴, *Janet Logan*³, *William*², *Mr. Logan*¹). Born on 10 Dec 1907 in Quincy, MA. Earl Sprott died in Oceanside, NJ, in 1960; he was 52.

Earl Sprott married **Alice Viola Rae**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Vivian**.

Vivian married **Jean Salvucci**.

- ii. **Earl**.

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

143. Mary Etta McMullin (*Edwin "Ross"*⁶, *Thomas Charles*⁵, *Margaret McCallum*⁴, *Janet Logan*³, *William*², *Mr. Logan*¹). Born on 12 Mar 1910. Mary Etta died in Newton, MA, on 5 Jun 1984; she was 74.

Mary Etta married **Antonio Valente**.

They had one child:

- i. **Eleanor.**

Eleanor married **John Salvucci**.

144. Walter West "Jake" McMullin (*Edwin "Ross"*⁶, *Thomas Charles*⁵, *Margaret McCallum*⁴, *Janet Logan*³, *William*², *Mr. Logan*¹). Born on 8 Mar 1914 in Newton, MA. Walter West "Jake" died in Waltham, MA, on 3 Sep 1998; he was 84. Buried in Newton Cemetery.

Walter West "Jake" first married **Joan Willgoose**.

They had one child:

- i. **Robert.**

Walter West "Jake" second married **Lucy Hobart**. Buried in Newton Cemetery.

145. Sadie Aletha McMullin (*Edwin "Ross"*⁶, *Thomas Charles*⁵, *Margaret McCallum*⁴, *Janet Logan*³, *William*², *Mr. Logan*¹). Born on 3 Jun 1916. Sadie Aletha died on 9 Mar 2000; she was 83.

On 15 Jul 1935 when Sadie Aletha was 19, she married **Charles Roderick Clifford** in New York.

Four sons from a first marriage: Charles Jr., Malcolm, Wesley, Bruce.

They had the following children:

- i. **Saundra Joyce.** Born on 23 Aug 1936 in Boston, MA.
- ii. **David Lee.** Born on 23 Jul 1937 in Newton, MA.
- iii. **Donna May.** Born on 8 Aug 1943 in Newton, MA. Donna May died in Newton, MA, on 9 Apr 1944; she was <1. Buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Boston, MA.
- iv. **Nancy Gail.** Born on 20 Nov 1945 in Newton, MA.
- v. **Sallie Jane.** Born on 20 Sep 1946 in Newton, MA.

Family of Charles "Gordon" McMullin (109) & Louise Jessie (Mona) McCaskill

146. Gordon McCaskill McMullin (*Charles "Gordon"*⁶, *Thomas Charles*⁵, *Margaret McCallum*⁴, *Janet Logan*³, *William*², *Mr. Logan*¹). Born on 12 May 1903. Gordon McCaskill died on 10 Jun 1956; he was 53. Buried in Newton Cemetery.

Gordon McCaskill married **Alice Sigismond McCarron**. Born in 1904. Alice Sigismond died on 18 Oct 1983; she was 79. Buried in Newton Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- i. **Joan.** Born on 10 Feb 1930. Joan died on 1 Mar 2019; she was 89. Buried in Newton Cemetery.

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

Joan M. Luthy was born in Newton on February 10th, 1930 to Gordon McCaskill McMullin and Alice Sigismond (McCarron) McMullin. She passed away on March 1 st , 2019, and leaves her children, Karen Mattingly and her husband Ron, of Lakeville, Minnesota, M Peter Luthy III, of Lake Forest, Illinois, Merideth Bruce and her husband David of Libertyville, Illinois, Sarah Ross and her husband Bill, of Glencoe, Illinois. She was predeceased by her infant daughter Mary Stuart Luthy. She leaves her brothers, C. Gordon McMullin of Newton and Gregg E. McMullin of Sandwich. She also leaves five grandchildren, seven great grandchildren and many nieces, nephews, cousins, and friends. While working as a laboratory technologist in the medical research field, Joan studied inorganic and organic chemistry, zoology, endocrinology, botany, and logic at the Harvard University Extension School 1968-1972. Later, she attended Boston University, graduating cum laude with a degree in Journalism 1982. She was the Administrator of the Stone Institute in Newton Upper Falls for many years. She was a talented writer and penned a number of articles for the Boston Globe and other periodicals. A tireless genealogist, she revealed family history for her family and others. This led her to Scotland, where she researched and wrote. She was active on a number of boards. Joan spent her final few years as a patient at Stone where she received wonderful care from all the people there. Her niece, Betty Mazzone was a regular visitor, and all-around angel, who kept Joan joyful and engaged during her years at Stone and has been a great comfort to her family. Joan was much loved and is greatly missed.

- ii. **Charles “Gordon”**. Born on 14 Dec 1935 in Newton, MA. Charles “Gordon” died in Newton Highlands, MA, on 30 Jul 2021; he was 85.

Charles Gordon McMullin, 85, passed away peacefully on Friday July 30, 2021 at his lifelong home in Newton Highlands. Mr. McMullin was born in Newton on December 14th, 1935 to Gordon McCaskill McMullin and Alice Sigismond (McCarron) McMullin. He leaves behind his brother Gregg E. McMullin of Sandwich and was preceded in death by his sister Joan M. Luthy. In addition, he also leaves behind many nieces, nephews, cousins and friends, all who will miss him dearly. In his youth Gordon (Gordie), excelled academically and athletically. He was a standout Baseball and Basketball player throughout his scholastic career. Gordon served his country as a member of the Army's 154th Transportation Company from 1956-1958. He continued to serve as a member of the United States Army Reserve from 1958-1962. In time, Gordon turned his service to the City of Newton by joining the police force where he rose to the level of Lieutenant. From November of 1966 until his retirement in July of 1997, Gordon faithfully, enthusiastically and proudly served his community. Gordon was a voracious reader, no doubt a skill he inherited from his librarian mother. Gordon had a very keen wit and was a great story teller. Much of his free time in the summer was spent at his cottage on Lake Horace in Weare N.H. where he spent time boating, relaxing and trading tales with friends and neighbors. Throughout his life, Gordon had a passion for horse racing. For many years, August would find Gordon making the pilgrimage to Saratoga to handicap the races. Gordon leaves behind a legacy of service, love for his country and love for his family. He was a kind and generous son, brother, and uncle. A special note of gratitude to Gordon's niece Betty Mazzone and her husband Bob for their loving support and companionship during these past months. Gordon left this earth knowing he was loved, in no small part due to their efforts.

Family of Margaret Isabella McMullin (110) & Duncan Donald Blue

147. Everett Balcom Blue (*Margaret Isabella McMullin⁶, Thomas Charles⁵, Margaret McCallum⁴, Janet Logan³, William², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 3 Apr 1900 in Newton, Middlesex, MA. Everett Balcom died in Wellesley, MA, in 1942; he was 41.

On 27 Dec 1919 when Everett Balcom was 19, he married **Pearl E. Marshall** in Manchester, NH. Born on 25 Aug 1901 in Digby Co., Nova Scotia.

They had the following children:

- i. **Charles Everett**. Born on 10 Dec 1919 in Dover, NH. Charles Everett died in Winona, Minnesota, on 21 Dec 2014; he was 95.
- 186 ii. **Robert Donald** (20 Nov 1921-2 Mar 1991)
- 187 iii. **Stanley Arthur** (7 Feb 1924-11 May 1998)
- iv. **Mildred Viola**. Born in 1927 in Wellesley, MA.
- v. **Norman Marshall**. Born on 14 Sep 1929 in Wellesley, MA. Norman Marshall died in Moultonborough, Carroll Co., NH, on 1 Sep 2000; he was 70.
- vi. **Margaret Ann**. Born in 1931 in Needham, MA.
- vii. **Everett Balcom**. Born on 11 Jan 1933 in Needham, MA.
- viii. **Ernest Warren**. Born on 11 May 1936 in Newton, Middlesex, MA. Ernest Warren died in Columbus, Ohio, on 17 Jan 2012; he was 75.

BLUE Ernest W. Blue Sr., age 75, of Canal Winchester, died January 17, 2012, at Mt. Carmel East. Born May 11, 1936, to the late Everett and Pearl Blue. In addition to his parents, Ernest was preceded in death by his daughter Sheila Blue Strantz. After serving faithfully for 20 years, Ernest retired from the U. S. Air Force and then worked 22 years for the Central Ohio Transit Authority. Ernest was a member of the Masonic Lodge in Gahanna. He served as a Boy Scout Scoutmaster in Tokyo, Japan and helped with the 13th World Jamboree. In 1955, Ernest finished 7th in the U.S. and 44th overall in the Boston Marathon. Ernest is survived by his wife of 52 years, Ruby; sons, Ernest (Lisha) Blue Jr. and Chief Petty Officer David (Kathy) Blue; daughter, Debra Blue-Garcia; grandchildren, Ursula, Sean and John Drinko, Jesse Strantz, Lindsay, Ernest III, Faith, Matthew, Rebecca and Katelyn Blue, Antonio and Alicia Garcia; and six great-grandchildren.

- ix. **Joan Lila**. Born in 1938 in Newton, Middlesex, MA.

Family of Wilbert Arden McMullin (114) & Ida May Cruickshank

148. Ralph Bain McMullin (*Wilbert Arden⁶, John⁵, Margaret McCallum⁴, Janet Logan³, William², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 4 Jul 1896 in Wykes Corner, Halifax Co., NS. Ralph Bain died in Millvale, Cumb. Co., NS, in 1964; he was 67.

On 13 Sep 1931 when Ralph Bain was 35, he married **Aileen Elizabeth Stonehouse** in Millvale, Cumb. Co., NS. Born in 1908 in Millvale, Cumb. Co., NS. Aileen Elizabeth died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 31 Jan 1991; she was 83. Buried in Millvale, Cumb. Co., NS.

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

Stonehouse genealogy, daughter of Clarence Humphrey Stonehouse and Martha Jane Scott.

They had the following children:

- 188 i. **Anna Mae** (1933-9 Mar 2020)
- 189 ii. **Judy Ann**

Family of Wilbert Arden McMullin (114) & Barbara Elizabeth Ashley

149. Sylvester Ashley (*Wilbert Arden McMullin*⁶, *John*⁵, *Margaret McCallum*⁴, *Janet Logan*³, *William*², *Mr. Logan*¹). Born in 1913 in Dutch Settlement, Halifax Co., NS. Sylvester died in Halifax, NS, on 30 Oct 2002; he was 89.

ASHLEY, Sylvester - 91, Dutch Settlement, passed away October 30, 2002, in QEII Health Sciences Centre, Halifax. Born in Dutch Settlement, he was a son of the late Barbara Elizabeth Ashley. Sylvester lived at The Birches in Musquodoboit Harbour for the past two years. Before that he lived with his daughter Bernice in Meaghers Grant for nine and a half years. Sylvester worked for Canadian National Railway for 34 years. He enjoyed playing cards, reading, especially western novels, liked the outdoors, playing horseshoes, watching baseball games in Dutch Settlement. Sylvester is survived by daughters, Una (Ron Isenor), Dutch Settlement; Rowena (Kenneth Sibley), Meaghers Grant; Sylvia "Honey" (Mike Laycock), Porters Lake; Bernice "Babes" (Walter Dickie), Meaghers Grant; Sheila (Ronald MacKenzie), Meaghers Grant; son, Stelman "Tim" (Peggy), Port Bickerton; 15 grandchildren; 22 great-grandchildren; sisters, Rita Sibley, Wittenburg; Pearl Sibley, Meaghers Grant; brother, Charlie (Kyra) McMullin, Dartmouth; several nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by his wife, Nettie (Isenor)*; daughter in infancy, Beatrice; sisters, Annie, Josie, Jean. Interment in St. Georges Anglican Church Cemetery, Dutch Settlement. (Halifax Herald 11/1/2002)

Child:

- i. **Bernice.** Born on 12 Aug 1947 in Dutch Settlement, Halifax Co., NS. Bernice died in Meaghers Grant, Hfx. Co., NS, on 3 Jul 2014; she was 66.

DICKIE, Bernice "Babes" - 66, Meaghers Grant, passed away peacefully with her family by her side at the Twin Oaks Memorial Hospital, Musquodoboit Harbour, on July 3rd, 2014, after an 8 month battle with cancer. Born in Dutch Settlement, on August 12, 1947 she was a daughter of the late Sylvester and Nettie (Isenor) Ashley. Her interests included playing darts, cards, bingo, and washer toss. She was a devoted wife, mother, grandmother, great-grandmother, sister, friend and a great cook who enjoyed hosting big family gatherings. She started work at Sears Halifax on Mumford Road, Maritime Life, Elmsdale Cheese Plant, Home Care for a number of years, and was last employed at River Oaks Golf course in the canteen for 11 years. She is survived by her loving husband of 47 years Walter, daughters Anne (Dan) Pyke, Paula Dickie, both of Meaghers Grant; Janice Dickie (Tim Jordan), Dartmouth; grandchildren Steven (Becky), Justin, Kalika, Danielle, Lauren, Quinn, Blake and Sophia; great grandchildren Alexandra and Danica; sisters Una Isenor, Rowena (Kenny) Sibley, Sylvia "Honey" (Mike) Laycock, Sheila (Ronnie) MacKenzie; brother Stelman "Tim" (Peggy) Ashley; "bestest friend" Sharon Hamilton; several nieces, nephews and friends. She was predeceased by a sister Beatrice in infancy, brother-in-law Ron Isenor and a nephew Sheldon Ashley.

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

Bernice married **Walter Dickie**.

150. Annie Phyllis McMullen (*Wilbert Arden McMullin⁶, John⁵, Margaret McCallum⁴, Janet Logan³, William², Mr. Logan¹*). Born in 1915 in Wyse's Corner, Halifax Co., NS. Annie Phyllis died in Truro, NS, on 12 Apr 1998; she was 83. Buried in St. Andrews, Elderbank.

d/o Wilbert Arden McMullen (sic), b. Wyse's Corner, and Barbara Elizabeth Ashley (NSHVS)

On 17 Jun 1933 when Annie Phyllis was 18, she married **Charles "Garnet" Glendon McMullin**, son of **Horris Douglas Steward McMullin** (6 Jan 1881-1974) & **Jennie Dillman** (10 Jul 1884-1933), in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Born on 24 Jan 1911 in Lake Egmont, Hfx. Co., NS. Charles "Garnet" Glendon died in Truro, NS, on 22 Apr 2007; he was 96.

They had the following children:

- i. **Viola Jean**. Born in 1935 in Lake Egmont, Hfx. Co., NS. Viola Jean died in Carrolls Corner, NS, on 10 Dec 2019; she was 84.

ISENOR, Viola Jean-age 84, of Carrolls Corner, passed away peacefully in Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro on December 10, 2019. Born in Lake Egmont, she was a daughter of the late Charles and Annie McMullin. Viola was a kind and loving woman who enjoyed cooking and a good cup of tea with friends. She worked hard all her life to look after her family and friends. Viola is survived by her children, Clair, Anthony, Cassandra (John); grandchildren, Myles, Kayla, Staci and Colton; great grandchild, Bentley; siblings, Garnet (Audrey), Lorraine; a large extended family. She was particularly close to her uncle, Earl McMullin. Viola was predeceased by her husband, Owen; daughter, Marianne; infant daughter, Annette.

Viola Jean married **Owen Robie Isenor**, son of **Francis Allen Isenor** (4 Apr 1879-14 Jun 1961) & **Minnie Ann Smith** (3 Apr 1884-15 Apr 1952). Born on 23 Jul 1930. Owen Robie died in Carrolls Corner, NS, on 23 Apr 1996; he was 65. Buried in St. Pauls, Antrim.

- ii. **Garnet**. Born in 1940 in Dutch Settlement, Halifax Co., NS. Garnet died in Enfield, NS, on 23 Apr 2022; he was 82.

McMULLIN, **Garnet Glendon**, age 82, of Enfield, passed away at home, on April 23, 2022. Born in Dutch Settlement, he was a son of the late Charles and Annie McMullin. Garnet worked as a truck driver for the Nova Scotia Hospital for almost 35 years. He was a life-long member of the Milford Lions Club, where he volunteered many hours. He was a dedicated volunteer. He will be deeply missed by his wife, family and friends. He is survived by his wife, Audrey, - of almost 62 years; sons, Glendon (Sybil) and Geoffrey; grandchildren Josh (Sarah), Jenna, Keely and Austin; great grandchildren, Evan, Emily and Jacob; sister in-law, Evelyn (Ben); several nieces and nephews. Besides his parents, he was predeceased by his daughter, Arlene Doucette; sisters, Viola Isenor and Lorraine Thomas.

- iii. **Lorraine**. Born on 4 Jan 1944 in Dutch Settlement, Halifax Co., NS. Lorraine died in Dartmouth, NS, on 31 Oct 2021; she was 77.

THOMAS Phyllis "Lorraine" - 77, of Dartmouth passed in comfort, peace - with

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

speed, on October 31, 2021, at Northwood Terrace, 6C circled in the care and love of her step-daughter Charlene Thomas. Born in Dutch Settlement with the skillful aid of a midwife, she was the daughter of the late Charles and Annie McMullin who instilled her bond and respect for family. Lorraine in her earlier years moved to Dartmouth and enjoyed employment at the NS Hospital, Woodside. She resided in nurses residence. It was there she met her long - time friend Brenda Ward (Neary) who remained a steadfast care-partner while at Northwood, extending their bond into Lorraines end of life. Lorraine enjoyed an evening of dancing, the love of music came from her childhood in the kitchen of her home with her older sister, Viola. She was an avid walker. Lorraine loved to cook, bake and engage in conversation. In later years those skills were put to good use joining her faith family at Victoria Road, Baptist Church serve its community. Where she dedicate and extended her love of music, love of shared faith, during her years as a member of the church choir. Lorraine enjoyed her life, she work hard, loved hard and had a soft spot, an understanding and respect for those, others may have passed by. She was predeceased by parents Charles and Annie McMullin, Dutch Settlement, husband, Charles Thomas “Charlie”, sister Viola Isenor, Carrolls Corner. She is survived by her brother, Garnet (Audrey) McMullin, birth son, Anthony Isenor (Tony) who was lovingly raised by her sister, his mother, Viola Isenor whom Lorraine held close and in high regard. Step-Children Charlene (Debbie), Pamela (Paul), Kevin, John, Billy Thomas, all of Dartmouth. Grandchildren, Ryan Spicer, Lori-Anne Thomas, Katie and David Thomas . Great-grandchild, Emery Caitlyn Spicer, all of Dartmouth. Nieces, nephews, aunts and uncles, particularly close to her Uncle Earl, completed her family circle of love.

Lorraine married **Charlie Thomas**.

151. Mabel “Josephine” McMullin (*Wilbert Arden⁶, John⁵, Margaret McCallum⁴, Janet Logan³, William², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 14 Oct 1917 in Wyse Corner, Halifax Co., NS. Mabel “Josephine” died in Halifax NS, on 5 Jun 1997; she was 79.

10 children - see obituaries of Mildred, Enos.

On 15 Jan 1937 when Mabel “Josephine” was 19, she married **Robert Leroy Crouse** in St. Andrews, Elderbank, NS. Born on 27 Sep 1895 in Baker Settlement, Lunenburg Co., NS. Robert Leroy died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 3 Mar 1993; he was 97. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

They had the following children:

- i. **Mildred Irene**. Born in 1938. Mildred Irene died in Truro, NS, on 5 Apr 2011; she was 73.

Murphy, Mildred Irene – 73, Brookfield, gently passed away April 5, 2011 in Colchester Regional Hospital, Truro, with family and friends at her side. Born in East Stewiacke, she was a daughter of the late Robert and Josephine (McMullin) Crouse. An intensely reserved person, Mildred relaxed in the quiet pursuits of knitting, rug hooking and gardening. Her kindness shone through in her special interest of caring for her many animal companions over her lifetime. Surviving are son, David; daughter, Susan (Len Reid); sisters, Betty Blackmore, Jean Fisher, Doreen (Tommie) Nelson; brothers, Kenneth, Bernard (Norma), James (Judy), Enos; brother-in-law, Herman (Eloise) Murphy; sister-in-law, Shirley

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

(Lawrence) Wynn. She was predeceased by husband, Luther; son, Larry; brother, Lawrence. Many thanks to those who lent a hand during Mildred's failing health, especially sisters, Jean and Doreen; lifelong friend, Cauline Watson; "special daughter", Heather Jordan, as well as Lawrence Wynn for his help and advice. Cremation has taken place under the direction of Arimathea Funeral Cooperative, Upper Musquodoboit. A graveside service will be held at a later date in Westside Cemetery, Brookfield.

- ii. **Lawrence Leroy.** Born in 1938 in East Stewiacke, NS. Lawrence Leroy died in East Stewiacke, NS, on 13 Mar 2006; he was 68.
- iii. **Arden William** (Died as Infant). Born on 31 Aug 1939. Arden William died on 8 Sep 1939; he was <1.
- iv. **Enos William.** Born in 1941. Enos William died in Stewiacke, NS, on 22 May 2012; he was 71.

CROUSE, Enos William - 71, Stewiacke, passed away after a brief illness with cancer, at the Colchester Regional Hospital, Truro, on May 22, 2012 Born in Stewiacke he was a son of the late Robert and Mabel Josephine (McMullin) Crouse. Enos was a dairy farmer most of his life, worked in construction and was owner, operator of Enos Crouse Trucking. Bowling, church suppers, card parties were some of his favorite entertainment and social activities. Enos also enjoyed raising turkeys on his farm. He is survived by daughter Karen, son Wayne both of Morell, PEI; their mother Maxine, Gays River; grandchildren Christina, Mitchell and Madison; companion Cathy Weir, Brentwood; brothers Bernie (Norma), Jimmy (Judy), Kenneth, sisters Jean Fisher, Doreen Nelson (Tommy), and Betty Blackmore; several nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by a brother Lawrence and sister Mildred. Interment will take place in Pine Grove Cemetery, Stewiacke East.

Enos William married **Maxine Wells**.

CROUSE, Maxine Mae -age 81, formerly Stewiacke, passed away with her girls close to her side on April 20, 2024 at Cedarstone Enhanced Care, Truro. She was a daughter of the late Edward and Audrey (Dodge) Wells. She enjoyed singing in the choir of the Sharon United Church teaching Sunday school CGIT and being a member of the Friendship Circle. Her gift of cooking, baking, pickling and sharing a meal with family friends and neighbors always put an extra twinkle in her eyes and spring in her step. Her gentle touch, words and patience not only showed to her children but reflected in the details of her crafts and flower gardens. The biggest joy was when she became a grandmother as she said she finally had time to enjoy them. To see them grow hear of their accomplishments, listen to their heart breaks and disappointments to encourage them, the phone calls and letters filled her heart with so much purpose. As her dementia progressed mail and the phone became her lifeline but those calls and letters from friends and family truly brightened her day. Maxine is survived by son, Wayne ,PEI; daughter, Karen (John), MacKay Siding; grandchildren, Christina, Mitchell (Hannah), Madison; sister, Joyce (Garnet); special nieces, Patti (Mike), Nancy and Joanne (Blair). Besides her parents she was predeceased by her husband, Enos; and her brother, John.

- v. **Bernard.** Born in 1943 in Stewiacke East, Col. Co., NS. Bernard died in Coldstream, Col. Co., on 19 Jul 2018; he was 75.

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

CROUSE, Bernie C. – age 75, of Coldstream, passed away peacefully surrounded by the love of his family in Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro on July 18, 2018. Born in Stewiacke East, he was a son of the late Robert and Josie Crouse. Bernie was a very hard worker having worked on the farm, at other businesses as well as having been a school bus driver for many years. He was one of a kind and had a great sense of humour. Bernie told it like it is in his own unique way. He loved his grandchildren dearly. Bernie is survived by his wife of 50 years, Norma; his children, Bruce (Fay), Debbie (Ross) Crawford, Gloria Adams, Donald Adams; grandchildren, Kelsie, Brittany, Jeremy, Sammy, Tim, Tasha; great grandchildren, Ashlyn and Hayden; siblings, Jean (Gerard), Doreen (Tommy), Jimmy (Judy), Betty. He was predeceased by stepchildren, Skippy and Trent; siblings, Mildred, Lawrence, Kenny, Enis; step grandson, Stacey.

- vi. **James Ross.** Born in 1946 in Truro, NS. James Ross died in Middle Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 26 Mar 2023; he was 77.

James Ross Crouse - 76, of Middle Stewiacke, lost his battle with cancer and passed away on Sunday, March 26, 2023 at home surrounded by his family. James, known as Jimmy, was born to Robert and Josephine Crouse in Truro. He was a self-employed farmer for most of his life but had worked at Wilson's Truck Body Shop in Truro prior to that, as well as snow plowing during the winter season for the past 20 plus years. He loved hunting with his buddies, playing dice, darts and cards with his family. Jimmy is survived by his wife, Judy; his three children, Robert "Bobby", Kimberly and Kevin; sisters, Jean and Doreen (Tommy); grandchildren, Andrew, Nicole, Cassandra and Landon; great grandchild, Nova. Jimmy was predeceased by his parents, Robert and Josephine; brothers, Kenneth, Lawrence, Enos, Bernard; sister, Mildred. Jimmy was always helping friends and family with various tasks from farming to wood working. He had a positive impact on the community and will be truly missed.

- vii. **Kenneth.**

- viii. **Jean.**

Jean Fisher

- ix. **Doreen.**

Doreen Nelson

- x. **Betty.**

Betty Blackmore

152. Reta Irene McMullin (*Wilbert Arden⁶, John⁵, Margaret McCallum⁴, Janet Logan³, William², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 16 Jan 1919 in Wyse Corner, Halifax Co., NS.

On 23 Oct 1941 when Reta Irene was 22, she married **Wallace Ivan Sibley**, son of **George Stephen Sibley** (19 Aug 1876-20 Dec 1972) & **Ellen Jane Sargeant** (1887-11 Nov 1963), in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Born on 27 Jan 1910 in Chaswood, Hfx. Co., NS. Wallace Ivan died in 1975; he was 64.

Their sons were Charlie, Richard, Douglas, Ralph, Vernon and a daughter Irene (M. Burrows).

They had the following children:

- i. **Charles Edard.** Born in 1944 in South Section. Charles Edard died in Dartmouth, NS, on 8 Dec 2022; he was 78.

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

Sibley, Charles Edward – Age 78, of Dartmouth, passed away December 8, 2022 in Dartmouth General Hospital. Born in South Section, he was a son of the late Ivan and Reta Sibley. Charlie had been employed as a woodworker most of his working life. Surviving are his common-law spouse, Linda Harrington; brothers, Richard, Douglas, Ralph and Vernon; sisters, Irene and Donna; daughter, Kalen; step-children, Pam, Ellie, Cherie, Dana and Jimmy; three grandchildren; two great-grandchildren. Besides his parents, he was predeceased by brother, Arnold in infancy.

- ii. **Arnold William** (Died as Child). Born on 27 Feb 1957. Arnold William died in Wittenburg, Col. Co., NS, on 6 Jul 1959; he was 2.

153. Jean Victoria McMullin (*Wilbert Arden⁶, John⁵, Margaret McCallum⁴, Janet Logan³, William², Mr. Logan¹*). Born in 1921 in Wyse's Corner, Halifax Co., NS. Jean Victoria died in Dartmouth, NS, on 26 Sep 2002; she was 81.

McMullin, Jean V.-81, Lake Egmont, died Sept. 26, 2002, in Dartmouth General Hospital. Born in Wyse's Corner, she was a daughter of the late Wilbert and Elizabeth (Ashley) McMullin. She was a resident of Lake Egmont all her life and a member of St. Paul's United Church. Surviving are her husband Harold; daughter, Beatrice (Calvin) Bezanson, Dartmouth; sons Ross (Minnie), Shubenacadie; Ronald (Sandra), Wyse's Corner; Merlin (Patricia), Lake Egmont; 13 grandchildren; 12 great-grandchildren; brother Charles (Kyra), Dartmouth; half-brother Sylverster, Musquodoboit Harbour; sisters, Pearl, Meagher's Grant; Rita, Wittenburg; several nieces and nephews. She was pre-deceased by half-brother Ralph; sisters, Annie, Josephine.

On 10 Nov 1941 when Jean Victoria was 20, she married **Harold Tupper McMullin**, son of **Horris Douglas Steward McMullin** (6 Jan 1881-1974) & **Jennie Dillman** (10 Jul 1884-1933), in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Born on 3 Jun 1918. Harold Tupper died in 2002; he was 83. Buried in St. Pauls, Antrim, NS.

They had the following children:

- i. **Beatrice.**
On 1 Sep 1968 Beatrice married **Calvin Bezanson** in Antrim, Hfx. Co., NS.
- 190 ii. **Ross Harold** (1943-6 Feb 2005)
- 191 iii. **Ronald**
- iv. **Merlin.**
Merlin married **Patty Turple**, daughter of **Vernon Alfred Turple** (-1 Jun 2013) & **Lorna Mae Sinclair**.

Family of Minerva Jane McMullin (115) & John H. Bain

154. Wilbert Gladstone Bain (*Minerva Jane McMullin⁶, John⁵, Margaret McCallum⁴, Janet Logan³, William², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 19 May 1898 in Dartmouth, NS. Wilbert Gladstone died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 26 Nov 1923; he was 25. Buried in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Occupation: Merchant.

Died of a gunshot wound to the abdomen (NSHVS), Minerva Killen, mother, reporting. He was married at the time.

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

St. Andrews United Church, Elderbank Cemetery, **BAIN**, Walter William b. 1923 d. 1934, Son of Wilbert & Ethel BAIN

On 19 Nov 1919 when Wilbert Gladstone was 21, he married **Ethel Holman** in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Born in 1895 in Truro, Cornwall, England.

They had one child:

- i. **Walter William** (Died as Child). Born on 23 Aug 1923 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Walter William died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 13 Jul 1934; he was 10.

155. Anna McLellan Bain (*Minerva Jane McMullin⁶, John⁵, Margaret McCallum⁴, Janet Logan³, William², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 15 Jul 1908 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Anna McLellan died in 1992; she was 83.

On 30 Jan 1929 when Anna McLellan was 20, she married **George “William” Leedham** in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Born on 24 Mar 1902 in Dartmouth, NS. George “William” died in 1972; he was 69.

Son of George Adam Leedham and Ethel Mary Atkinson, he was born March 24 1902 in Dartmouth, Nova Scotia. Shortly after 1914 the Leedham family moved to rural Elderbank where a small farm was established. He married Anna McLellan Bain January 30 1929 in Elderbank. They had four children; Rita, Shirley, Thelma, and Laurie. He died in 1972. (findagrave)

St. Andrews Cemetery, Elderbank

LEEDHAM, G. William (BILLIE) b. 1902 d. 1972

LEEDHAM, Anna M. b. 1908 d. 1992

They had the following children:

- i. **Thelma June**. Born in 1932 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Thelma June died in Pictou, Nova Scotia, on 23 Jan 2007; she was 75.

PICTOU - Thelma June Gendron, 75 of Denoon Street, Pictou, passed away Tuesday, January 23rd, 2007, at the Aberdeen Hospital. Born in Elderbank, Nova Scotia, she was a daughter of the late William and Anna (Bain) Leedham. Thelma was a resident of Pictou for the past 29 years having previously resided in Moncton and Ontario. Surviving are a son, Kenneth, British Columbia; daughters: Kathleen (Gary) McAvoy, Halifax; Tracy Shaw (Harley Palmer), Stellarton; grandchildren: Jeffrey, Kristopher, Jerry and Nathan; a brother, Laurie Leedham, Elderbank, NS.; sisters, Shirley "Jim" (Abbey) Abolit, Elderbank; Rita (Charles) Reid, Middle Musquodoboit; several nieces and nephews. Burial of ashes will take place in the Elderbank Cemetery, Elderbank, Hants County, at a later date.

- ii. **Laurie**.
- iii. **Shirley**. Born in 1937 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Shirley died in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS, on 24 Apr 2022; she was 85.

Shirley M. “Jim” Abolit — Elderbank. Age 85, of Elderbank passed away April 24, 2022, in Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro. Born in Elderbank, she was a daughter of the late Bill and Anna (Bain) Leedham. Jim was an avid outdoors person and could be found on the ballfield many nights a week. She played competitively on many teams and was a member of the Royalettes

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

Softball Team who went to the Canada Games. Jim was known for her quick wit, sharp tongue and always having the last word. She loved canoeing on the river from the time the ice went out. Jim met her husband, Abby while in the Air Force. She loved playing cards and darts, always wanting to win with many trophies on the wall to show it. She will always be loved and missed by her husband of 63 years, Edmund “Abby”; sons, Reynold “Rennie”, Gays River; Darrell, Cooks Lake; daughter, Michele (Tim) Flemming, Meaghers Grant; grandchildren, Loni, Kaitlyn, Daniel; three great-grandchildren; brother, Laurie (Linda); sister, Reta (Charles) Reid and their families. Besides her parents, she was predeceased by stepfather, John Montgomery; sister, Thelma (Don) Gendron; daughter-in-law, Marianne Abolit; grandson, Billy Abolit.

iv. Shirley married **Jim Abolit**.
Rita.

Rita married **Charles Reid**.

Family of George “Cameron” McMullin (116) & Katherine McKeen

156. George Marshall McMullin (*George “Cameron”⁶, Alexander⁵, Margaret McCallum⁴, Janet Logan³, William², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 15 Aug 1905 in Little River, Hfx. Co., NS. George Marshall died in Yolo, California, on 4 Jan 1967; he was 61. Residence: Los Angeles (J. Reid).

Died mid-1960s, San Francisco. Children from Jennie Reid’s Musquodoboit Pioneers.

George Marshall married **Helen Fitzpatrick**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Kenneth Marshall**. Residence: Lacey, Washington (2013).
- ii. **Robert George**.

Died mid-1980s.
- iii. **June Marie**.

157. Lewis Edmund McMullin (*George “Cameron”⁶, Alexander⁵, Margaret McCallum⁴, Janet Logan³, William², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 20 Oct 1916 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Lewis Edmund died in Belleville, ON, on 26 May 1981; he was 64. Buried in St. Andrews United, Elderbank. Occupation: Mechanic & Manager, Belleville Transit Commission. Residence: Elderbank; Overseas (WW2); Belleville, ON (Post-War).

From Jennie Reid’s Musquodoboit Pioneers, Harriet Edith Rhind, d/o Clifford Rhind 1869-1950 and Odessa May Ethel Kent 1884-1954, married 10 June 1939 Lewis McMullin and had children Stanely Edward, Joan Harriet, Carl William and Anne Louise.

St. Andrews Cemetery, Elderbank, Lewis McMullin 1916-1981 & Harriet (Rhind) McMullin 1919-2011.

From: <hebert@magma.ca>

Date: February 18, 2013

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

My name is Kathy Hebert (nee Katherine McMullin) and my father was Lewis E. McMullin from Elderbank, NS. He was the son of Cameron McMullin & Katherine McKeen. He had three brothers. I have a book called "The Hattie Family Memoirs", published in the 1940's, I believe, that is the family history of Katherine McKeen. Contained in it is the information about my father's brothers. Two of the three had passed away before I was born, the third died in San Francisco when I was a child. My grandmother, Katherine, lived in Belleville, Ontario, with my parents for a time, before moving to a long-term care facility. For whatever reason, my Dad didn't talk about his family much at all. I don't recall hearing anything about his brother Adams. He never met his brother Ray, of course. There must have been communication with George as he and my mother did attend his funeral, but I was never aware of it.

My brother, Stan(ley), is our main historian of the family. He is a retired professor, originally teaching at the University of Waterloo then later at Carleton University. He taught Canadian Studies. He received his doctorate from Dalhousie University so he and his family lived in Middle Musquodoboit, I believe, during his time there.

Sincerely,
Kathy Hebert (Ottawa, ON)

On 10 Jun 1939 when Lewis Edmund was 22, he married **Harriett Edith Rhind**, daughter of **Clifford Warren Rhind & Odessa May Ethel Kent** (1884-1954). Born on 17 Mar 1919 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Harriett Edith died in Ottawa, ON, on 11 Feb 2011; she was 91. Buried in St. Andrews United, Elderbank.

McMULLIN, Harriet Edith Entered into rest at the Starwood Extendicare Nursing Home in Nepean on Friday, February 11, 2011 in her 92nd year. Beloved wife of the late Lewis McMullin. Loving mother of Stan McMullin (Christina) of Hillier, and their children Karen (Steve) and Kim (Stephane), Joan Gilroy (late Wayne) of Peterborough and children Sherry (David), Suzanne (Joe), Carl McMullin (Magela) of Ottawa and their children Brooke (Sarah), Aaron (Katherine), Adrian (Katherine) and Daniel (Julie), Anne Mueller (Dan) of Ameliasburgh, Katherine Hebert (Steven) of Ottawa and their children Joe (Katie), Shanna (Chris), Robin, and Lindsay. Also loved by her great grandchildren Lindsay, Kiran, Julian, Nicholas, Cayden, Alexander, Cole, Grace, Angelo, Naomi, Ingrid, Magela, Angelina, Owen, and Ayden. Dear sister of Harold Rhind and Ethel Fraser. Predeceased by sisters Nellie, Clara, Florence, Ella, LuLu, Ada and brothers Donald, Neil, Robert, Carl and Roy. Also loved by her many nieces and nephews.

They had the following children:

- i. **Stanley Edward**. Born in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., N.S.
- ii. **Joan Harriet**. Born in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS.
- iii. **Carl William**. Born in Belleville, ON.
- iv. **Anne Louise**. Born in Belleville, ON.
- v. **Katherine Ethel**. Born in Belleville, ON.

Family of Aubrey Lawson McMullin (118) & Elizabeth Ann

158. Ian McMullin (*Aubrey Lawson⁶, Alexander⁵, Margaret McCallum⁴, Janet Logan³, William², Mr. Logan¹*). Born in 1925. Ian died in 2004; he was 79. Buried in Westside, Brookfield, Col. Co., NS.

Ian married **Louise Sutherland**. Born in 1929 in Brookfield, NS. Louise died in Brookfield, NS, on 25 Sep 2009; she was 80.

McMullin, Louise 80, of Brookfield, died peacefully at home on Friday, September 25, 2009, surrounded by her family. Born in Brookfield, she was a daughter of the late Carletta (Whidden) and George R. Sutherland. Louise was educated in Brookfield and Truro. She concluded her working career as the bookkeeper for her brother Charlie at Brookfield Sales and Service. Upon retirement, Louise remained active in community activities and enjoyed curling, bowling, golfing, spending summers at Brule Beach, and spoiling her two granddaughters. Louise is survived by her son, Phil (Kitty), Brookfield; daughter, Krista (Terry Canning), Brookfield; granddaughters, Cst. Janelle Canning, Port Hardy, BC; and Joanna Canning, Alberta. She is also survived by sister-in-law, Margaret Sutherland, Truro and numerous nieces and nephews. Louise is missed not only by her family but by lifelong friend, Eloise Yorke and Tikki (the family dog). She was predeceased by her husband, Ian and infant son, Terry. Louise was also predeceased by sisters Frances Dennis and Margaret Turner, brothers Evan and Charlie, and niece Susan (Turner) Briggs. Cremation has taken place. Memorial Service for Louise will be held on October 6 at 2 PM at Knox United Church in Brookfield, the Rev. Larry Harrison officiating; the family will meet friends for a reception in the church hall following the service. Interment will then be held in the Brookfield Westside Cemetery. Family flowers only; memorial donations may be made following the service at the church office to Knox United Church or Colchester East Hants Community Hospice Society.

They had one child:

- i. **Terry Alan** (Died as Infant). Born on 14 Dec 1954. Terry Alan died on 11 Jun 1955; he was <1. Buried in Brookfield Westside Cemetery.

Family of Harvey Everett Cole (119) & Sarah “Annie” Ball

159. Everett Francis Cole (*Harvey Everett*⁶, *Margaret Ann McMullin*⁵, *Margaret McCallum*⁴, *Janet Logan*³, *William*², *Mr. Logan*¹). Born on 16 Oct 1903 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Everett Francis died in Western Shore, Lunenburg Co., NS, on 1 Jan 1977; he was 73. Residence: Elderbank; Store Owner, Western Shore, Lunenburg.

On 9 May 1933 when Everett Francis was 29, he first married **Mary Emma Conrad**, daughter of **George Conrad** (1887-1965) & **Elizabeth May Whalley** (14 Feb 1896-1968), in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Born on 11 Nov 1912 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Mary Emma died in Truro on 4 Apr 2001; she was 88. They were divorced.

Fisher (Conrad), Mary Emma - 30 Blanchard Ave., Truro, previously of Truro Heights and a long-time resident of Upper Onslow, passed away April 4, 2001, in Sandi's Rest Home, following a brief illness. Born Nov. 11 1912 in Elderbank, Halifax Co., she was the eldest daughter of the late George and Elizabeth (Whalley) Conrad. She graduated from Success Business College in Halifax and worked in Lexington, Mass., for seven years. She was employed at the Nova Scotia Youth Training School for 23 years until her retirement. She was a member of First United Church and previously sang with the Onslow Choir for many years. She is survived by her daughter Patricia (Robert) Hingley, Truro; son Earle (Beverley) Enfield, grandsons Shawn, Jeffrey (Kathy), Daniel, all of Truro; son by a previous marriage Kenneth (Helen) Cole, Alberta; daughter Laverne Emmett, Toronto; sisters Pearl Singer, Shubenacadie; Edna Cameron, Rockingham; Muriel (Aubrey) Kaulback, Musquodoboit; brothers Cecil (Edith) Musquodoboit; Brenton (Irene) Chaswood; Iver (Linda) Shubenacadie; several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her husband Gordon of 55 years; twins in infancy Murray George and Marie Beatrice; sisters Jean Miller, Bertha Fox, Margaret Mitchell; brothers Gordon, George, Irvine, Lloyd and Gerald. Burial in Robie Street Cemetery.

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

They had the following children:

- i. **Laverne Elizabeth.** Born on 25 Feb 1936 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS.
Laverne Elizabeth married **Glenn Emmett.**
- ii. **Kenneth Everett.** Born on 26 Mar 1939 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS.
- iii. **Lillias Mary.** Born on 26 Feb 1943 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS.

On 12 Apr 1950 when Everett Francis was 46, he second married **Eleanor C. (Fudge) Blakeney.** Born in 1896 in Belleoram, Newfoundland. Eleanor C. (Fudge) died in Halifax, NS, on 23 Jun 1982; she was 86.

Daughter of Aaron and Esther (Mallard) Fudge. Eleanor married first to Harold Blakeney, born in Halifax, Nova Scotia on 2 Jul 1895, died in Rockingham, Halifax, Nova Scotia on 2 Feb 1946, son of William and Elizabeth (Bezanson) Blakeney. Everett and Eleanor are buried in Western Shore Cemetery.

160. Stanley George Cole (*Harvey Everett⁶, Margaret Ann McMullin⁵, Margaret McCallum⁴, Janet Logan³, William², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 14 Feb 1905 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Stanley George died in Willimantic, Windham, Connecticut, on 28 Dec 1994; he was 89. Residence: Plainsville, Mass.

Stanley worked for Coke (always lots in the house and he brought home to N.S. lots as well). Ruby was a teacher in a private school (from Dean Cole, Middle Musquodoboit, Jan., 2012).

Stanley George married **Rubena Fraser.** Born on 14 Jun 1905 in Grand River, Cape Breton. Rubena died in Storrs, CT, on 29 Nov 2002; she was 97. Residence: Halifax.

They had the following children:

- | | |
|------------|---|
| 192 | <ol style="list-style-type: none">i. George Fraser (18 Mar 1935-10 Jun 2015)ii. Stanley Harvey. Born in 1936 in Attleboro, MA. Stanley Harvey died in Plainville, Norfolk, MA, on 1 May 1959; he was 23. |
| 193 | <ol style="list-style-type: none">iii. Douglas Allen (28 Aug 1939-)iv. Alexander (Sandy) (Died as Child). |

Family of Norman Willis Cole (122) & Carrie Ann Marks

161. Edward "Marks" Cole (*Norman Willis⁶, Margaret Ann McMullin⁵, Margaret McCallum⁴, Janet Logan³, William², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 30 Nov 1913 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Edward "Marks" died in Liverpool, Queens Co., NS, on 14 Mar 1988; he was 74.

On 22 Jul 1936 when Edward "Marks" was 22, he married **Ruby Belle Logan**, daughter of **George Dykeman Logan** (19 Aug 1893-24 May 1987) & **Mary Ellen Whidden Worrell** (14 Jan 1895-9 Mar 1990), in Upper Musquodoboit, NS. Born in 1916 in Harrigan Cove. Ruby Belle died in Liverpool, Queens Co., NS, on 4 Jun 2003; she was 87.

Cole, Ruby Belle - 87, Liverpool, Queens Co., died June 4, 2003. Born in Harrigan Cove, she was a daughter of George and Mary (Worrell) Logan. She is survived by daughters Carol (Archie) Guy, Margaree Valley; Nancy (Brian) Whynot, Liverpool; sons Brenton, Port Albernie, BC; Barry (Dolly) Charleston; Kevin (Charlene), Brooklyn; James (Dawn), Liverpool; 19 grandchildren, 18 great grandchildren. She was predeceased by her husband E. Marks Cole, son Thomas. Burial in Hillcrest Cemetery, Upper Musquodoboit.

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

They had the following children:

- i. **Carol Bernice.** Born on 15 Jun 1938 in Upper Musquodoboit, NS.

Carol Bernice married **Archie Guy**.
- ii. **Brenton Mark.** Born on 28 Oct 1940.
- iii. **Thomas.** Born on 1 Feb 1942 in Upper Musquodoboit, NS. Thomas died in Germany on 14 Jun 1961; he was 19.
- iv. **Barry Richard.** Born on 22 May 1944.
- v. **Kevin.**
- vi. **James.**
- vii. **Nancy.**

162. Norman Willis Cole (*Norman Willis⁶, Margaret Ann McMullin⁵, Margaret McCallum⁴, Janet Logan³, William², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 30 Nov 1913 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Norman Willis died in Halifax, NS, on 26 Apr 1989; he was 75.

On 8 Jan 1938 when Norman Willis was 24, he married **Vera Gladys Mildred Eisan** in Musquodoboit Harbour, NS. Born on 5 Dec 1919 in Ship Harbour, NS. Vera Gladys Mildred died in Halifax, NS, on 29 Dec 1982; she was 63.

They had the following children:

- i. **Judy Eisan.**

Judy married **Ted Zinck**.
- ii. **Edith Darlene.**

Edith Darlene married **Brian Crooks**.
- iii. **Carrie.**

Carrie married **Jimmy Kelly**.
- iv. **Walter.**
- v. **Norman Lester.** Born on 18 Jul 1940. Norman Lester died in Belleville, ON, on 13 Apr 2012; he was 71.

Daughters Martina (Adams) and Linda.
- vi. **Carmen George.**
- vii. **Keith.**
- viii. **Joseph.**
- ix. **Thomas.**
- x. **Daniel.**

163. Clarence “Dixon” Cole (*Norman Willis⁶, Margaret Ann McMullin⁵, Margaret McCallum⁴, Janet Logan³, William², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 24 Dec 1917 in Ship’s Harbour, NS. Clarence “Dixon” died in Halifax, NS, on 7 Dec 1991; he was 73.

In 1939 when Clarence “Dixon” was 21, he married **Daisy Lyons**. Born on 10 Dec 1924 in North River, Colchester Co., NS. Daisy died in Lachute, Quebec, on 10 Nov 1999; she was 74.

They had the following children:

- 194** i. **Dixon Clarence** (1944-22 Mar 2004)

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

- ii. **Marie Lillian.** Born in 1940 in New Glasgow, NS. Marie Lillian died in Lantz, NS, on 26 Sep 2013; she was 73.

CARDINAL (Cole), Marie Lillian – Lantz, passed away at home surrounded by family, Thursday September 26, 2013 age 73. Daughter of the late Dickson Cole of New Glasgow and Daisy Lynds of Bible Hill. Predeceased by husband Jacques, daughter Mary Jane and brother Dickson. Marie was the devoted mother of Allan, (Barbara), Dianne, (Todd) and Cindy (Pat). She was the proud grandmother of Melanie, Nicolas, Justin, Matthew, JJ and Anthony and great grandchild Roselyn. Interment to take place in summer of 2014 in Sept-Iles, Quebec.

Children: Mary Jean Cardinal, died before 1998, Allan Cardinal, married to Barbara Lyons, Dianne Cardinal, married to Pierre Cayer, and Cindy Cardinal, married to Patrice “Pat” Paquet.

On 3 Oct 1959 when Marie Lillian was 19, she married **Jacques Bernard Cardinal** in St. Jean, Quebec. Born on 21 Mar 1936 in Montreal, Quebec. Jacques Bernard died in Roberval, Quebec, on 8 Jul 1998; he was 62.

164. Frances Beatrice Cole (*Norman Willis⁶, Margaret Ann McMullin⁵, Margaret McCallum⁴, Janet Logan³, William², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 22 Aug 1921 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Frances Beatrice died in Moncton, NB, on 23 Aug 2000; she was 79.

McCurdy, Frances Beatrice - Marlboro Court, Moncton, died Aug. 23, 2000 in the Moncton Hospital. Born in Nova Scotia, she was daughter of the late Norman and Carrie Cole. Prior to her retirement, she was employed as a secretary at CFB Moncton No. 5 Supply Depot. She attended St. John's United Church. Surviving are her daughter Barbara Dianne Norton, Vancouver, BC; sons David Walter, Moncton; Norman Henry, Abbotsford, BC; five grandchildren. She was predeceased by her husband Walter Reid McCurdy; son, Charles Howard. Burial in Fairhaven Memorial Gardens.

On 16 Oct 1945 when Frances Beatrice was 24, she married **Walter Reid McCurdy** in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Born on 19 Sep 1916 in Middle Musquodoboit, NS. Walter Reid died in Moncton, NB, on 31 Dec 1990; he was 74. Residence: Moncton, NB.

Son of Henry and Sarah (Reid) McCurdy

They had the following children:

- i. **Barbara Dianne.**

Barbara Dianne married **David Norton**.
- ii. **David Walter.**
- iii. **Norman Henry.**
- iv. **Charles Howard.**

Family of Clarence Bourke Cole (123) & Georgie Ella May Reid

165. Norma Litchfield Cole (*Clarence Bourke⁶, Margaret Ann McMullin⁵, Margaret McCallum⁴, Janet Logan³, William², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 19 Apr 1923 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Norma Litchfield died

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

in Windsor, CT, on 3 Mar 2011; she was 87. Residence: Connecticut.

HANSON, Norma L., 87, of East Hartland, formerly of Windsor, beloved wife of the late Arthur E. Hanson, passed away peacefully on Thursday, (March 3, 2011) at Meadowbrook of Granby. She was born April 19, 1923 to the late Clarence and Georgie (Reid) Cole in Elderbank, N.S., Canada. Arthur and Norma moved to Windsor, CT in 1954 and were members of the Poquonock Community Church. Norma enjoyed raising her children, gardening, rescuing small birds who fell from their nests, travelling, scrabble, crosswords, and especially spending time with her grandchildren and great grandchildren. Professionally she worked in retail sales at Sage-Allen of Windsor for over 25 years. She is survived by three daughters; Linda Darcy and husband, Richard, of East Hartland; Cynthia Formanek of Windsor; Donna Desmond and husband, Michael, of Oceanside, CA; sister, Dorothy Stillman of Rochester, NY; sister-in-law, Ruth Delsignore of Walpole, MA; Grandchildren: Stephen Formanek and wife, Dawn; Michael Formanek and wife, Kristen; Victoria Schroth and husband, David; Erika Landa and husband, Craig; Andrew Darcy and Krista Grego. Norma also leaves four great granddaughters, Madison, Allison, Lucy, and Brooke Formanek; 11 nieces and nephews and a life-long friend Sarah (Dolly) Turner. She was preceded in death by her parents, her husband Arthur E. Hanson, daughter Diana L. Hanson, brothers Edwin Cole and George Eark Scott, sister Della McKellar, and son-in-law, Stephen A. Formanek. Burial in Windsor's Veterans Memorial Cemetery.

Norma Litchfield married **Arthur Earl Hanson**. Born on 2 Jul 1924 in Walpole, MA. Arthur Earl died in Hartford, CT, on 22 Feb 1984; he was 59.

They had the following children:

i. **Linda.**

Linda Hanson married **Richard Darcy**. Born on 20 Oct 1944.

ii. **Cynthia.**

Cynthia Hanson married **Stephen Angelo Formanek**. Born on 12 Sep 1952 in Hackensack, Bergen, New Jersey. Stephen Angelo died in Hartford, CT, on 17 Jun 2004; he was 51.

iii. **Donna Lynn.**

Donna Lynn Hanson married **Michael Desmond**.

iv. **Diana Lee** (Twin). Born on 1 Mar 1954 in Hartford, CT. Diana Lee died in San Diego, CA, on 9 Feb 2005; she was 50.

Family of Frank “Maurice” Cole (124) & Annie Rose Killen

166. Frank Carson Cole (*Frank “Maurice”⁶, Margaret Ann McMullin⁵, Margaret McCallum⁴, Janet Logan³, William², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 21 Nov 1916 in Elderbank, Hfx. Co., NS. Frank Carson died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 8 May 1991; he was 74. Buried in St. Andrews, Elderbank.

Three children, Dean Cole, Middle Musquodoboit, is the oldest.

On 29 Dec 1951 when Frank Carson was 35, he married **Harriet Frances Dean**, daughter of **Austin Albert Dean** (31 Dec 1902-9 May 1953) & **Margaret Mabel Gourley** (7 Oct 1904-19 Sep 1956), in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1927. Harriet Frances died in Middle Musquodoboit, NS, on 2 Nov 2005; she was 78.

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

Daughter of Austin Albert and Mabel Margaret (Gourley) Dean

They had the following children:

i. **Dean.**

Three children Sandy, Joan and Allyson.

ii. **David Arthur.**

iii. **Donald Murray.** Donald Murray died on 8 Jul 2023.

Cole, Donald Murray “Cob” – Age 62, of Elderbank, died peacefully, July 8, 2023, in Musquodoboit Valley Memorial Hospital, the result of a massive stroke. Born in Halifax, the third son of Frank and Harriet (Dean) Cole, he was raised in Elderbank, graduated MRHS, and went right to work. He drove a truck for a number of people before becoming an owner/operator based mostly out of Regina. Three years ago he sold his truck and trailer, packed up his guitars, motorcycle and tools and moved back to Elderbank, and again got a job driving a truck. Between his first and last job there were a lot of stories, guitar playing, karaoke singing, dancing and maybe a few beer along the way. He kept in contact with many of his “trucker” friends with many lengthy conversations. He worked hard; enjoyed meeting and talking to people, and always tried to find music, good food and conversation wherever he was parked. Don got the name Cob, meaning “cheap old b...”, in grade 7 and it stuck the rest of his life. Don was a 4-H member and was proud to have the reserve champion beef calf at the first NS Provincial 4-H Show. Don played rec hockey and enjoyed the team banter. He made it sound like he was almost a star. Don is survived by his brothers, Dean (Rita) and Dave (Helena); nieces and nephews, Sandy (Emma), children Pippa, Lauchie, Tilly; Joan; Allyson (Chad); Kyley, son Everett; Liam; Shelby (Bubba). He enjoyed his nieces and nephews, especially as they got closer to legal age. They would often stop in for a visit and refreshments and to watch CFL, Nascar, hockey or curling. He also provided lots of advice and helped fix machinery on the farms, and drove the tractor when needed. Don lived life his way.

Family of Annie Ormond McMullin (126) & George Alexander Frame

167. Norma Elizabeth Frame (*Annie Ormond McMullin*⁶, *William Joseph*⁵, *Margaret McCallum*⁴, *Janet Logan*³, *William*², *Mr. Logan*¹). Born on 24 Oct 1902 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Norma Elizabeth died in Winnipeg, MB, on 3 Mar 2000; she was 97.

NORMA ELIZABETH SIMPSON October 24, 1902 - March 3, 2000 Norma, affectionately addressed as Mother, Auntie Norma, Nana or Grandma by her family and younger friends, died at the age of 97. She will be remembered by us all for her loving care and nurturing spirit. Her physical strength was remarkable and she lived on her own until she was 91. She once had a mild heart attack while she slept, then walked to her doctors office several blocks away the next morning to see about it. She was born on a farm in Gays River, N.S. Her father, George was a prosperous farmer in the area and her mother, Annie, was a school teacher. She was the eldest of eight children, and was a living witness to the disastrous Halifax explosion of December 6, 1917 attending school at Shubenacadie, N.S. at the time. She graduated from Dalhousie University with a Bachelor of Arts degree in 1922 and briefly taught school thereafter. In 1923 she married Albert Barnes Simpson, a United Church minister and they moved west to pastoral

charges at Beulah, MB, Port Arthur, ON, and Shoal Lake, MB. The couple had four children, Allan, Jean, David and Carolyn and in 1943 they settled on Polson Avenue in Winnipeg's north end where she continued to live for the next 50 years. During that time she was a faithful member and contributor to the life and work of St. John's United Church. After the Second World War she took a practical nursing course and spent the next 30 years working as a private nurse. Her Winnipeg home became well known for the rows of compost nurtured raspberries in the back yard. Visiting family members knew that, in season, at some point during their stay she would hand them a bucket and politely ask them to pick a few berries. In the fall her kitchen was stacked with bottles and ingredients for jam, and each jar was carefully labeled and measured to ensure everyone got an equal share. Nana took great pride in her extended family, whose occupations include lawyers, entrepreneurs, teachers, a doctor, a journalist, a nurse and two United Church ministers. Her eldest grandson, the late Allan John Simpson, received the Order of Canada for his work for the disabled. She is survived by her daughters, Elizabeth Jean Powers and Carolyn Ruth Waldie; her brother Herbert Frame; 11 grandchildren and 19 great-grandchildren. A service celebrating her life will be held at 2:00 p.m. on Saturday, March 11 at Westworth United Church, 1750 Grosvenor at Lanark in Winnipeg. In lieu of flowers donations may be made to The Middlechurch Home of Winnipeg Inc., 280 Balderstone Rd., West St. Paul, MB R4A 4A6 or The Allan Simpson Memorial Fund in care of Independent Living Resource Centre, 201 - 294 Portage Ave., Winnipeg, MB R3C 0B9. Cropro Funeral Chapel in care of arrangements, 586-8044.

As published in Winnipeg Free Press on Mar 11, 2000

On 17 Jul 1923 when Norma Elizabeth was 20, she married **Rev. Albert Barnes Simpson** in Shubenacadie, NS. Born in 1896 in French River, PEI. Albert Barnes died in 1978; he was 82.

They had the following children:

- 195** i. **Rev. Allan B.** (1924-21 Feb 1981)
- ii. **Jean.** Born in 1927.
- iii. **David.** Born in 1928.
- iv. **Carolyn Ruth.** Born on 14 Apr 1930 in Port Arthur, ON. Carolyn Ruth died in Winnipeg, MB, on 3 May 2016; she was 86.

Peacefully and gently, on the beautiful spring evening of May 3, 2016, Carolyn left this world and went home to God's heart.

Carolyn will be lovingly remembered and missed by her family: daughter Cathie and children Nate, Rachel and Jay; son Paul (Kate) and children Augusta and Ethan; son David (Nancy); and son Gordon (Donna) and children Anna (Shoey), Erin, Jonathan (Krissy), and Bethany; three great-grandchildren Noah, Niyah and Nate; sister Jean; sister-in-law Sylvia, and many nieces and nephews.

Carolyn was born on April 14, 1930 in Port Arthur, Ontario as the youngest of four children to Rev. A.B. and Norma Simpson. She grew up in Port Arthur, Shoal Lake, Manitoba and Winnipeg, graduating from St. John's high school.

After attending United College Carolyn entered nursing at the Children's Hospital of Winnipeg, graduating with the class of 1951. She began her nursing career working at the Women's maternity pavilion, followed by three years with the Victorian Order of Nurses. She then went on to study public health nursing at the University of Toronto. In 1954 Carolyn married W. Murray Smith and they moved to Ottawa in 1958 when he became the Member of Parliament for Winnipeg North. They later divorced and Carolyn returned to Winnipeg and resumed her nursing career. She was a public health nurse for many years in the North and West ends of Winnipeg, working in Machray, Issac Newton and Daniel McIntyre schools as well as in the community. She loved her work and the people she served with an open and generous heart.

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

In 1967 Carolyn married Bill Waldie and they remained together for the next 46 years until his death in November 2013. They enjoyed travelling around the world and spent several winters in Palm Springs, California. Carolyn and Bill were for many years members of John Black Memorial United Church and also Knox United Church. Later on they attended Rowandale Baptist Church.

168. Herbert Alexander Frame (*Annie Ormond McMullin⁶, William Joseph⁵, Margaret McCallum⁴, Janet Logan³, William², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 4 Mar 1907 in Shubenacadie, NS. Herbert Alexander died on 16 Jan 2008; he was 100. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

On 1 Oct 1936 when Herbert Alexander was 29, he married **Doris Winifred Geldert** in Halifax, NS. Born on 6 Aug 1914 in Cole Harbour, NS. Doris Winifred died on 1 Sep 2000; she was 86.

d/o Walter Geldert, b. Elgin, NB, and Ethel Morash

They had one child:

i. **George “Douglas”**. Born on 18 Jul 1937.

Married B. Brown and had children Colin (md. J. MacDonald and had children Matthew and Sarah), Paul (md. H. Campbell and had children Julie, Karen and Kristen) and Barry (md. T. Breen).

169. Francis “Murdock” Frame (*Annie Ormond McMullin⁶, William Joseph⁵, Margaret McCallum⁴, Janet Logan³, William², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 29 Dec 1914 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Francis “Murdock” died in 1985; he was 70. Buried in Gays River, Col. Co., NS.

On 19 Sep 1947 when Francis “Murdock” was 32, he married **Dorothy Helen Milne**, daughter of **Edgar Milne** (11 May 1878-21 May 1959) & **Elizabeth Amelia Dillman** (3 Jan 1884-13 Feb 1958), in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Born on 17 Jul 1915 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Dorothy Helen died in 1982; she was 66. Buried in Gays River, Col. Co., NS.

They had one child:

i. **Marion**.

Eighth Generation

Family of Gertrude Logan (127) & Frederick Wallace

170. Marian Thelma Wallace (*Gertrude Logan⁷, Robert John⁶, Miles McInnis⁵, Robert Archibald⁴, William³, John², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 16 Feb 1906 in Mill Village, Shubenacadie. Marian Thelma died on 15 Feb 1973; she was 66.

Marian Thelma married **Athelstan Gass**. Born on 21 Apr 1901 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Athelstan died in 1975; he was 73.

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

They had the following children:

- i. **Roslyn** (13 Aug 1929-28 Dec 2016)
- ii. **Mary Winnifred**

Family of Roberta Amelia Guild (129) & Hiram Anderson Archibald

171. Herman Reid Archibald (*Roberta Amelia Guild*⁷, *Robert Logan*⁶, *Mary MacInnes Logan*⁵, *Robert Archibald*⁴, *William*³, *John*², *Mr. Logan*¹). Born on 12 Jan 1931 in Ellershouse, Hants Co., NS. Herman Reid died in Halifax NS, on 15 Jan 2010; he was 79.

Herman Reid Archibald, age 79, of Camp Hill Veterans Building, Halifax, formerly of Ellershouse, Hants County, passed away on Friday, January 15th, 2010, in the Halifax Infirmary, Q.E.II, Halifax. Born on January 12th, 1931, in Ellershouse, Hants County, Nova Scotia, he was the son of the late Hiram and Roberta (Guild) Archibald. Herman served in the Korean War. He worked as a crane operator and construction foreman before retiring. Herman is survived by his wife, the former Myrtle Mitchell; his daughters, Elizabeth (Capt. Kevin) Flynn, Houston, Texas; Roberta Archibald (Gerald Sanford), Brooklyn; Heather (Cameron) Burgess, St. Croix; his son, Robert Archibald, Ellershouse; grandchildren, Jason Archibald (Sharon Longmire), Maggie (Barry) Macumber, Kacie Davison (Adam Shaw), Lexie Burgess, Ethan Burgess (Jessica Curry), Mitchell Archibald, Isaac Archibald, and Robyn Archibald; 5 great-grandchildren; sister-in-law, Aly Archibald, Sackville; several nieces and nephews. Besides his parents, Hiram and Roberta (Guild) Archibald; he was predeceased by brothers, Hiram Archibald and Wray Archibald; his sister, Barbara Brown. Interment was in Oakhill Cemetery, Ellershouse, Hants County.

Herman Reid married **Myrtle Henrietta Mitchell**. Born on 4 May 1936 in Ardoise, Nova Scotia. Myrtle Henrietta died in Windsor, Nova Scotia, on 13 Jul 2016; she was 80.

Myrtle Henrietta Archibald, age 80, Windsor/Ellershouse, Hants County, passed away on Wednesday, July 13, 2016, at the Dykeland Lodge, Windsor, surrounded by her family. Born on May 4, 1936, in Ardoise, Hants County, Nova Scotia, she was the daughter of the late Robert "Bob" and Lexie (Harvey) Mitchell. Myrtle is survived by her children, Elizabeth (Captain Kevin) Flynn, Falmouth; Roberta (Gerald Sanford), Brooklyn; Robert, Ellershouse; Heather (Cameron) Burgess, St Croix; grandchildren, Jason Archibald (Sharon Longmire); Maggie Davison; Kacie Davison (Adam Shaw); Lexie Burgess-Misner (Raymond); Ethan Burgess; Mitchell Archibald; Isaac Archibald; Robyn Archibald; 9 great-grandchildren, David, Hannah, Marcus, Mikayla, Ella, Gretchen, Taya, Fifi and Quinn; sisters, Frances Lyttle, Ellershouse; Freda Rockwell, Newport Corner; Mickie Cochrane, Windsor; and Thelma (Dale) Cochrane, Windsor; brother, Bobby (Elva) Mitchell, Shubenacadie; sister-in-law, Liz Mitchell, Halifax; numerous nieces and nephews. Besides her parents, Myrtle was predeceased by her husband, Herman Reid Archibald (2010); brother, Merton "Fud" Mitchell; sister, Evelyn Robicheau; brothers-in-law, Gerald Rockwell; Lyman Lyttle; Wray Archibald; Hiram Archibald; sister-in-law, Barbara Brown. A private family interment will be held in the Oakhill Cemetery, Ellershouse.

They had one child:

- i. **Robert Mitchell** (23 Nov 1963-3 May 2019)

Family of Minnie Cameron McFetridge (133) & Horace "Alexander" Kellough

172. Henrietta Kellough (*Minnie Cameron McFetridge⁷, Mary Lord Archibald⁶, Elizabeth Janet Braden⁵, Mary Logan⁴, William³, John², Mr. Logan¹*). Born in 1913 in Cooks Brook, NS.

On 16 Sep 1936 when Henrietta was 23, she married **Harry Douglas West**, son of **Samuel Thornton West** (7 Aug 1876-14 Jan 1961) & **Jessie Dora McPhee** (13 Oct 1880-22 Sep 1965), in Cooks Brook, NS. Born on 14 Mar 1903 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Harry Douglas died in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS, on 27 Oct 1972; he was 69. Residence: Milford Station, Hants Co., NS.

Son of Samuel West and Jessie McPhee, Gays River.

They had one child:

- i. **Arthur Elroy** (1939-31 Dec 2023)

Family of Caleb Corbett Fisher (134) & Eressa Belle MacNutt

173. Robert Putnam Fisher (*Caleb Corbett⁷, Robert Putnam⁶, William⁵, John Logan⁴, Esther Logan³, John², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 22 Dec 1915 in Middle Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Robert Putnam died in 2003; he was 87. Buried in Middle Stewiacke Cemetery.

Robert Putnam married **Barbara Kathleen Chaplin**. Born in 1931 in Middle Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Barbara Kathleen died in Debert, NS, on 1 Feb 2024; she was 93.

Fisher, Barbara Kathleen – of Middle Stewiacke. It is with deep sadness we announce Mum's death on Thursday, February 1, 2024, in Debert Court. She leaves behind daughters, Sheila Fisher (Cheryl), Annette Fisher (Troy), Patricia Fisher (Sterling); sons, Phillip, Andrew (Janice), and Paul; her dear grandchildren, Natalie (Craig), Ivan (Angie), Lindsay (Connor), Calan, Jordan, Diana (Michael), Nicole (Matt), Katie (James), Jonathan (Megan), Kenzie (Jamie), Jenna (Tyler), Griffin (Bronwyn); eight great-grandchildren; her brother, Gordon Chaplin (Shirley); as well as many nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her husband, Robert Fisher, 2003; daughter, Gail Fisher Allen, 1980; daughter-in-law, Sandra (McCallum) Fisher, 2022; her only sister, Mabel Redden (Ronald); brothers, John Chaplin (Marion), Roy Chaplin (Rose); sisters-in-law, Agnes Redden (John), Susan Bonn (Walter). She was the eldest child of the late Clarence and Grace Chaplin, Middle Stewiacke, and lived all her life in the Stewiacke Valley, a place she loved and was proud to call home. For several years Mum was employed with the Truro Golf Club and the Brookfield Junior High School. She was a caring member of the Middle Stewiacke United Church, a Sunday School teacher, Explorers, and CGIT leader over some years, also a member of the UCW for several years. Mum was a charter member of the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society, and a dedicated worker at the Stewiacke Valley Museum, especially with the Museum's 'Valley Scrapbooks'. Mum always looked forward to having our family together and her enthusiasm to make those times special, especially at Christmas and Thanksgiving are treasured memories for all of us.

They had one child:

- i. **Barbara Gail** (8 Apr 1954-24 May 1980)

Family of Abigail (Abbie) Harrison (136) & William Gammell Crockett

174. John Clair Crockett (*Abigail (Abbie) Harrison⁷, Rachel Dunlap⁶, John Duncan⁵, Rachel Logan⁴*,

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

*Hugh*³, *William*², *Mr. Logan*¹). Born on 1 Apr 1897 in Eastville, Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. John Clair died in Eastville, Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 25 Apr 1957; he was 60.

Child:

- i. **Hazel** (1921-20 Mar 2015)

Family of John ("Jack") Gammell (138) & Edna "Hilda" Redmond

175. Kathleen Ruth Gammell (*John ("Jack")*)⁷, *Andrew*⁶, *John*⁵, *Janet Logan*⁴, *Hugh*³, *William*², *Mr. Logan*¹). Born on 8 Sep 1948.

On 17 Apr 1967 when Kathleen Ruth was 18, she married **Donald Wayne Kennedy**, son of **David Edward Kennedy** (16 Mar 1923-31 Aug 1980) & **Carmitta Joy Deyarmond** (16 Aug 1928-21 Jan 2021). Born on 2 Jun 1949.

They had the following children:

- i. **Shelley Lynn**
- ii. **Sandra Denise**

Family of Philip Willis McMullin (141) & Barbara Ellen Connolly

176. John Philip McMullin (*Philip Willis*⁷, *Edwin “Ross”*⁶, *Thomas Charles*⁵, *Margaret McCallum*⁴, *Janet Logan*³, *William*², *Mr. Logan*¹). Born on 3 Apr 1928 in Newton, MA. John Philip died in Newton, MA, on 13 Oct 1998; he was 70.

On 18 May 1952 when John Philip was 24, he married **Mary Donaved Kazarian**. Born on 29 May 1928.

They had the following children:

- i. **Douglas John**
- ii. **Donald Lee**
- iii. **Dennis James**
- iv. **Dale Kenneth**

177. Barbara Sarah McMullin (*Philip Willis*⁷, *Edwin “Ross”*⁶, *Thomas Charles*⁵, *Margaret McCallum*⁴, *Janet Logan*³, *William*², *Mr. Logan*¹). Born on 12 Mar 1930. Barbara Sarah died on 28 Apr 2013; she was 83.

Funeral services will be held on Friday, May 3, 2013 for Mrs. Barbara S. Scalia. Mrs. Scalia was born in Waltham a daughter of the late Phillip W. and Barbara Ellen (Connelly) McMullin. She had worked for many years as a chef at Sacco's Restaurant formerly on School St. in Watertown. She died on Sunday, April 28, 2013 at the Wingate at Needham Nursing Center in Needham, MA at the age of 83. She was the mother of Barbara-Ellen Hendricks of Shrewsbury, Kathaleen A. Poutas & her husband John of Newton, Cheryl A. Yarossi & her husband Anthony of Tewksbury, Toni-Marie Scalia & her husband Steve Williams of CA, and Anthony M. Scalia & his wife Jean of Abington and the late Deborah Scalia and sister of William B. McMullin, Ann Marie Ryan, Edwin F. McMullin, Thomas M. McMullin, M. Kay Burns, Patricia Wingfield, Carol E. Mazzola, Paul J. McMullin and the late John P. & Phillip W. McMullin, Jr. She was also survived by 17 loving grandchildren and 13 great grandchildren.

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

On 5 Feb 1948 when Barbara Sarah was 17, she married **Anthony Michael Scalia**. Born on 21 Mar 1923.

They had the following children:

- i. **Barbara Ellen**
- ii. **Kathleenanne**
- iii. **Deborah** (3 Nov 1956-22 Feb 2000)
- iv. **Cheryl**
- v. **Toni Marie**
- vi. **Anthony Michael**

178. William Burton McMullin (*Philip Willis⁷, Edwin "Ross"⁶, Thomas Charles⁵, Margaret McCallum⁴, Janet Logan³, William², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 5 Oct 1931.

On 27 Apr 1957 when William Burton was 25, he married **Agnes Walsh**. Born on 9 Jun 1930 in Ireland. Agnes died in Illinois on 17 Sep 1998; she was 68.

They had the following children:

- i. **Theresa Marie**
- ii. **Noreen**
- iii. **William Burton**
- iv. **Barbara Ellen**
- v. **John Patrick**
- vi. **Thomas Michael**

179. Philip Willis McMullin (*Philip Willis⁷, Edwin "Ross"⁶, Thomas Charles⁵, Margaret McCallum⁴, Janet Logan³, William², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 3 Nov 1932 in Newton, MA. Philip Willis died in Worcester, Mass., USA, on 20 Feb 2012; he was 79.

Philip W. McMullin, Jr., 79, of Palm Bay, FL, Whitinsville, MA and formerly of Bellingham, MA, passed away peacefully on Monday, February 20, 2012 at Washburn House in Worcester, MA with his family by his side. He was the husband of Beverly A. (Dunham) McMullin and the late Audrey A. (Willhauck) McMullin. Born in Newton, MA on November 3, 1932, he was the son of the late Philip W. and Barbara (Connolly) McMullin. He was the father of Stephen J. McMullin and his wife, Cristie of Blackstone, MA, Michael P. McMullin and his wife, Linda of Uxbridge, MA, Lorraine Mancini and her husband, Jeffrey of Worcester, MA, Rosemary Ryan and her husband, Scott of Millville, MA; his 17 grandchildren and 8 great-grandchildren. Also survived by his wives 6 children, 17 grandchildren and 5 great-grandchildren. He was the brother of William McMullin of Lenoire, TN, Thomas McMullin and his wife, Claire of Naples, FL, Edwin McMullin and his wife, Deleta of Osterville, MA, Paul McMullin and his wife, Linda of Waltham, MA, Ann Ryan and her husband, Robert of Medfield, MA, Barbara Scalia of Tewksbury, MA, Carol Mazzola and her husband, Joseph of Grotton, MA, Mary Catherine Burns and her husband, Robert of Tewksbury, MA, Julia Patricia Wingfield and her husband, Edward of Florence, MA, and the late John McMullin.

Philip was an oil burner serviceman for Atlantic Oil Service of East Boston, Ma for many years until retiring in 1994. He was Past President of the Bellingham Youth Hockey. He enjoyed golfing, was an avid camper and a member of the Good Sams Club and Teton Club. Devoted to his family, he will be greatly missed.

On 19 Aug 1957 when Philip Willis was 24, he married **Audrey H. Willhauk**. Born on 16 Nov 1935 in Belmont, MA.

They had the following children:

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

- i. **Lorraine**
- ii. **Rosemary**
- iii. **Steven J.**
- iv. **Michael P.**

180. Ann Marie McMullin (*Philip Willis⁷, Edwin “Ross”⁶, Thomas Charles⁵, Margaret McCallum⁴, Janet Logan³, William², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 3 May 1935 in Newton, MA. Ann Marie died in Medfield, MA, on 27 Dec 2014; she was 79.

Ann M. Ryan died peacefully December 27, 2014, at the Thomas Upham House in Medfield, surrounded by her loving family. She was 79. Born in Newton, she was the cherished daughter of Philip and Barbara (Connolly) McMullin. Ann was educated in Watertown and was a member of the Watertown High School graduating class of 1953. After High School, she attended Somerville School of Nursing and graduated with a nursing degree in 1956. Ann was employed as a Registered Nurse in Pediatrics at Boston City Hospital and at the Veterans Administration Hospital in West Roxbury. Her career was shortened as she chose to stay home and raise her four children. Ann loved to spend time with her family and friends at Newfound Lake in New Hampshire. She was a talented knitter who loved to make sweaters. Her work on Irish knits and Bruins sweaters was remarkable. Ann also enjoyed playing golf and a good game of scrabble at the beach. She will be fondly remembered as the lady with the great smile, and the passenger of the golf cart being driven by her husband, and love of her life, Bob. She was the beloved wife of Robert F. Ryan, a retired Sgt. Detective for the Boston Police Department. She was the loving mother of Diane Ryan-Franklin and her husband Roger of Medfield, Robert F. Ryan Jr. and his wife Rita of Abilene, TX, Doreen Harriman and her husband James of Bridgewater, NH and the late Karen E. Sheingold and her husband John of Medfield. Sister of William of Chicago, IL, Thomas of Naples, FL, Edwin of Osterville, Paul of Waltham, Carol Mazola of Groton, Patricia Wingfield of Florence, Kay Burns of Tewksbury, and the late John, Philip Jr., and Barbara Scalia. Ann is also survived by 7 grandchildren and 3 great grandchildren.

On 12 Oct 1956 when Ann Marie was 21, she married **Robert Francis Ryan**. Born on 31 Jul 1930 in Boston, MA.

They had the following children:

- i. **Diane Marie**
- ii. **Robert Francis**
- iii. **Doreen Marie**
- iv. **Karen Elizabeth**

181. Edwin Francis McMullin (*Philip Willis⁷, Edwin “Ross”⁶, Thomas Charles⁵, Margaret McCallum⁴, Janet Logan³, William², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 23 Aug 1936 in Newton, MA. Edwin Francis died on 10 Aug 2022; he was 85.

Edwin Francis (Eddie) McMullin, 85 of Osterville, MA, passed away peacefully on August 10, 2022 at home, surrounded by family. Eddie was born in Newton, MA to Barbara and Philip McMullin on August 23, 1936. He was a long-time resident of Watertown, MA. Eddie's quick smile, kind heart and irreverent sense of humor endeared him to many. He was a proud Marine, as evidenced by the fact that all of his children can sing the Marine Corps Hymn by heart. Eddie met the love of his life, Deleta, on a blind date, it was love at first sight, and they shared 61 years of marriage, six children, 13 grandchildren and 2 great-grandchildren. Eddie enjoyed traveling with his wife, children and grandchildren, including an annual trip to Myrtle Beach, frequent trips to Ireland, and to his beloved Paciano, Italy, where he was the honorary Babbo Natale. An avid golfer, he enjoyed competing in his long-time employer Honeywell's golf league with two of his brothers. One of the great joys of Eddie's life was playing Santa Claus, bringing joy to

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

thousands of children. He was the official Santa for Watertown and Osterville. He frequently volunteered at Franciscan Children's Hospital for caroling and Santa visits. Eddie donated his time for many years to Portside Tavern's annual autism-friendly holiday dinners. He was awarded Best Santa on Cape Cod by the Cape Cod Times. Eddie is survived by his wife, Deleta DeSimone McMullin, his children Annemarie Hopkins and her husband Stephen of Watertown, Kelly McMullin and her wife Maribeth Burke of West Roxbury, Michelle Bowlin and her husband David of Forestdale, Elizabeth Quinn and her husband Joseph of Randolph, Sean McMullin and his wife Melanie of Dighton, Emily Durickas and her husband Daniel of Watertown. Beloved Papa to Ryan and Jack Hopkins, Haven Alba, Courtney and Kurt Villón, David, Frankie, Jonathan and Patrick Bowlin, Fiona and Brady Quinn, Ethan, Margaret and Coleman McMullin, Adam and Thomas Durickas, Treasured Papa Claus to, Serafina and Chiara Villón. He is survived by siblings Mary Kay Burns, Patricia Wingfield, Carol Mazzola and Paul McMullin and predeceased by siblings John, William, Barbara Scalia, Philip, Ann Ryan and Thomas.

On 23 Oct 1960 when Edwin Francis was 24, he married **Deleta DeSimone**. Born on 4 Apr 1940 in Revere, MA.

They had the following children:

- i. **Annemarie**
- ii. **Kelly Anne**
- iii. **Michelle**
- iv. **Elizabeth**
- v. **Deleta** (12 Feb 1969-12 Feb 1969)
- vi. **Sean**
- vii. **Emily Anne**

182. Mary Catherine McMullin (*Philip Willis*⁷, *Edwin "Ross"*⁶, *Thomas Charles*⁵, *Margaret McCallum*⁴, *Janet Logan*³, *William*², *Mr. Logan*¹). Born on 21 May 1940 in Newton, MA.

On 12 Oct 1957 when Mary Catherine was 17, she married **Robert Joseph Burns**. Born on 9 Dec 1934.

They had the following children:

- i. **Cheryl Anne**
- ii. **Sharon Marie**
- iii. **David Gregory**
- iv. **Sandra**
- v. **Robert Joseph**

183. Julia Patricia McMullin (*Philip Willis*⁷, *Edwin "Ross"*⁶, *Thomas Charles*⁵, *Margaret McCallum*⁴, *Janet Logan*³, *William*², *Mr. Logan*¹). Born on 1 Aug 1941 in Newton, MA.

On 11 Jun 1961 when Julia Patricia was 19, she married **Edward Lee Wingfield**. Born on 3 Apr 1938 in Aiken, SC.

They had the following children:

- i. **Edward Lee**
- ii. **Suzanne**
- iii. **James Allen**
- iv. **Patrick Michael**

184. Carol Elizabeth McMullin (*Philip Willis*⁷, *Edwin "Ross"*⁶, *Thomas Charles*⁵, *Margaret McCallum*⁴, *Janet Logan*³, *William*², *Mr. Logan*¹). Born on 19 Mar 1943.

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

On 10 Jan 1965 when Carol Elizabeth was 21, she married **Joseph Daniel Mazzola**. Born on 28 Jul 1941.

They had the following children:

- i. **Marnie**
- ii. **Jody**

185. Paul Joseph McMullin (*Philip Willis⁷, Edwin "Ross"⁶, Thomas Charles⁵, Margaret McCallum⁴, Janet Logan³, William², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 12 Jan 1947 in Brighton, MA.

Paul Joseph first married **Linda Vello**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Lisa Anne**
- ii. **Dawn Marie**

Paul Joseph second married **Linda Jacoby**.

They had the following children:

- i. **James Michael**
- ii. **Timothy Paul**

Family of Everett Balcom Blue (147) & Pearl E. Marshall

186. Robert Donald Blue (*Everett Balcom⁷, Margaret Isabella McMullin⁶, Thomas Charles⁵, Margaret McCallum⁴, Janet Logan³, William², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 20 Nov 1921 in Newton, Middlesex, MA.

Robert Donald died in West Haven, CT, on 2 Mar 1991; he was 69.

Robert Donald married **Althea Jean Chute**. Born on 4 Oct 1927 in Boston, MA. Althea Jean died in Norwich, CT, on 20 Jul 1986; she was 58.

They had one child:

- i. **Leonard Everett**

187. Stanley Arthur Blue (*Everett Balcom⁷, Margaret Isabella McMullin⁶, Thomas Charles⁵, Margaret McCallum⁴, Janet Logan³, William², Mr. Logan¹*). Born on 7 Feb 1924 in Newton, Middlesex, MA.

Stanley Arthur died in Deltona, FL, on 11 May 1998; he was 74.

Stanley Arthur married **Lillian Pearl Chute**. Born on 27 Dec 1924 in Boston, MA. Lillian Pearl died in Seminole, FL, on 2 Nov 1985; she was 60.

They had the following children:

- i. **Marilyn Jean** (23 Apr 1953-3 Apr 1991)
- ii. **Cheryl Ann**

Family of Ralph Bain McMullin (148) & Aileen Elizabeth Stonehouse

188. Anna Mae McMullin (*Ralph Bain⁷, Wilbert Arden⁶, John⁵, Margaret McCallum⁴, Janet Logan³, William², Mr. Logan¹*). Born in 1933 in Millvale, Cumb. Co., NS. Anna Mae died in Bible Hill, Col. Co., NS, on 9 Mar 2020; she was 87.

McNutt, Anna, age 87 - Bible Hill. Anna passed away suddenly at home on March 9, 2020. Born in Millvale, she was a daughter of the late Aileen (Stonehouse) and Ralph McMullen. She is predeceased by her loving husband of 52 years, Elmer. She was a devoted wife, mother and grandmother. She had many valued friendships that she was thankful for over the years, from her Bible Hill ladies to her quadplex family. She had years of fun and laughter with close friends and camping/music crew, countless memories from Sutherlands Lake where she and Elmer spent over ten years of their retirement years staying young by four wheeling and party barging. She loved her family dearly and proudly supported all they did, cherishing all the gatherings and time spent with her loved ones. Anna and Elmer built their life and family together starting in North River, Bible Hill, Hilden, Sutherland's Lake and finally returning to where her heart was, Bible Hill. She spent many years volunteering her time at Bible Hill and North River Home and School groups, Sutherland's Lake Snowmobile Association, on the Board of Stewards for St. David's Church, as a Messengers leader, Bible Hill Fire Ladies Auxiliary, UCW, Senior Games, countless suppers at the church and fire hall, helping to feed the needy and Bible Hill Village weekly senior card game co-organizer. Anna received a volunteer award from the Village of Bible Hill and was to travel to Halifax in April to receive an award honouring her volunteering. She loved playing cards, listening to music and had a passion for reading spending hours each day enjoying her books. Anna and Elmer loved dancing and watching curling and being with family and friends. Everyone knew what a hard worker she was and that she could run circles around most people half her age. She is survived by her son, Kent, Bible Hill; daughters, Donna (Todd) Gratto, Masstown, Paula (Paul) Richards, Valley, Brenda (John) Morrissey, Valley; grandchildren, Amber, Tara, Carling, Brody, Rayleigh and Chloe; great grandchildren, Noah, Addison, Kash; her sister, Judy Lloy, Collingwood and many nieces and nephews.

Ca 1951 when Anna Mae was 18, she married **Elmer Parker McNutt**. Born on 25 Feb 1930 in McCallum Settlement, Col. Co., NS. Elmer Parker died in Truro, NS, on 12 Sep 2006; he was 76.

McNUTT, Elmer Parker - 76, Bible Hill, passed away September 12, 2006, in Colchester Regional Hospital, Truro, after a short battle with cancer. Born in McCallum's Settlement, he was a son of the late Milton and Leta (Tattie) McNutt. He is survived by his loving wife of 52 years, Anna (McMullen); children, Kent, Donna (Todd) Gratto, Paula (Paul) Richards, Brenda (John) Morrissey; grandchildren, Amber, Tara, Carling, Rayleigh, Brody, Chloe; great-grandson, Noah; brothers, St. Clair, Harry; sister, Frances Sproule; several nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by brothers, Jack, Blair; sisters, Helen, Greta. He was a member of St. David's United Church, a former elder, Sunday school teacher and choir member. He was a volunteer Bible Hill fireman for 17 years and two of those years he was Fire Chief. He was a self-employed building contractor for the last 30 years of his working life, retiring in 1995. Elmer was a hardworking man and enjoyed life to the fullest. He touched many hearts and always brought much laughter to those around him. He will be sadly missed by family and friends, but will always live in our hearts. Interment in Bible Hill Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- i. **Kent P.**
- ii. **Donna**
- iii. **Paula**
- iv. **Brenda**

189. Judy Ann McMullin (*Ralph Bain⁷, Wilbert Arden⁶, John⁵, Margaret McCallum⁴, Janet Logan³, William², Mr. Logan¹*).

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

In 1973 Judy Ann married **Brian Eric Lloy**. Born in 1951. Brian Eric died in Pugwash, Cumberland Co., NS, on 18 Feb 2012; he was 61. Buried in Collingwood United Church, Cumb Co., NS.

The death of Brian Eric Lloy (Pumpkin), 61, of Collingwood occurred at the North Cumberland Memorial Hospital in Pugwash on Saturday, February 18, 2012. Brian was a son of the late Eric and Eleanor (Ford) Lloy. Brian loved working outdoors. He was a family man who loved all of his family and in particular his grandchildren. He will be sadly missed by his wife of 39 years, Judy (nee McMullen); two sons, Craig (Leslie), Oxford Junction and Ralph, Collingwood; a daughter, Lisa of Charlottetown; three grandchildren, Destiny, Kobe, and Chelsea; three sisters, Gail (John) Duffy, Debby (Roger) Tizzard, and Vicki (John) Porter as well as many nieces and nephews. Besides his parents, Brian was predeceased by a brother Reggie.

They had the following children:

- i. **Ralph**
- ii. **Craig**
- iii. **Lisa**

Family of Jean Victoria McMullin (153) & Harold Tupper McMullin

190. Ross Harold McMullin (*Jean Victoria*⁷, *Wilbert Arden*⁶, *John*⁵, *Margaret McCallum*⁴, *Janet Logan*³, *William*², *Mr. Logan*¹). Born in 1943 in Lake Egmont, Hfx. Co., NS. Ross Harold died in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS, on 6 Feb 2005; he was 62. Buried in St. Pauls, Antrim, NS.

McMULLIN, Ross Harold - 62, Shubenacadie, passed away suddenly at home on Sunday, February 6, 2005. Born in Lake Egmont, he was a son of the late Harold and Jean (McMullin) McMullin. Employed for many years with Carl Dillman Trucking and Alex Isenor's Mill, Dutch Settlement. For the past few years, Ross was a valued employee at Ettinger Funeral Home in Shubenacadie. He enjoyed his friends at Tim Horton's in Stewiacke. He is survived by his wife, Minnie (Dillman); sons, Dwayne (Lynn), Lake Egmont; Greg (Shelley), Dartmouth; grandchildren, Justin, Amanda and Jordan; brothers, Ronald (Sandra), Shubenacadie; Merlin (Patty), Lake Egmont; sister, Beatrice (Calvin) Bezanson, Dartmouth; several aunts, uncles, nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by two sons and a daughter in infancy. Visitation 7-9 p.m. today, 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Tuesday in Ettinger Funeral Home, Shubenacadie. Funeral service 2:30 p.m. Wednesday in St. Paul's United Church, Lake Egmont, Rev. Linda Yates officiating. Burial in the church cemetery.

Ross Harold married **Minnie Ethel Dillman**, daughter of **Chester Samuel Dillman** (25 Mar 1911-) & **Cora Marguerite Fraser** (1928-6 Mar 2022).

Daughter of Chester and Cora Dillman.

They had the following children:

- i. **Dwayne**
- ii. **Greg**

191. Ronald McMullin (*Jean Victoria*⁷, *Wilbert Arden*⁶, *John*⁵, *Margaret McCallum*⁴, *Janet Logan*³, *William*², *Mr. Logan*¹).

Children: Ann Marie (Rick Boutilier); Melinda; Terra; Tammy; and Christopher.

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

BOUTILIER, Brandon -It is with the heaviest of hearts that we announce the passing of Brandon Boutilier, 30, of Shubenacadie, on December 31st, 2022 at home. Brandon's death was sudden, but peaceful, and he was surrounded by his loved ones until the end. Brandon was born at the IWK in Halifax on February 9th, 1992. Brandon spent his formative years surrounded by the love of his parents, Rick and AnnMarie, and his sister, Shanda. Brandon's childhood was filled with biking and four wheeling and lots of handwashing for little Brandon who hated having dirty hands. Growing up, Brandon could often be found cruising around the mean streets of Antrim with his lifelong friend, Dennis, his uncle, Chris and sister, Shanda. Brandon graduated from Musquodoboit Rural High and subsequently from NSCC with a diploma in Refrigeration and Air Conditioning. Brandon thoroughly enjoyed his job working for EBM Refrigeration, where he valued the kindness and mentorship shown to him by his employer, Eric. The best part of Brandon's day was coming home to see his 2-year-old daughter, Libby, and partner of 15 years, Holly Mosher. Brandon and Holly were high school sweethearts for whom their first love was their true love. Holly was Brandon's best friend and there was no one else he would rather spend his time. Brandon and Holly loved their nights together watching Netflix, but their real joy came from watching their daughter grow and thrive. Brandon was a wonderful father who could always be counted on to dress-up for Halloween, have his nails and hair done, and do just about anything that would bring a smile to his daughter's face. When he wasn't being a loving father and supportive partner, Brandon could be found tinkering away in his backyard garage. Growing up Brandon learned his mechanic skills from his father and his greatest joy was passing on those same skills to his daughter, Libby. The two could often be found in the garage working on Libby's toy cars and she was his number one assistant. Brandon could always be counted on to lend a hand to those in need and did so cheerfully. Brandon is survived by his life partner, Holly Mosher; daughter, Libby Boutilier; his parents, Rick and AnnMarie (McMullin) Boutilier; sister, Shanda Boutilier (Jon Thompson) and his grandfather, Ronald McMullin. Brandon will be missed by his niece and nephews Willow, Jayce and Lucas, who he thoroughly enjoyed, and many aunts, uncles, cousins, in-laws and friends. Brandon was predeceased by his maternal grandmother, Sandra (Bezanson) McMullin and his paternal grandparents, Eric and Joyce (Dillman) Boutilier; his Aunt Shirley (Boutilier) Webber and cousin, Joey Webber.

Ronald married **Sandra Ruth Violet Bezanson**. Born on 7 Feb 1953 in New Chester, Guys., NS. Sandra Ruth Violet died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 10 Jun 2014; she was 61. Buried in St. Pauls, Antrim, NS.

McMULLIN, Sandra Ruth Violet - 61, Milford, formerly of Lake Egmont, passed away peacefully on June 10, 2014 in Colchester East Hants Health Centre, Truro, after a lengthy illness. Born in New Chester, she was a daughter of the late Chesley Bezanson and Violet (Bezanson) Preeper. She loved watching her children and grandchildren playing their sports. Sandra was always there for her family and friends. She was very family oriented. She loved animals, especially her cat, Frisco and also enjoyed rescuing injured animals (domestic or wild) and nurturing them back to health. Sandra was a fun loving person and always up for new challenges. She will be sadly missed by her husband Ronald, daughters Ann Marie (Rick) Boutilier, Melinda McMullin, Terra McMullin-Mullin, Tammy McMullin (Clint Turner); son Christopher McMullin; grandchildren Brandon, Shanda, Michael, Dylan, Emma and Cameron; sisters Brenda Lowe, Donna (Francis) Boucher; brothers David Bezanson (Debbie), Ashley (Roseanne) Bezanson. Besides her parents, she was predeceased by her step father Lorne Preeper and brother-in-law, Allen Lowe. Interment in the church cemetery, St. Paul's United Church, Antrim.

They had one child:

- i. **AnnMarie McMullen**

Family of Stanley George Cole (160) & Rubena Fraser

192. George Fraser Cole (*Stanley George*⁷, *Harvey Everett*⁶, *Margaret Ann McMullin*⁵, *Margaret McCallum*⁴, *Janet Logan*³, *William*², *Mr. Logan*¹). Born on 18 Mar 1935 in Attleboro, MA. George Fraser died in Mansfield, Tolland, CT, on 10 Jun 2015; he was 80.

George F. Cole

George F. Cole is Professor Emeritus of Political Science at the University of Connecticut. He has been recognized for outstanding teaching and research and in 1995 was named a Fellow of the Academy of Criminal Justice Sciences. A specialist in the administration of criminal justice, he has published extensively on such topics as prosecution, courts, and corrections. He developed and directed the graduate corrections program at the University of Connecticut and was a Fellow at the National Institute of Justice (1988). Among his other accomplishments, he has been granted two awards under the Fulbright-Hays Program to conduct criminal justice research in England and the former Yugoslavia. He is co-author of several criminal justice titles, including CRIMINAL JUSTICE IN AMERICA, 6th ed., THE AMERICAN SYSTEM OF CRIMINAL JUSTICE, Thirteenth Edition (with Christopher Smith and Christina DeJong); AMERICAN CORRECTIONS, Tenth Edition (with Todd Clear and Michael Reisig); AMERICAN CORRECTIONS IN BRIEF (with Todd Clear, Michael Reisig, and Carolyn Petrosino); and THE CRIMINAL JUSTICE SYSTEM: POLITICS AND POLICIES, Ninth Edition (with Marc Gertz and Amy Bunker).

On 10 Aug 1957 when George Fraser was 22, he married **Joan Louise Washburn**. Born on 5 Nov 1933.

They had the following children:

- i. **David Andrew**
- ii. **Jonathan Washburn**

193. Douglas Allen Cole (*Stanley George*⁷, *Harvey Everett*⁶, *Margaret Ann McMullin*⁵, *Margaret McCallum*⁴, *Janet Logan*³, *William*², *Mr. Logan*¹). Born on 28 Aug 1939 in Attleboro, MA.

On 6 Aug 1966 when Douglas Allen was 26, he married **Janet M. Murphy** in Dorchester, MA. Born on 12 Sep 1943 in Dorchester, MA.

They had one child:

- i. **Jennifer Ann**

Family of Clarence “Dixon” Cole (163) & Daisy Lyons

194. Dixon Clarence Cole (*Clarence “Dixon”*⁷, *Norman Willis*⁶, *Margaret Ann McMullin*⁵, *Margaret McCallum*⁴, *Janet Logan*³, *William*², *Mr. Logan*¹). Born in 1944. Dixon Clarence died in New Glasgow, NS, on 22 Mar 2004; he was 60. Buried in Thorburn Cemetery.

COLE, DIXON CLARENCE “DICK” - 60, New Glasgow, died Monday March 22, 2004, in Aberdeen Hospital. Born in New Glasgow, he was a son of the late Dixon Clarence and Daisy (Lyons) Cole. Surviving are his wife Carol Ann (Mason); daughter Ann Jones, New Glasgow; sons Stephen, Vancouver; Stan (Darlene), Calgary; Ted (Susanne), Truro; sister Marie Cardinal; grandchildren. He was predeceased by a twin sister in infancy. Internment in Thorburn Cemetery.

Man starts trek in wheelchair (May, 2001)

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

INVERNESS - A Cape Breton man has launched an attempt to cross mainland Canada in an electric wheelchair to raise money for a couple of organizations. Dixon Cole, 57, of Inverness is a double-amputee and has a spinal disorder. He left his home Onday and hopes to get to Vancouver in about four months. He's making the trip to raise money and awareness for the Paraplegic Association in Sydney and the Abilities Foundation based in Halifax. He's travelling with a van which will carry supplies and provide a place to sleep.

Dixon Clarence married **Carol Ann Mason**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Ann**
- ii. **Steven**
- iii. **Stanley**
- iv. **Ted**

Family of Norma Elizabeth Frame (167) & Rev. Albert Barnes Simpson

195. Rev. Allan B. Simpson (*Norma Elizabeth Frame*⁷, *Annie Ormond McMullin*⁶, *William Joseph*⁵, *Margaret McCallum*⁴, *Janet Logan*³, *William*², *Mr. Logan*¹). Born in 1924. Allan B. died on 21 Feb 1981; he was 57. Buried in Brookside Cemetery, Winnipeg, MB.

Allan B. married **Vera**. Born in 1917. Vera died in 2003; she was 86.

They had one child:

- i. **Allan John** (1939-26 Dec 1998)

Index of the Logan Family of Truro (Chapter 2)

Anderson

Jane Isabella Walker spouse of 131

Annand

Susanne parent of spouse of 126

Archibald

Barbara Amelia child of 129

Catherine spouse of 42

Eleanor parent of spouse of 6

Eliza Anne parent of spouse of 73

Eliza Jane spouse of 44

Elizabeth Elliott spouse of 12

Emma Jane 94

Herman Reid 171

Hiram Anderson spouse of 129

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

Hiram David	child of 129
Hiram Davison	parent of spouse of 129
Janet	spouse of 7
John Barnhill	parent of spouse of 42
Mary Ann	spouse of 43
Mary Lord	93
Matthew James	spouse of 56
Matthew Taylor	parent of spouse of 56
Robert	parent of spouse of 7
Robert	parent of spouse of 43
Robert Mitchell	child of 171
Samuel	parent of spouse of 12
Sarah	spouse of 13
Susan	parent of spouse of 48
Wray Gordon	child of 129
Ashley	
Barbara Elizabeth	spouse of 114
Bernice	child of 149
Sylvester	149
Bailey	
Albert Sawyer	spouse of 111
Olga Elizabeth	child of 111
Thelma Adela	child of 111
Bain	
Anna McLellan	155
John H.	spouse of 115
Walter William	child of 154
Wilbert Gladstone	154
Baird	
Rebecca	parent of spouse of 29
Baker	
Jessie Rachel	spouse of 128
Balcom	
Lavinia	spouse of 71
Ball	
Sarah "Annie"	spouse of 119
Bates	
Janie	parent of spouse of 105
Mary Ellen	spouse of 85
Richard Marshall	parent of spouse of 85
Bearisto	
Sarah	spouse of 107
Bezanson	
Sandra Ruth Violet	spouse of 191
Bishop	
Lydia	spouse of 9
Blair	
Hannah	parent of spouse of 7
Nancy	parent of spouse of 66
Blakeney	
Eleanor C. (Fudge)	spouse of 159

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

Blue

Charles Everett	child of 147
Cheryl Ann	child of 187
Duncan Donald	spouse of 110
Ernest Warren	child of 147
Everett Balcom	147
Everett Balcom	child of 147
Gladys Viola	child of 110
Jessie Ann Gilchrist	spouse of 106
Joan Lila	child of 147
Leonard Everett	child of 186
Margaret Ann	child of 147
Marilyn Jean	child of 187
Mildred Viola	child of 147
Norman Marshall	child of 147
Robert Donald	186
Stanley Arthur	187

Borthwick

Jane	parent of spouse of 87
------	------------------------

Braden

Adam	child of 23
Elizabeth Janet	56
John	parent of spouse of 23
Robert Logan	child of 23
Samuel	spouse of 23

Brison

Eunice Ann (Cox)	spouse of 119
------------------	---------------

Burns

Cheryl Anne	child of 182
David Gregory	child of 182
Robert Joseph	spouse of 182
Robert Joseph	child of 182
Sandra	child of 182
Sharon Marie	child of 182

Caldwell

Amelia	spouse of 82
--------	--------------

Campbell

Nettie J.	spouse of 135
-----------	---------------

Carter

Mary	parent of spouse of 60
------	------------------------

Chaplin

Barbara Kathleen	spouse of 173
------------------	---------------

Chute

Althea Jean	spouse of 186
Lillian Pearl	spouse of 187

Clifford

Charles Roderick	spouse of 145
David Lee	child of 145
Donna May	child of 145
Nancy Gail	child of 145
Sallie Jane	child of 145

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

Saundra Joyce	child of 145
Cock	
A. Clinton	child of 66
Agnes	66
Daniel	spouse of 32
Daniel	parent of spouse of 66
Edmund Anderson	spouse of 66
Gordon Blair	child of 66
Harriet	child of 32
Mary	child of 32
S. Vernon	child of 66
Capt. William	parent of spouse of 32
Cole	
Alexander (Sandy)	child of 160
Ann	child of 194
Arthur Mallory	child of 121
Barry Richard	child of 161
Brenton Mark	child of 161
Carmen George	child of 162
Carol Bernice	child of 161
Carrie	child of 162
Clara Evelyn	child of 121
Clarence Bourke	123
Clarence "Dixon"	163
Daniel	child of 162
David Andrew	child of 192
David Arthur	child of 166
Dean	child of 166
Dixon Clarence	194
Donald Murray	child of 166
Dorothy Margaret	child of 123
Douglas Allen	193
Edith Darlene	child of 162
Edward "Marks"	161
Edwin Nelson ("Jake")	child of 123
Edwin S.	child of 74
Everett Francis	159
Frances Beatrice	164
Frank Carson	166
Frank "Maurice"	124
Frank Murray	child of 121
George	parent of spouse of 74
George Fraser	192
George Washington	spouse of 74
George William	child of 122
Harvey Everett	119
Ivan Killen	child of 124
James	child of 161
Jean Elizabeth "Beth"	child of 124
Jennifer Ann	child of 193
Jonathan Washburn	child of 192

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

Joseph	child of 162
Josephine Alice	child of 74
Keith	child of 162
Kenneth Everett	child of 159
Kevin	child of 161
Laverne Elizabeth	child of 159
Lillias Mary	child of 159
Lillus Maud	120
Margaret Inez	child of 121
Margaret Josephine	child of 119
Marie Lillian	child of 163
Nancy	child of 161
Norma Litchfield	165
Norman Lester	child of 162
Norman Willis	122
Norman Willis	162
Olive Irene	child of 124
Sidney Charles	child of 121
Sidney Morton	121
Stanley	child of 194
Stanley George	160
Stanley Harvey	child of 160
Steven	child of 194
Ted	child of 194
Thelma Alice	child of 122
Thomas	child of 162
Thomas	child of 161
Walter	child of 162
Walter William	child of 121
Colwell	
Ann	parent of spouse of 6
Conley	
Sarah	spouse of 30
Connolly	
Barbara Ellen	spouse of 141
Muriel Edna	spouse of 131
Conrad	
George	parent of spouse of 159
Mary Emma	spouse of 159
Cook	
Agnes Pitt	spouse of 47
Henrietta	parent of spouse of 133
John	parent of spouse of 47
Corbet	
Charles	parent of spouse of 95
Corbett	
Agnes	spouse of 95
Cottam	
Jane	parent of spouse of 69
Cox	
Agnes ("Nancy") Thompson	parent of spouse of 72

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

Jane	parent of spouse of 57
Martha	spouse of 45
Mary	spouse of 2
William	parent of spouse of 2
William	parent of spouse of 45
Creelman	
Hannah	parent of spouse of 77
Mary	parent of spouse of 52
Crockett	
Aileen MacDonald	child of 136
Frank Harrison	child of 136
Hazel	child of 174
Ina Hill	child of 136
John	parent of spouse of 136
John Clair	174
Josephine Florence	child of 136
Martha	child of 136
Minnie	child of 136
Olla Helena	child of 136
Rachel Gertrude	child of 136
Vernon Gammell	child of 136
William Gammell	spouse of 136
Cross	
Alton Everett	spouse of 112
Alton Everett	child of 112
Doris Louise	child of 112
Roger Keith	child of 112
Thomas Clark	child of 112
Crouse	
Arden William	child of 151
Bernard	child of 151
Betty	child of 151
Doreen	child of 151
Enos William	child of 151
James Ross	child of 151
Jean	child of 151
Kenneth	child of 151
Lawrence Leroy	child of 151
Mildred Irene	child of 151
Robert Leroy	spouse of 151
Crowe	
Jasper	parent of spouse of 46
Mary Jane	spouse of 46
Cruickshank	
Ida May	spouse of 114
Isabelle "Belle"	parent of spouse of 50
John	parent of spouse of 114
Cutten	
Hannah	spouse of 9
John	parent of spouse of 9
Dean	

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

Alice	spouse of 79
Austin Albert	parent of spouse of 166
Harriet Frances	spouse of 166
William A.	parent of spouse of 79
Deane	
Margarette	parent of spouse of 107
Dechman	
Andrew Creelman	child of 52
Arthur	child of 52
Ethel Parker	child of 88
Florence May	child of 88
John Grant	parent of spouse of 52
John Grant	spouse of 52
John Grant	88
Leonara Mary	child of 52
Lottie Ellen	child of 88
Robert Archibald	child of 52
William James	child of 52
Deller	
Sarah Jane	spouse of 81
Denny	
Jane	parent of spouse of 38
DeSimone	
Deleta	spouse of 181
Deyarmond	
Carmitta Joy	parent of spouse of 175
Jane	parent of spouse of 46
Dickey	
James Kent	parent of spouse of 117
Martha	parent of spouse of 39
Dickie	
Harriett "Hattie" Elizabeth	spouse of 117
Dickson	
Flora	spouse of 61
John	parent of spouse of 61
Dill	
Catherine	child of 38
George	spouse of 38
George	child of 38
Margaret	child of 38
Mary	child of 38
Rachel	child of 38
Robert	parent of spouse of 38
Robert	child of 38
Rosannah	child of 38
William Hill	child of 38
Dillman	
Chester Samuel	parent of spouse of 190
Eliza Jane	parent of spouse of 124
Elizabeth Amelia	parent of spouse of 169
Jacob	parent of spouse of 72

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

Jennie	parent of spouse of 150
Margaret Ellen	spouse of 72
Minnie Ethel	spouse of 190
Doggett	
Abner	spouse of 10
John L.	child of 10
Rebecca	child of 10
Downing	
Catherine	child of 4
Elizabeth	child of 15
George	child of 15
James	child of 15
Janet	child of 4
John	15
John	child of 15
Mary	child of 4
Mr	parent of spouse of 4
Robert	child of 15
Sarah	child of 4
William	spouse of 4
William Logan	child of 4
Dunbrack	
Alexander	parent of spouse of 50
Catherine	spouse of 50
Isabelle	spouse of 86
Peter	parent of spouse of 86
Duncan	
Rachel Todd	parent of spouse of 12
Dunlap	
Elizabeth	69
Elizabeth	child of 68
Elizabeth J.	spouse of 77
Ellen	104
Hugh Logan	68
James	parent of spouse of 34
John Duncan	67
Rachel	102
Samuel Tupper	parent of spouse of 77
Sarah	parent of spouse of 45
Sarah	103
William	spouse of 34
Eisan	
Judy	child of 162
Vera Gladys Mildred	spouse of 162
Ellis	
Alexander	spouse of 25
James	child of 25
John	parent of spouse of 25
Ervin	
Annetta	child of 94
Bessie	child of 94

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

Charles	parent of spouse of 94
Charles Willard	child of 94
Dickson Archibald	child of 94
Ellen	child of 94
Isabel	parent of spouse of 108
Janet Ann	child of 94
Mary Edna	child of 94
Samuel	spouse of 94
Sarah Hutchinson	child of 94
Evans	
Bessie	spouse of 107
Robert	parent of spouse of 107
Faulkner	
Elizabeth	child of 17
John	spouse of 17
Sarah	child of 17
Fisher	
Abigail	child of 26
Ada Jane	child of 58
Alexander	child of 26
Alexander	child of 57
Alice R.	child of 59
Andrew S.	child of 58
Anna Marion	child of 97
Annie Jane	child of 137
Arch	child of 27
Archibald G.	parent of spouse of 103
Aubrey S.	child of 97
Barbara Gail	child of 173
Bertha M.	child of 99
Bessie B.	child of 98
Burton Renwood	child of 60
Caleb Corbett	134
Cameron Alexander	child of 60
Charles	59
Charles Daniel	135
David	parent of spouse of 39
David	child of 26
David Ellis	parent of spouse of 105
David Holmer	child of 60
Donald Archibald	child of 98
Duncan Dunlap	137
Ebenezer	child of 57
Edward Logan	26
Eleanor	spouse of 6
Eleanor	child of 8
Eliakim Tupper	child of 60
Elizabeth	child of 39
Elizabeth Allen	child of 27
Erma Catherine	child of 135
Esther	child of 26

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

Ethel Putnam	child of 97
Fanny	child of 39
Floyd John	child of 135
George	child of 26
George	97
George	child of 60
George Raymond	child of 96
George S.	58
George Wendell	child of 97
Georgia Alice	child of 135
Georgie Alice	child of 98
Harold Dunlap	child of 137
Henry	spouse of 103
Henry Christie	99
Isabella	child of 59
James	27
James	child of 59
James E.	child of 26
James Edward	spouse of 39
James F.	child of 99
James J.	child of 39
Janet	child of 8
Janie M.	child of 59
John	96
John H.	child of 98
John L.	60
John Logan	24
John Mutch	child of 97
John Ryan	98
John William	child of 60
Julia Ann	child of 60
Lena M.	child of 98
Lewis	child of 95
Lizzie Merle	spouse of 105
Lucy	child of 59
Mary	25
Mary	child of 26
Mary	child of 60
Mary E.	child of 58
Mollie Miller	child of 59
Nancy	child of 8
Nellie	child of 96
Oliver	child of 60
Page Charles	child of 98
Perley Wright	child of 137
Robert	child of 60
Robert M.	child of 98
Robert Putnam	95
Robert Putnam	173
Robert Winton	child of 26
Ruby Christina	child of 137

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

Ruth	parent of spouse of 20
Sarah	child of 8
Sarah Ann	child of 26
Sophie	child of 57
Vida Margaret	child of 135
William	spouse of 8
William	child of 8
William	57
William Douglas	child of 97
William James	parent of spouse of 6
William Layton	child of 26
Fitzpatrick	
Helen	spouse of 156
Flemming	
Esther Scott	spouse of 24
William	parent of spouse of 24
Fox	
Elizabeth (Libbie)	spouse of 75
William	parent of spouse of 75
Frame	
Alexander	parent of spouse of 126
Carolyn Ruth	child of 126
Francis "Murdock"	169
Freida Esson	child of 126
George Alexander	spouse of 126
George Archibald	child of 126
George "Douglas"	child of 168
Gladys Martha	child of 126
Herbert Alexander	168
Irving Haliburton	child of 126
Jean MacDonald	child of 126
Josephine "Edna"	child of 126
Marion	child of 169
Norma Elizabeth	167
William Davison	child of 126
Fraser	
Cora Marguerite	parent of spouse of 190
Rubena	spouse of 160
Frost	
Ann	parent of spouse of 32
Full	
Ann	spouse of 2
Fulton	
Ann	parent of spouse of 19
Ann	spouse of 46
Elizabeth	spouse of 6
James	parent of spouse of 6
Rebecca	parent of spouse of 70
William	parent of spouse of 46
Gammell	
Andrew	child of 35

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

Andrew	105
Bessie May	child of 105
Clarence Andrew	child of 105
David Aubrey	child of 105
Elizabeth	parent of spouse of 68
Elmer Cecil	child of 105
George	child of 35
Jane	child of 35
Jane	parent of spouse of 79
John	70
John ("Jack")	138
Josephine	parent of spouse of 136
Kathleen Ruth	175
Margaret	child of 35
Mary	child of 35
Nancy	spouse of 68
Robert	parent of spouse of 35
Robert	child of 35
William	spouse of 35
Gass	
Athelstan	spouse of 170
Mary Winnifred	child of 170
Roslyn	child of 170
Gaston	
Eva A.	spouse of 91
Geldert	
Doris Winifred	spouse of 168
Gladwin	
Mary Elizabeth Ann	spouse of 53
Gourley	
Margaret Mabel	parent of spouse of 166
Grant	
Isabella	parent of spouse of 114
Guild	
Elizabeth	parent of spouse of 130
Elizabeth	child of 41
Elizabeth	child of 48
George	spouse of 41
Hannah Price	child of 48
James	parent of spouse of 21
Janet	spouse of 21
Jennet L.	child of 48
Margaret Ann	child of 48
Mary Logan	child of 48
Robert Anderson	spouse of 48
Robert Logan	82
Roberta Amelia	129
Samuel Braden Logan	child of 48
Susanna Elliot	child of 48
Thomas H.	child of 48
William	parent of spouse of 48

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

William	child of 48
Gunn	
Rosanna	spouse of 98
Hall	
Anna	spouse of 90
Hamilton	
Clara	spouse of 68
Hants	parent of spouse of 69
Hants	spouse of 69
James	parent of spouse of 68
Rachel	child of 69
Hanson	
Arthur Earl	spouse of 165
Cynthia	child of 165
Diana Lee	child of 165
Donna Lynn	child of 165
Linda	child of 165
Harper	
Joanna (Hannah)	parent of spouse of 9
Harris	
Lydia	parent of spouse of 18
Harrison	
Abigail (Abbie)	136
John	parent of spouse of 102
Robert	spouse of 102
Haskins	
Jeanne	spouse of 92
Henderson	
Jennet	parent of spouse of 84
Higgins	
Esther Scott	spouse of 54
George	parent of spouse of 54
Hoar	
Catherine	parent of spouse of 42
Hobart	
Lucy	spouse of 144
Hollingsworth	
Estella	spouse of 100
Holman	
Ethel	spouse of 154
Lydia Jane	spouse of 88
William	parent of spouse of 88
Horsnell	
Edith	spouse of 99
Innes	
Charlotte	parent of spouse of 86
Jacoby	
Linda	spouse of 185
Jamieson	
Mary Weatherby	spouse of 81
Johnson	

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

Ann	spouse of 19
Elizabeth	parent of spouse of 21
George Sprott	child of 20
James	parent of spouse of 19
John	spouse of 20
Kate	spouse of 83
Matthew	parent of spouse of 20
Rachel	parent of spouse of 11
Kazarian	
Mary Donaved	spouse of 176
Kellough	
Arthur	child of 84
Everett	child of 84
Henrietta	172
Horace "Alexander"	spouse of 133
John	spouse of 84
Mabel May	child of 84
Marsden	child of 133
Robert Henderson	parent of spouse of 133
Warren Damon	child of 84
Kennedy	
Agnes Nancy	spouse of 60
David Edward	parent of spouse of 175
Donald Wayne	spouse of 175
Jane	parent of spouse of 34
Margaret	parent of spouse of 35
Sandra Denise	child of 175
Shelley Lynn	child of 175
William	parent of spouse of 60
Kent	
Margaret	parent of spouse of 61
Odessa May Ethel	parent of spouse of 157
Kerr	
Ann	parent of spouse of 94
Killen	
Annie Rose	spouse of 124
Arthur	parent of spouse of 124
John	spouse of 115
Killough	
Thomas	parent of spouse of 84
Lay	
Alexander	parent of spouse of 87
Kate Louise	spouse of 87
Leedham	
George "William"	spouse of 155
Laurie	child of 155
Rita	child of 155
Shirley	child of 155
Thelma June	child of 155
Leslie	
Eleanor Terresia	spouse of 80

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

Litchfield

Bertram E.	child of 120
George Henry	spouse of 120
Norma	child of 120

Lloy

Brian Eric	spouse of 189
Craig	child of 189
Lisa	child of 189
Ralph	child of 189

Logan

Adam	44
Albert Roy	child of 87
Alexander E	87
Alexander M.	child of 29
Alfred	90
Alfred E.	child of 44
Alice	child of 3
Alice May	child of 46
Andrew	45
Andrew Burton	child of 77
Angus McInnes	53
Ann	child of 45
Annie	child of 40
Annie	child of 44
Annie Currie	child of 55
Arlando Norman	child of 51
Arnold R.	child of 78
Arthur	child of 40
Arthur	child of 63
Arthur "Earle"	132
Arthur H.	child of 61
Bertha	child of 86
Bertha Alice	child of 79
Bessie	child of 53
Blanche	child of 86
Catherine Jane	child of 87
Charles	child of 29
Charles C.	child of 62
Charles F.	child of 63
Charles Harvey	child of 81
Clarence Everett	child of 40
Clarence Pryor	child of 89
Clarence Stanley	128
David	30
David	child of 13
David	child of 30
Doris Louise	child of 101
Dorothea Elfreda	child of 100
Dorothy M.	child of 92
E. Hervey	child of 80
Edgar T.	child of 51

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

Edward	child of 3
Edward	9
Edward	21
Edward	child of 9
Edward	child of 19
Edward	child of 29
Edward	62
Edward	child of 30
Edward A.	77
Edward R.	child of 22
Edwin Eugene	child of 92
Edwin Malcolm	92
Eleanor	child of 2
Eleanor	child of 53
Elisha	31
Eliza Dunbrack	child of 50
Elizabeth	child of 13
Elizabeth	child of 40
Elizabeth	child of 31
Elizabeth	child of 63
Elizabeth	child of 65
Elizabeth ("Bessie") Margaret	child of 61
Elizabeth Guild	child of 21
Eloise	child of 87
Elva Leota	child of 100
Emma	child of 62
Esther	8
Esther	child of 9
Ethel	child of 79
Etta Mae	child of 63
Eva Margaret	child of 132
Fannie Maud	child of 55
Flora Louise	child of 61
Flydia	child of 50
Francis Joseph	child of 80
Frederick	child of 45
Frederick Major	child of 81
Frederick William	child of 40
Fulton Johnstone	child of 43
George	child of 40
George Albert	child of 31
Rev. George Albert	child of 62
George Dykeman	parent of spouse of 161
George Reading	child of 30
George William	child of 101
Georgiann	child of 46
Georgina	child of 53
Gertrude	127
Glenda Winona	child of 100
Graham Putnam	child of 40
Hannah	child of 2

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

Hannah	child of 9
Hannah	child of 77
Hannah Christiana	49
Hannah Selina	child of 43
Harriet	child of 46
Harriet Sophia	child of 81
Harry	child of 100
Henrietta	child of 42
Henry	child of 53
Herbert McLaren	child of 87
Hervey Dix	child of 51
Hugh	12
Ida May	child of 62
Isaac	child of 30
Isaac Baird	child of 43
Isabel Margaret	child of 87
Isabella D	child of 50
James	child of 13
James A.	42
James Beveridge	child of 46
James Harper	child of 9
James Henry Havelock	child of 43
James Johnson	child of 40
James Ross	91
Jane	child of 29
Jane	child of 61
Janet	5
Janet	child of 2
Janet	14
Janet	35
Janet	20
Janet	child of 13
Janet	41
Janet Staples	child of 9
Jannette M	child of 50
Jean Alma	child of 90
Jennie Campbell	child of 87
Jessie B.	child of 47
Jessie Baldwin	child of 91
Jessie D.	child of 62
Jessie Frances	child of 132
Jessie Margery	child of 80
John	2
John	19
John	child of 2
John	child of 12
John	child of 9
John	child of 29
John	child of 40
John	65
John Albert	child of 43

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

John Archibald	child of 76
John Edward	child of 101
John Ernest	child of 65
John Geddes	child of 42
John Herbert	child of 44
John W.	78
John Wilbert	child of 46
John William	child of 61
Jotham Gilbert	child of 45
Laura Annie	child of 65
Laura Jane	child of 44
Leander	81
Leonora	child of 53
Lidia Marie	child of 86
Lillian "Libby"	child of 62
Lloyd Hall	child of 90
Lulu Beatrice	child of 100
M. Hugh	child of 128
Malcolm McInnis	55
Margaret	child of 86
Margaret	36
Margaret	child of 13
Margaret	child of 21
Margaret	child of 50
Margaret Ann	52
Margaret Ann	child of 43
Marjorie Vida	child of 100
Mary	4
Mary	child of 3
Mary	10
Mary	23
Mary	28
Mary	child of 12
Mary	child of 19
Mary	child of 29
Mary	child of 63
Mary Alice	child of 13
Mary Ann	child of 21
Mary Dean	child of 79
Mary Jane	child of 45
Mary MacInnes	48
Maud	child of 62
May Eileen	child of 90
Melville Douglas	76
Miles H.	child of 80
Miles McInnis	47
Minnie	child of 62
Mrs. Janet	spouse of 1
Nancy	child of 2
Norman	child of 62
Norman Lay	131

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

Otto Lewis	child of 100
Phoebe	child of 13
Rachel	34
Ralph	child of 86
Raymond Leslie	child of 100
Rebecca	child of 44
Richard	child of 62
Richmond	child of 43
Robert	6
Robert	child of 9
Robert	child of 13
Robert	40
Robert	child of 50
Robert Alexander	child of 21
Robert Archibald	22
Robert Archibald	54
Robert Archibald	child of 89
Robert John	80
Robert Tremaine	child of 43
Ruby Belle	spouse of 161
Rupert Judson	child of 42
Sadie B.	child of 65
Samuel	child of 12
Samuel	100
Samuel Augustus	child of 43
Samuel Braden	51
Samuel Creelman	child of 42
Samuel "Johnson"	46
Samuel M.	child of 30
Samuel Miles	child of 51
Sarah	11
Sarah	64
Sarah	child of 45
Sarah F.	child of 61
Sarah Marion	child of 91
Stanley	child of 79
Stella	child of 79
Susan	child of 13
Susannah	child of 2
Susannah	child of 9
Sylvia Fern	child of 100
Thomas	child of 31
Thomas	child of 62
Trueman Harry	child of 100
Vena Evelyn	child of 100
Vida M.	child of 80
Vivian Bernice	child of 100
Walter Alexander	child of 131
Wendell Ross	child of 91
Wilbert	child of 79
William	3

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

William	7
William	13
William	child of 12
William	29
William	child of 13
William	43
William	50
William	63
William	86
William Charles McKinnon	89
William E.	61
William Fulton	79
William Henry	101
William John	child of 81
William N.	child of 30
William Walter	child of 87
Lord	
Mary	parent of spouse of 56
Lynton	
Esther	spouse of 15
Lyons	
Daisy	spouse of 163
MacDonald	
Christiana	parent of spouse of 22
Rachel	parent of spouse of 37
Sarah Ann	parent of spouse of 127
MacInnes	
Jannet	spouse of 22
Miles	parent of spouse of 22
MacLean	
Rosanna	spouse of 33
MacNutt	
Eressa Belle	spouse of 134
James William	parent of spouse of 134
Mahon	
Eleanor	parent of spouse of 24
Mallory	
Harriett Eleanor	spouse of 121
Marks	
Carrie Ann	spouse of 122
Edward Addington	parent of spouse of 122
Marshall	
Pearl E.	spouse of 147
Mason	
Carol Ann	spouse of 194
Isabel	parent of spouse of 22
Mazzola	
Jody	child of 184
Joseph Daniel	spouse of 184
Marnie	child of 184
McCallum	

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

Alice	child of 14
Janet	child of 14
Margaret	37
Mary	child of 14
Phoebe	child of 14
Thomas	child of 14
William	child of 14
McCarron	
Alice Sigismond	spouse of 146
McCaskill	
Louise Jessie (Mona)	spouse of 109
McCollum	
David	parent of spouse of 14
Thomas	spouse of 14
McCulloch	
Grizzel	parent of spouse of 103
McCurdy	
Barbara Dianne	child of 164
Charles Howard	child of 164
David Walter	child of 164
Greta	spouse of 132
Norman Henry	child of 164
Walter Reid	spouse of 164
McDonald	
Mary Ann	spouse of 65
Sarah D.	parent of spouse of 85
McFetridge	
Charles David	child of 93
Emma Jane	child of 93
Harry Hamilton	child of 93
Janet Braden	child of 93
John	parent of spouse of 93
Minnie Cameron	133
Robert	spouse of 93
McKeen	
Adam	parent of spouse of 116
Ann	parent of spouse of 116
Clara	spouse of 107
David	parent of spouse of 108
Elizabeth	spouse of 108
Henry	child of 33
James William	33
Capt. John	parent of spouse of 11
Katherine	spouse of 116
Samuel	spouse of 11
McKenzie	
Jessie Layton	spouse of 89
McLean	
Martha	parent of spouse of 75
McMullen	
Annie Phyllis	150

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

AnnMarie	child of 191
Archibald	parent of spouse of 37
Martha Ann (Mimmie)	parent of spouse of 129
McMullin	
Adams Willis	child of 116
Alexander	73
Alice Viola	child of 107
Almira (Alice) Bollong	111
Ann Marie	180
Anna Mae	188
Anne Louise	child of 157
Annemarie	child of 181
Annie Ormond	126
Arthur Jefferson	child of 107
Aubrey Lawson	118
Barbara Ellen	child of 178
Barbara Estelle	child of 113
Barbara Sarah	177
Beatrice	child of 153
Burton	child of 139
Carl William	child of 157
Carol Elizabeth	184
Charles Arden	child of 114
Charles "Garnet" Glendon	spouse of 150
Charles "Gordon"	109
Charles "Gordon"	child of 146
Clara L	child of 108
Dale Kenneth	child of 176
David "Ray"	child of 116
Dawn Marie	child of 185
Deleta	child of 181
Dennis James	child of 176
Donald Lee	child of 176
Doris Y	child of 139
Douglas John	child of 176
Duncan Seymour	139
Dwayne	child of 190
Earl	child of 142
Earl Sprott	142
Edith Eilen	child of 117
Edna Rachel	child of 125
Edwin Francis	181
Edwin "Ross"	107
Edwin Ross Jr.	child of 107
Eleanor Maud	child of 117
Elizabeth	child of 181
Elizabeth (Bessie) Mabel	child of 71
Emerson	child of 73
Emily Anne	child of 181
Esson "Freeman"	125
Ethel Lavinia	child of 107

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

Everett	child of 106
Florence "Edna"	child of 107
Garnet	child of 150
George "Cameron"	116
George "Leon"	child of 107
George Marshall	156
Gordon McCaskill	146
Grace Elizabeth	child of 107
Greg	child of 190
Harold Samuel	child of 107
Harold Tupper	spouse of 153
Harriet McKinnon	112
Helen Elizabeth	child of 109
Helen Rebecca	child of 107
Hiram "Murray"	108
Horris Douglas Steward	parent of spouse of 150
Ian	158
James Michael	child of 185
Jane	child of 71
Jane "Estella"	child of 71
Jean Victoria	153
Joan	child of 146
Joan Harriet	child of 157
John	72
John Patrick	child of 178
John Philip	176
Joseph	spouse of 37
Joseph Duncan	113
Joseph F.	child of 72
Joseph Wilford	child of 113
Judy Ann	189
Julia Patricia	183
June Marie	child of 156
Katherine Ethel	child of 157
Kelly Anne	child of 181
Kenneth Marshall	child of 156
Laura May	child of 71
Laura May	140
Laura May	child of 107
Lewis Edmund	157
Lillian Marguerite	child of 109
Lisa Anne	child of 185
Lois Skinner	child of 113
Lorraine	child of 150
Lorraine	child of 179
Mabel "Josephine"	151
Maggie Jane	child of 75
Margaret Ann	74
Margaret Isabella	110
Mary Catherine	182
Mary Etta	143

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

Merlin	child of 153
Michael P.	child of 179
Michelle	child of 181
Minerva Jane	115
Morton Willis	117
Noreen	child of 178
Olive Blue	child of 106
Paul Joseph	185
Pearl	child of 114
Philip Willis	141
Philip Willis	179
Ralph Bain	148
Reta Irene	152
Robert	child of 144
Robert George	child of 156
Ronald	191
Rosemary	child of 179
Ross Harold	190
Sadie Aletha	145
Sean	child of 181
Stanley D.	child of 72
Stanley Edward	child of 157
Steven J.	child of 179
Terry Alan	child of 158
Theresa Marie	child of 178
Thomas Charles	71
Thomas Michael	child of 141
Thomas Michael	child of 178
Timothy Paul	child of 185
Viola Jean	child of 150
Viola May	child of 114
Vivian	child of 142
Walter West "Jake"	144
Wilbert Arden	114
Wilfred "Burton"	106
William Burton	178
William Burton	child of 178
William Joseph	75
McNabb	
Marion	spouse of 55
McNaught	
Sarah	spouse of 67
McNutt	
Brenda	child of 188
Donna	child of 188
Elmer Parker	spouse of 188
Jemima Ruth	spouse of 63
Kent P.	child of 188
Paula	child of 188
McPhee	
Jessie Dora	parent of spouse of 172

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

Millan	
Esther	spouse of 27
Miller	
Alexander	parent of spouse of 29
Sarah	spouse of 29
Milne	
Dorothy Helen	spouse of 169
Edgar	parent of spouse of 169
Mitchell	
Myrtle Henrietta	spouse of 171
Moor	
Hugh	parent of spouse of 3
Janet	17
Mary	16
Robert	18
Moore	
Elizabeth	child of 5
Hugh	spouse of 5
Hugh	child of 5
Janet	spouse of 3
John	child of 5
Lydia	39
Margaret	parent of spouse of 14
Morrison	
Janet	parent of spouse of 3
Murphy	
Margaret Ellen	parent of spouse of 122
Murphy	
Eleanor	parent of spouse of 93
Janet M.	spouse of 193
Musgrove	
Margaret	spouse of 101
Mutch	
Sophia Mason	spouse of 97
Nelson	
Alexander	parent of spouse of 10
Charles	spouse of 10
Edward Logan	child of 28
John	parent of spouse of 28
John Gordon	spouse of 28
Mary Ann	32
Renew	child of 10
William	child of 10
Nyman	
Jemima Elizabeth	spouse of 51
O'Brien	
Margaret	spouse of 18
Nancy E.	spouse of 40
William	parent of spouse of 18
William	parent of spouse of 40
Ogilvie	

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

Alice	parent of spouse of 74
Polley	
Elizabeth	parent of spouse of 28
Putnam	
Annie	parent of spouse of 40
Jane	spouse of 57
Robert	parent of spouse of 57
Rae	
Alice Viola	spouse of 142
Ramsdell	
Edwin Thompson	spouse of 140
Shirley E	child of 140
Redden	
Jane	parent of spouse of 137
Redmond	
Edna "Hilda"	spouse of 138
Rebecca Dunn	parent of spouse of 88
Reid	
Alexander James	parent of spouse of 130
Alexander Malcolm	child of 130
Della Mae	child of 130
Dorothy Alberta	child of 130
Georgie Ella May	spouse of 123
Gordon Douglas	child of 130
Helen Bertha	child of 130
John Harold	child of 130
Mary Ann	parent of spouse of 117
Mary Louise	child of 130
Violet Bessie	child of 130
William Arthur	spouse of 130
Rhind	
Clifford Warren	parent of spouse of 157
Harriett Edith	spouse of 157
Robertson	
Margaret	parent of spouse of 10
Rutherford	
Charles V.	child of 36
Esther	parent of spouse of 95
George S.	spouse of 36
George Scott	parent of spouse of 36
Susan Dunlap	parent of spouse of 134
Ryan	
Diane Marie	child of 180
Doreen Marie	child of 180
Karen Elizabeth	child of 180
Margaret	spouse of 59
Robert Francis	spouse of 180
Robert Francis	child of 180
Sargeant	
Ellen Jane	parent of spouse of 152
Scalia	

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

Anthony Michael	spouse of 177
Anthony Michael	child of 177
Barbara Ellen	child of 177
Cheryl	child of 177
Deborah	child of 177
Kathleenanne	child of 177
Toni Marie	child of 177
Scott	
Agnes Pitt	parent of spouse of 54
Ann	parent of spouse of 24
Shaw	
Alexander	parent of spouse of 22
Barbara	spouse of 22
Sibley	
Arnold William	child of 152
Charles Edard	child of 152
George Stephen	parent of spouse of 152
Wallace Ivan	spouse of 152
Simpson	
Rev. Albert Barnes	spouse of 167
Rev. Allan B.	195
Allan John	child of 195
Carolyn Ruth	child of 167
David	child of 167
Helen	parent of spouse of 49
Jean	child of 167
Skinner	
Katherine Jane	spouse of 113
Smith	
Christie A. (Lena)	spouse of 125
Sorenson	
Cornelia Nichols	spouse of 78
Steele	
George	parent of spouse of 70
Martha	spouse of 70
Stephens	
Louise	spouse of 76
Stevens	
Sarah	parent of spouse of 31
Stonehouse	
Aileen Elizabeth	spouse of 148
Sutherland	
Louise	spouse of 158
Taylor	
Cora Jane	130
Donald	child of 83
Edward S.	child of 49
Edward Simpson	spouse of 49
Elizabeth Helena	84
Ernest	child of 83
Ernest	child of 83

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

Esther	child of 49
Frank	child of 49
George	parent of spouse of 49
George	child of 49
Harry Neil	child of 83
Janet	spouse of 73
Joseph Peart	83
Malcolm	85
Miles	child of 49
Ross	child of 83
Samuel	parent of spouse of 73
Warren Johnson	child of 83
Thompson	
Martha	parent of spouse of 36
Tucker	
Michael Lovett	spouse of 16
Rosannah	38
Tupper	
Jerusha	parent of spouse of 46
Valente	
Antonio	spouse of 143
Eleanor	child of 143
Vello	
Linda	spouse of 185
Wallace	
Frederick	spouse of 127
George	parent of spouse of 127
Marian Thelma	170
Walsh	
Agnes	spouse of 178
Warrell	
Margaret	spouse of 62
Washburn	
Joan Louise	spouse of 192
Weatherbee	
John McIntyre	spouse of 64
Percy	child of 64
West	
Arthur Elroy	child of 172
Harry Douglas	spouse of 172
Samuel Thornton	parent of spouse of 172
Whalley	
Elizabeth May	parent of spouse of 159
Whidden	
Nancy	spouse of 31
Samuel	parent of spouse of 31
Whippie	
Bathsheba	parent of spouse of 47
Willgoose	
Joan	spouse of 144
Willhauk	

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

Audrey H.	spouse of 179
Wingfield	
Edward Lee	spouse of 183
Edward Lee	child of 183
James Allen	child of 183
Patrick Michael	child of 183
Suzanne	child of 183
Winn	
Mary E.	spouse of 58
Winton	
Mary	spouse of 26
Worrell	
Mary Ellen Whidden	parent of spouse of 161
Wright	
Florence May	spouse of 137
John	parent of spouse of 137
Young	
Margaret	parent of spouse of 43
Yuill	
Elizabeth	spouse of 24
James	parent of spouse of 24

Chapter 3.

Hugh Logan and Margaret (Dickie) Logan

The Logans of Amherst

I have not done an extensive study of the Logan's of Amherst. The genealogy of this family has been written in "The Logans of Amherst", by Harold A. Logan, Stouffville, ON

<https://www.seekingmyroots.com/members/files/G004105.pdf>

<https://www.familysearch.org/library/books/records/item/61791-the-logans-of-amherst?offset=50>

The familysearch entry for this family starts at

<https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/details/LHH7-VW2>

Note, however, that I did recognize a number of errors and discrepancies.

The narrative below will show that the Logan's were well established in the Amherst area and there are numerous descendants who then migrated from Cumberland County elsewhere.

First Generation

1. Hugh Logan. Born in 1750 in County Antrim, Ireland. Hugh died in Amherst, NS, on 31 Aug 1832; he was 82. Buried in West Amherst Cemetery. Residence: Salem, Cumberland County (1791).

From "The Logans of Amherst", by Harold A. Logan, Stouffville, ON

<https://www.seekingmyroots.com/members/files/G004105.pdf>

<https://www.familysearch.org/library/books/records/item/61791-the-logans-of-amherst?offset=50>

Hugh Logan arrived in Amherst in 1761. He came from County Antrim, Ireland and he belongs with the Ulster Irish, of earlier Scottish descent and Protestant. He was 11 years old, and was accompanied by his mother, a widow whose husband was also Hugh. They had their home at Amherst Point.

Of the manner of Hughs and his mother's coming, we know nothing, and little more with certainty about their activities and way of life for some time thereafter. Tradition assures us however, that they had their home in Amherst Point, North of Layton's Lake just East of the Baptist Church of later days, and this with adjoining land and gypsum rock pot holes and glens, has been styled "The Old Logan Homestead." That

this tradition is substantially true of later years is beyond doubt. But when and how they came into possession is not so clear. One writer 1) decides 11 Hugh undoubtedly bought it 11 (Pearl Atkins); another 2) believed that Hugh being the son of an earlier Hugh who was one of the 2000 soldiers who worked under Colonel Cornwallis in 1749-50 in the building of Halifax, fell heir to the grant of land and accessories that had come to his father, as promised to all these workers; (or perhaps we suggest to the widow as guardian until Hugh came of age). (Trueman) This explanation is grounded in tradition. That Hugh and mother did have land early is supported by the fact that the name of neither appears on the long list of names in the Saunders application for land grant 1765 and registered 1772, many of them being names well known later in West Amherst and Amherst Pt. A feature in Hugh's activity as a young man suggestive of his interests and perhaps his financial condition was his being the first in Amherst to own and drive a light carriage called in those days a chaise or whisky. Another when he married a girl of pioneer stock named Margaret Dickey. She was the daughter of Matthew Dickey a linen merchant from Londonderry Ireland and his wife Janet Nesbitt. One of her cousins was Robert McGowan Dickey a magistrate who represented first Amherst and later Cumberland County in the N. S. Assembly. In later years she was also the Aunt of Robert B. Dickey, lawyer and statesman, who became one of the fathers of Confederation and a Dominion Senator. Her own life - much of it lived in the log house in Salem - gives the impression of the steady and competent pioneer. She was one of the earliest members of the little group forming Amherst Baptist Church, the bearer of many children, and successful in bringing them to maturity. What a story she could have left to posterity had she written a personal diary! But to our knowledge there isn't a word surviving. Another feature of Hugh's ambition for himself and his sons was ownership of a sufficiency of land. And he sought it in what seemed promising areas and with proper proportioning of types - Marsh and uplands and forest (wilderness). While as a youth he made no effective application for a share in the Saunders Grant in 1765. In 1791, for 30 pounds, he bought 2 shares (1 000 acres) of that same land in Salem from one Wm. Nesbitt which had been original shares granted to one John Campbell and his son Francis. Later, in 1821, with 6 sons concerned; and the youngest just reached maturity he applied for more land, and it was granted. This brought the block of land in West Amherst and Amherst Point on the South side of the road, extending 1 3/4 miles between Crawford Hill side road and Logans Creek where it meets the road after the turn to Nappan. Other instances there are of his practice in applying for and selling, but the above are the ones significant to our history. Immediately after the Salem purchase, Hugh with his wife and 5 children left the Old Homestead with its beauty and somewhat settled community at the Point, and took up life in the higher timberland, 12 miles to the South East. Why the change? No answer is given. One likely reason: The great intake of United Empire Loyalists. These unlucky people were deprived of their fixed property, their status, and for a time their liberty in the revolting colonies toward the close of the American Revolution; but now were compensated by Britain for their loyalty, and welcomed as citizens in N. S. as elsewhere in Canada. They applied in great numbers for land grants in Wallace and Westchester for instance, and over the whole colony their 10,000 souls more than doubled the population. Hugh's choice of land was in an area likely to benefit from this and in the future also from the opening up of roads and particularly a through - way from Truro through River Phillip to Amherst. The purchase was followed not only by building and clearing, but soon in dividing the whole area into lots of large acreage for the various sons. In the course of events and requirements, a measure of division of labour among them appeared. involving personal preparation therefor among the sons. With these two grants, the one in Salem the other in Amherst Point, and the surveying and pricing and parcelling among the sons of the second generation, we can appreciate the business and work-a-day life of these our relatives. Hugh himself seems never to have returned to the Point but spent his life in Salem. That Hugh was alive to the business opportunities of his time is evident from the record, and he doubtless benefited from his contact through marriage with the well educated Dickeyes. Many of his later years were spent in illness - said to have been associated with Cancer of one eye. He died Aug. 31, 1832, and was buried in W. Amherst Cemetery, his wife Margaret Dickey at his side. In his obituary found in the "Novascotian" in Halifax Archives are the following words: "During a long life he was the avowed enemy of tyranny both in Church and State, If acceptance to his maker depended on what is denominated honesty or moral worth, few could have put a better claim. But

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

knowing that he had to do with one who is just as well as merciful, and being sensible that he had to come far short of the requirements of the divine law, he rejoiced that Divine Clemency had provided a Saviour in whose merits he was enabled to trust and by so trusting he met death with a fortitude and composure seldom exceeded in that trying hour.”

With Hugh and his wife Margaret Dickey introduced, it is in order to present their children - our second generation. We know them from the family Bible, eleven strong- but since we have no knowledge about 3 of them - reduced to 8 - 7 sons and one daughter for purpose of our examination.

In 1779 when Hugh was 29, he married **Margaret Dickie**, daughter of **Matthew Dickie** (1728-20 Jan 1803) & **Janet Nisbet** (1732-13 Dec 1815), in Amherst, Cumberland Co., NS. Born in 1758. Margaret died in Amherst, Cumberland Co., NS, on 16 Mar 1839; she was 81.

The Dickie family is described in “The Logan Family: A Tree Takes Root”. Chapter 1 in “The Logans of Amherst”, by Harold A. Logan, Stouffville, ON.

They had the following children:

- i. **John**. Born on 13 Nov 1779 in Amherst, Cumberland Co., NS.
- ii. **Rosanna**. Born on 15 Apr 1781 in Amherst, NS.
- iii. **Matthew**. Born on 14 Apr 1783 in Amherst, NS. Matthew died in 1878; he was 94. Buried in West Amherst Cemetery. Residence: Amherst Point Homestead. He was never married.

We start with Matthew. He was a boy of 8 years when his parents moved to Salem and presumably he went with them. He was an early recipient of his share of the new land in the apportioning in Salem, and is credited with making lasting clearings on his portion; but sometime, date unknown, he returned to the old Amherst Point Homestead, and either then or a little later took over the leadership. A Church map of Cumberland, produced apparently in the early 1870s shows him there as family head, and a Yorkshire immigrant girl, later to become a well-known citizen of West Amherst, speaks of working there in his employ, probably 30 years earlier. Presumably he continued it thus for many years, assisted by his nephew Jos. Archibald Logan, and upon the latter's marriage about 1866, he turned it over to him. In 1877 they sold it to James Layton, and thereafter he lived with his brother Thomas and son, the latter the Sheriff of Cumberland. In addition to farming he was a ski I led tradesman as shown by his having played the role of journeyman teacher in an indenture involving his youngest brother David as apprentice and his father as parent guardian. He may well have played a prominent role in building the large frame houses erected for the family in Amherst Point and Salem, and his name is coupled with that of David in a big transfer of land from their father, one parcel of which was to be held in moiety. At this time (1826) Matthew would be 43, David 27. A hard-working useful man, he never married. He was buried in the West Amherst Cemetery.

- iv. **Isaac Logan**. Born on 20 Jun 1785 in Cumberland Co., NS. Isaac Logan died in Onslow, NS, on 11 Mar 1872; he was 86. Residence: Cumberland Co., Onslow, NS.

Of Isaac, the second son, we know little. In 1810 he married Esther Barnhill, daughter of John and grand daughter of Robert Barnhill, who emigrated from Donegal N. Ireland on the ship Hopewell, sponsored by Col. Mc Nutt, and

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

arrived in Halifax in 1761. They settled in Onslow where after 24 years Esther died without issue. Later Isaac married again, Martha a widow, a daughter of David Archibald and Esther Cox. Isaac died 1872.

On 22 Mar 1810 when Isaac Logan was 24, he first married **Esther Barnhill**, daughter of **John Barnhill** (1762-23 Oct 1847) & **Sarah Crow** (1771-30 Jun 1821). Born on 19 Mar 1787. Esther died in Onslow, Colchester Co., NS, on 10 Feb 1853; she was 65.

On 5 Dec 1854 when Isaac Logan was 69, he second married **Martha Archibald**, daughter of **David Archibald** (13 Dec 1762-11 Jul 1830) & **Esther Cox** (17 Apr 1764-13 Nov 1837). Born on 17 Oct 1801 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Martha died in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., on 30 Jul 1889; she was 87.

- | | | |
|---|-------|--|
| 2 | v. | Hugh (1 Jul 1787-17 Dec 1863) |
| | vi. | Jane . Born on 23 Jul 1789. |
| 3 | vii. | Thomas (16 Jun 1793-29 Jan 1875) |
| | viii. | William . Born on 29 May 1795. William died in 1878; he was 82. |

WILLIAM appears to have occupied the land lying immediately East of that supporting the old Amherst Point Homestead, which in the next century was to be the farm of Rufus and Mary Copeland. The deed carrying the boundaries and dimensions, and 400 pound price, is dated 1824. It was therefore another section of the Crawford Hill to Logan Creek Grant. Although a farmer, and still an owner of forest land in the Salem area, his chief interest lay rather in religion, and the promotion and practice of worship. With his wife Margaret Donkin, and probably his mother Margaret Logan, he was with the small group of Baptists that developed the Amherst Baptist Church early in the century, and in 1841 along with the Reverend Charles Tupper as minister, and two other church members, constituted a committee to collect and advertize the activities and accomplishments of the church since its founding 32 years earlier. For many years he was preceptor in the church services, and in due course became clerk and recorded the brief minutes in "a small cramped hand". An entry in 1851 shows him volunteering at a small salary to act as colporteur in distributing through the country certain "good literature" much needed among the people. The offer was taken up, and thereupon certain brethren "whose names were written down" engaged to sustain him for four months. Presumably this would be done on horseback. His purposeful and serviceable attitude in the cause of church and temperance, bound him in close relation with other families likewise motivated viz: the Freemans, Donkins, Tupper, Blacks, etc. He died at 83 years, preceded two years by Margaret, his wife. They left no children. They were buried in West Amherst cemetery.

William married **Margaret Donkin**. Born in 1792. Margaret died in 1876; she was 84.

- | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|--|
| d/o Robert Donkin and Janet Crawford | | |
| 4 | ix. | James (7 Nov 1797-21 Aug 1875) |
| 5 | x. | David Dickie (12 Sep 1799-17 Mar 1882) |
| | xi. | Rebecca . Born on 12 May 1801 in Amherst, Cumberland Co., NS. Rebecca died on 7 Jul 1873; she was 72. |

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

REBECCA the only daughter met with in our research in that Forest home of 8 children, was the youngest of the family. Born in 1801, when her mother was past 40, she was nurtured in Salem, and was a middle teen-ager when her brother Hugh brought Elizabeth Archibald home as his bride, and the log house gave place to the new frame one. Doubtless Elizabeth was a factor in her education, as well as her mother. Contacts with Amherst were improving now, and her brothers and mother, and doubtless she also, making use of them for their various purposes. Churchwise the family was dividing between Baptist and Presbyterian. In 1832, when turned 30, Rebecca married Jas. Bliss, son of Nathaniel Bliss and Margaret Forest of Amherst, spoken of later as the old Magistrate, but now a farmer some years younger than herself. They are believed to have lived part of their life on "Blisses Island", an islet of upland arising out of the marsh out near the dyke, Westward from Amherst Point and facing Minudie, but since then partially washed away by the tides. Rebecca and her husband were both Presbyterians. James is mentioned as associated with Thomas in arranging the disposal of Church property. In maturity he served as Justice of the Peace, a Commissioner of the Supreme Court, and Register of the Court of Probate. As for Rebecca, we have little to indicate her personality, interests, and quality. From a single letter written by Mrs. Wm. James, a granddaughter of Thomas, to Lucy Fowler Logan, we read "She was a great presbyterian", and was believed "never to have left the old "Kirk" (to join the reformed Church), and how she mourned "silently" and "bravely", at the loss of her son Clifford, who at 25 "went away and never was heard of again." Further remarks suggest she was rather broken by this and other circumstances in her last years. She is buried in Highland View Cemetery, Amherst, in plot of Hiram Pugsley, who married her daughter. Children of James and Rebecca were 5; their names: Sara J; Mary A; Margaret Augusta; J. Clifford; Isaac L.

Sarah J. oldest daughter of Rebecca and James Bliss, became 2nd wife of Hiram Pugsley, house builder and successful speculator, first in River Hebert and later in Amherst. They left no children but were well-to-do. Sarah died at 56 and was buried in the Amherst Highland Cemetery in the Pugsley plot, where also her mother lies. Mary A., second daughter of Rebecca, married Lewis Embree, a farmer of Fort Lawrence. During her twenties she gave birth to two boys and a girl, of whom only one -the girl Sarah Ella-had offspring. Sara Ella married Benjamin Chandler and had four children: Mabel, Marie, Nellie and Carswell. The two spouses - Embree and Chandler - thus brought into this branch - were both U. E. L. stock, Anglican, and well rewarded for their loyalty. Embree's father had been a Senior Officer in New York's loyal cavalry. Two Chandlers in succession were appointed sheriffs of Cumberland. They were not given to marrying and large families; and the branch continues to stand in danger of extinction. Of Sarah Ellen's and Benjamin Chandler's four children, only one - Nellie - has met the double challenge. About her husband - Mr. Bonk (perhaps Bank) - and three children, we know nothing, except that they probably live in the Canadian West.

Rebecca married **James Bliss**.

Second Generation

Family of Hugh Logan (1) & Margaret Dickie

2. Hugh Logan (*Hugh¹*). Born on 1 Jul 1787 in Amherst, NS. Hugh died in Salem, Cumberland Co., on 17 Dec 1863; he was 76.

HUGH (Generation II) became a central figure in the entire Logan establishment. Domestically, he settled with his parents in Salem and directed the clearing of land, improvement of the farm, and erection of a new house. An unnamed correspondent writing in the press many years later on the occasion of the death of his youngest son Hugh, tells how Hugh Sr. around 1809-10, together with four other young settlers whose farms covered 2 1/2 miles along the bridle path, hewed out their homes and turned the foot-path to a wagon road - these were Thomas and William Black, Clavin Bent and Samuel Embree. Early in life he married Elizabeth Archibald, cultured daughter of James Archibald and Rebecca Barnhill, and granddaughter of Samuel Archibald, immigrant to Truro from Londonderry in 1762. Elizabeth later was to have a nephew of her blood - Sir Adams Archibald - already Lt. Gov. of Nova Scotia, chosen as Lt. Governor of the new Province of Manitoba, at the difficult time of the Riel rebellion, 1870. (See Canada, A Visual History D.G.G. Kerr and R.L.K. Davidson). It is recorded on probable good authority, that after the wedding in Truro, the bride and groom rode on horseback to the Salem home. A further story tells of a second ride to a 300 - acre woodlot belonging to Hugh on the Mapleton Hills, in what is now Lynn at the Cumberland-Colchester border. The lot was one of many included in a grant of land to a group of yeomen of Amherst township, whose names subsequently became well-known Amherst citizens. The second honeymoon seems to have included a business purpose - that of assessing and making this a permanent home. This, however, was scotched by Elizabeth who decided it was too lonely. They returned to Salem and to the steady demands of a farm in process of clearing and improvement. They raised a family of six children, four boys and two girls, and subsequently through them became grand and great-grandparents to a numerous progeny. The log house in which Generation II was raised by Margaret Dickey and Hugh I, gave way in 1828 to the first frame house in Salem, as the center of home operations for Elizabeth Archibald. But the "dear and lovely Elizabeth" as described by Mrs. Wm. James, in a letter to Lucy F. Logan, did not pioneer alone, as had Margaret Dickey. The latter with her husband and probably their younger sons and daughter, were still based on the Salem homestead, and in greater or less degree, were living under the same roof. Hugh, by virtue of his marriage and placement in his work, for a time drew the attention of a section of the Logan Family eastward to hardwood and some association with River Philip and beyond and away from Amherst Point and tidewater. Contributing to this were the improvement of through-ways, and the coming of the stage coach, which established quicker contact between Chignecto and Halifax. Hugh died in 1863, being survived by his wife for 18 years. They lie buried in West Amherst cemetery in the same plot as Hugh I and Margaret Dickey.

Hugh married **Elizabeth Archibald**, daughter of **James Archibald** (1754-13 Jun 1828) & **Rebecca Barnhill** (1763-18 Oct 1818). Born on 4 Mar 1795 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Elizabeth died in 1881; she was 85.

They had the following children:

- i. **Rebecca.**

Rebecca a steady, strong, even tempered person the oldest of her generation remained at home for some years after the departure of John. As girl and young

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

woman in a family of two generations so helplessly masculine, her presence and services were undoubtedly appreciated, if not sumptuously paid. Her rescue came with the appearance of James Layton son of Francis I of Great Village (Colchester County) and Abigail Stevens Layton, a man of many parts; farmer, blacksmith, thinker; but most of all distinguished for a solid religious faith held and declared throughout his whole mature life. Together they took up farming on the Gourlay farm in Brookdale, and the raising of their family of four; two girls and two boys. But about 1870 they changed to Church Street Amherst. Then in 1877 for reasons not disclosed they saw fit to make another change.

Appropriately it was to the old Logan home that they came, where Hugh I and his mother had first established themselves and to which Hugh I had taken Margaret Dickey before his capture by the idea of land value increase sparked by the sudden in pouring of population, resulting from the American Revolution. The choice in fact was doubly appropriate: not only must it have appealed to the sentiments of Rebecca to live where her grandmother and great grandmother had lived long before but it must have stirred deeply the satisfaction of James; for here across a narrow field and on the edge of the beautiful glen stood the wooden church of his faith. To it and its people most of whom he already knew he was destined to serve for the most of his remaining years as deacon and caretaker. There Rebecca died in 1900 at age 81, but James accompanied his son Fred and family when they traveled to British Columbia after the sale of the homestead in 1908. (The place had been run for a time by Matthew, at first probably in company with his grandmother Logan but more recently had been turned over to James Logan his nephew after the latter's marriage.) Thereafter he returned to Amherst where he lived until 1912.

On 13 Jun 1850 Rebecca married **James Munroe Layton**, son of **Francis Layton** (18 Apr 1773-15 Dec 1838) & **Abigail Stevens** (14 Oct 1783-5 Jan 1854), in Amherst, NS. Born on 6 Dec 1825 in Great Village, Col. Co., NS. James Munroe died in Amherst, NS, on 29 May 1912; he was 86.

- ii. **John**. Born in 1820 in Nappan, Cumberland Co., NS. John died in West Amherst, NS, in 1901; he was 81.

Four daughters with Antoinette Fillmore, three sons and one daughter, all b. Amherst, with Mary Jane Sharpe.

On 30 Sep 1844 when John was 24, he first married **Antoinette Fillmore** in Amherst, Cumberland Co., NS. Born in 1822. Antoinette died in 1852; she was 30.

On 14 Mar 1854 when John was 34, he second married **Jane Sharpe** in Amherst, Cumberland Co., NS. Born on 4 Dec 1820 in Amherst, Cumberland Co., NS.

- iii. **Isaac**. Born in 1823 in Fort Lawrence, Cumberland Co., NS. Isaac died in 1902; he was 79.

Four children with each wife, all b. Amherst.

In 1838 when Isaac was 15, he first married **Hannah Bent** in Fort Lawrence, Cumberland Co., NS. Born in 1817. Hannah died in 1860; she was 43.

On 3 Sep 1861 when Isaac was 38, he second married **Margaret J. Cahill** in

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

- iv. Sackville, NB. Born on 26 Sep 1831. Margaret J. died in 1909; she was 77.
James Archibald. Born in 1825 in Amherst, Cumberland Co., NS. James Archibald died in 1898; he was 73.

Three sons and one dau., b. Amherst.

On 15 Jun 1862 when James Archibald was 37, he married **Hannah Melissa Hunter**.

- v. **Hugh**. Born on 3 Aug 1827. Hugh died in Stanley, Hants Co., NS, on 24 Sep 1906; he was 79.

Three children with Ann Layton.

He married Annie Layton daughter of Jacob Layton of Stewiacke and granddaughter of Francis Layton of Great Village, who came as a babe from Yorkshire in 1774, and his wife Abigail Stevens a religious leader in Great Village. This relationship, together with Annie being a niece of James Layton who had earlier married Hugh's sister Rebecca, suggests a close relation based on a religious interest among the members of this group. The early death of the capable and beloved Annie at 34 after bearing 3 children was a severe blow to Hugh, as it had been to each of his brothers, John and Isaac. He married again after some years, the refined and well-intentioned Harriet Archibald of Musquodoboit. But the warmth and work-a-day balance of the earlier home with its face to the future was hard to rebuild.

Hugh first married **Ann Newcomb Layton**, daughter of **Jacob Stevens Layton** (8 Jul 1804-21 Jan 1893) & **Ann Newcomb** (4 Mar 1803-8 Sep 1865). Born on 16 May 1836 in Amherst, NS. Ann Newcomb died in Salem, Cumberland County, NS, on 10 Aug 1870; she was 34.

In 1863 when Hugh was 35, he second married **Harriett Newell Archibald**, daughter of **Wallace Archibald** (19 Feb 1818-25 Dec 1860) & **Mary Ann Richardson** (12 Oct 1822-1868). Born on 3 Jun 1844.

- vi. **Margaret Dickie**. Born in 1828 in Salem, Cumberland Co. Margaret Dickie died in Amherst, Cumberland Co., NS, on 19 May 1874; she was 46.

On 1 Apr 1868 when Margaret Dickie was 40, she married **Charles Cox**, son of **Charles Cox** (22 Aug 1798-20 Feb 1881) & **Jennet Nesbit Newcomb** (9 Feb 1800-6 Jan 1867). Born on 14 Oct 1824 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Charles died in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS, on 21 Jun 1871; he was 46.

3. Thomas Logan (*Hugh*¹). Born on 16 Jun 1793 in Salem, Cumberland County, NS. Thomas died in Amherst, NS, on 29 Jan 1875; he was 81. Occupation: MLA (1843-1847).

Family of 12 (familysearch), incl. James Jonathan Logan of Gays River (#37870), Jane (1830-1890) and George Freeman (1839-1897, md. Emma Jane Storm, 10 ch., these are not listed as children in "The Logans of Amherst". That source only names seven daughters and two sons of Thomas and Elizabeth, viz. Matthew Adams and George Ewart. There does not seem to be any Gays River connection. James and Rebecca (Cumming) Logan had a son George but he doesn't match this George Freeman Logan.

THOMAS 1793 - 1875, was the first child to be born in the log house in Salem. He rose to become a

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

competent and well-regarded citizen of the young Amherst community he helped to build. A factor in bringing this about was his acquiring in early life the art of land surveying, which in the circumstances of the time, was not only a very important craft, but brought him into contact with people, and made him possessor of a most important type of knowledge. He was Crown Land surveyor of Cumberland for over 30 years. In politics a Liberal, he served a term in the Nova Scotia Legislature. After marriage he opened a general store; likewise he became proprietor of a blacksmith shop. Another mark of distinction - perhaps tributary to the surveying, was the bestowal on him of the office of Justice of the Peace. His farm acres of upland and adjoining marsh, with home established in happy relation to a large unfailing creek, was situated at the far end of Amherst Point, just beyond where the road turns southward toward Nappan. The land came into his possession as a part of the 2nd grant, 1821. It was good in terms of proximity to its drained marshland, flowing creek, and also its position with respect to human contacts. The growing settlement on Coates Hill, on the road to Nappan, was less than a mile distant; and more important, Minudie, scene of the remarkable semi-fuedal experiment of Amos (King) Seaman, and destined to become a ship-building centre, was just across the basin, within easy communication by boat or ferry. This provided association with a way of life and outlook, that affected this branch of the family at the time and for subsequent generations, causing it to move in contrast to the forest-dominated struggle and solitude of the Salem branch. At an early age Thomas was named a trustee for the Presbyterian interest in the inter-faith agreement among the denominations in the use of the new Baptist Church building, then (1819) in the process of construction, to which various persons other than Baptists made financial subscriptions. (One Hundred Years With the Baptists of Amherst P. 36). Thomas' wife, Elizabeth Bent, was the daughter of John Bent of Amherst. Her father was from Massachusetts. Her mother, Mary Laut, came from Eastport, Maine. They were thus pre-Loyalists from New England; coming before the break away of the Colonies. Their home was on the present East Victoria Street, and Elizabeth was one of 10 children all born in Amherst. Thomas and Elizabeth lie buried in West Amherst. The inscription affectionately worded shows she predeceased him by 7 years.

Thomas married **Elizabeth Bent**. Born on 28 Feb 1794 in Amherst, Cumberland Co., NS. Elizabeth died in Amherst, Cumberland Co., NS, on 23 Jul 1868; she was 74.

They had the following children:

- i. **Rosannah**. Born on 4 Feb 1818 in Amherst, Cumberland Co., NS. Rosannah died in Amherst, NS, in 1900; she was 81.

Rosannah married **William Fowler**. Born in 1793 in Mount Whatley, Westmoreland, NB. William died in 1857; he was 64.

- ii. **Rebecca**. Born on 9 Jan 1819 in Amherst, NS.

Familysearch has Rebecca d/o Thomas and Elizabeth (Bent) Logan md. to James Munroe Layton, s/o Francis and Abigail (Stevens) Layton, but in the "Logan's of Amherst", it is Rebecca d/o Hugh and Elizabeth (Archibald) Logan who is md. to James Layton. That is also confirmed in findagrave.

- iii. **Mary**. Born in 1820.

Mary married **Nelson Forest**. Born in 1814 in Amherst, NS. Nelson died in Amherst, NS, in 1898; he was 84.

- iv. **Margaret**. Born in 1823.

Third daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth was born and brought up in Amherst Point. At maturity she married William Dickie Corbett a school teacher of note and generally known by the second name. Though teaching some terms in or near Amherst (two children are buried in West Amherst Cemetery) - their permanent

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

home was Lower Onslow where, in God's time, both died and were buried. They had seven children: Mary, Jane, Susan, Jeufa, John Franklyn, Ella and Thomas. (The Corbetts were of Scottish descent. The first William, a gunsmith by Trade, was with Wolfe at Quebec but came to Truro from New England in 1760 and became a grantee of the township).

Margaret married **William "Dickie" Corbett**, son of **Robert Corbett** (10 Nov 1784-18 Apr 1874) & **Catherine O'Brien** (27 Apr 1783-6 May 1869). Born in 1819. William "Dickie" died on 10 Mar 1900; he was 81.

- v. **Lucy W.** Born in 1825. Lucy W. died in 1915; she was 90.

LUCY W. LOGAN was born in 1825, the fourth daughter of Thomas Logan and Elizabeth Bent. She married the Rev. Stephen Humphrey, third son of Wm. Humphrey of Upper Nappan (New Southamton), a successful miller - grist, saw, and carding. (another son, John A., ran (probably set up) mills near Moncton). Rev. Stephen took his degree at Lima University (later merged with Syracuse). Their pastorates were Dorchester, River John, Hillsboro, and Bermuda. Sometime about middle life, they came back to the land for a rest. They bought the Sunny Brae farm, extending from Hall's Creek to Irishtown Road, and reaching back for five miles. At the same time Stephen was teaching Latin at Mount Allison Univ. They had six children; first three girls - Alice, Laura, Annie Louise, and then three boys - Will, Stephen O., and Herbert. Apparently Lucy and her husband set high value on cultural education for their daughters. Alice, 1853-1888, taught music, vocal and instrumental, and was a very popular person. She did not marry. Laura, 1855-1892, was an artist, educated in Boston and Saint John; was interested in church work; founded the little church at Sunny Brae, organized the first Sunday School and held it in the grove on the top of the hill. Annie Louise, 1859-1942, was educated by private governess; attended Moncton High School and Mount Allison Univ. She married Captain George Irving, the marriage taking place in Central Church, Moncton; their honeymoon - a sailing vessel trip to Quebec and Montreal. Later they went to San Domingo in the "Magellan", probably one of his ships. The Irvings were a Scotch family from Dumfries - all captains for three generations, who emigrated to N. B. in 1817, and finally settled in Hillsborough-Albert County. Captain George was "deep sea; lost a ship to U-boats in first war; was decorated by George V". Annie Louise and her captain had four children: Stephen H., William Henry, Herbert, and George Ewart.

In 1851 when Lucy W. was 26, she married **Rev. Stephen Humphrey**. Born in 1829 in Falmouth, Hants Co., NS. Stephen died in 1875; he was 46.

- vi. **Elizabeth.** Born in 1828.

Elizabeth married **Nelson Forest**. Born in 1814 in Amherst, NS. Nelson died in Amherst, NS, in 1898; he was 84.

- vii. **Clementina.** Born on 26 Jun 1832. Clementina died on 28 Dec 1863; she was 31.

Married William Bentley as his second wife. They were second cousins on the Dickie side.

Clementina married **William Bentley**, son of **Noah Bentley** (19 Jul 1794-6 Jun 1855) & **Mary Tupper Newcomb** (11 Sep 1795-). Born on 21 Nov 1833 in Upper Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. William died in Upper Stewiacke, NS, on 4 Oct

1898; he was 64.

- viii. **Matthew Adams.** Born on 27 Dec 1834 in Amherst, Cumberland Co., NS. Matthew Adams died on 19 Oct 1905; he was 70.

MATTHEW ADAMS LOGAN born in 1834 in Amherst Pt. was the eighth child and the older of the two sons of Thomas Logan and Elizabeth Bent. Little is known of his formal education but in maturity he expressed himself well orally and he wrote a beautiful hand, as seen in books of accounts handed down. As he grew up he shared with Thomas the latter's surveying and work on the big home farm. In 1863 he engaged in the manufacture of grindstones, and at this he did an extensive business for five years. In 1868 he purchased the home farm from his father and continued there steadily until 1899 when he sold out to his sons, Stanley and Lorne. In 1869 he married Clara Seaman of Barronsfield the daughter of Job Seaman Sr. and his wife. In the early seventies, as clerk to the dyke commissioners he was prominent in the building of abiteaux across Forrest Creek with attending dykes, and distribution of costs to the marsh holders. In 1886 he was appointed Sheriff of Cumberland. Later when he sold the farm he bought another place nearer the Court House - the place now occupied by Courtney Lusby - where he and his wife (and younger family members) lived until his death. One remembers the Sheriff as a confident personality, square-shouldered, quick moving, decisive, with a breezy, compelling laugh. His family, however, recall another side, namely that he was an ailing man through most of his years in office; that he suffered a heart condition calling for constant attention to diet, and succumbed finally to angina pectoris; also, that he was over-generous with friends in need and through signing notes for certain of them seriously reduced his family's financial condition. They recall, too, his firm discipline as a father while respecting his quality and citizenship. In politics he was a staunch Liberal. Further, he was against Confederation, holding it would not work. As a producer of goods at Bay of Fundy headwaters he was keen for trade with New England. He never traveled on a train; horse and carriage were his means of transportation. With four sons advancing into manhood his interest continued in farming. Clara Seaman had the advantage of a well-trained governess, who was employed by the Seaman and Read families when they lived close together in Barronsfield, the Seamans at the Birches, the Reads at Glenburn Farm. "Much of what Miss Webster taught them was passed on to the next generation", remarks daughter Laura. Clara was sent also to high school in Boston, where she graduated, and the results of this too may be seen perhaps in her winning ways, as witness the following happening. Matthew and Clara who were faithful attendants of the Amherst Baptist Church had hired a Newfoundland girl, Mary Escott, at \$5.00 a month - one of three sisters who had come to Amherst. Recognizing her as a Catholic they took her to the Catholic Church each Sunday on their way to the Baptist building. Clara too, always invited Mary to go with her to prayer meeting at midweek. It was not long until Mary joined the Baptist Church. Her two sisters followed suit. Mary later studied nursing and married an engineer. (Ref. unpublished letters of Laura). Matthew and Clara lived useful lives with their contacts and their interests embracing a wider community than most people of their generation. They did this too without direct benefit of railway; horse and carriage, and ferry boat serving their purposes. Their course however, was not without its periods of stress and strain. Their first born child died at six years of age, and later they had to make their sacrifices in financing the education of their children; the mother, however, as a good executive and

capable seamstress, met these challenges bravely until her health gave out. Laura tells about her mother making all her clothes when she went to Acadia as she had always done before. They had five children; Stanley, Carl, Lorne, Laura and Hubert.

In 1869 when Matthew Adams was 34, he married **Clara Seaman**. Born on 7 Jul 1842. Clara died in Amherst, NS, on 17 Feb 1936; she was 93.

ix. **George Ewart**. Born in 1835.

4. James Logan (*Hugh*¹). Born on 7 Nov 1797 in Amherst, NS. James died on 21 Aug 1875; he was 77.

JAMES 1797 - 1875 the son of Hugh and Margaret Dickey, has few descendants in recent generations, but he seems to have been an active figure in the work-a-day business life of the Salem family, and a participant in its co-operative effort in the dividing up and settlement of the land grant. His name along with that of his younger brother appears frequently as a witness at the signing of land deeds; which leads us to believe they both may have worked with Thomas on his surveys. His land dealings with his father on personal account, as indicated above, suggests a loss of enthusiasm for the forest prospect. However that may be, James eventually sold his Salem holding, with apparently no profit to himself, and settled in West Amherst on the East section of the grant there viz: on the South side of the road, and immediately West of the Crawford Hill Side-road, and containing what is now the house of Walter Newcombe. Subsequently he sold 2 shallow frontage lots from this to Robert and Wm. Barry, but all trace of the homes of these (if ever erected) has disappeared. The English family of Wm. Hughes established a home there about during 1890 - 1910. But James himself, and his descendants chose the higher ground, far back on the hill overlooking the low lands of Upper Nappan. He does not seem to have prospered in maturity equally with his brothers, nor have we discovered activities comparable to those of his youth. His trade dealings with his nephew John Logan, suggest low purchasing power. When 33 he married Rebecca Cumming, youngest of the Cumming sisters. They had 6 children who all reached maturity, but 4 of whom died before 50. Their names: Rebecca, Jenifer, Clarence, George F., Matthew, and Rupert .

About James and Rebecca's descendants our knowledge is limited mostly to West Amherst graveyard offerings and a single first hand contact with one brother and sister of generation IV. James, we have seen, parted with his Salem land rather early, selling part of it - perhaps all - to his father in 1821 and moved to West Amherst and his holding on the South side of the road, West of the Crawford Hill side road. Their first child Rebecca 1832-72 was followed by 5 others - one pair of them twins - during the next 21 years. None of them reached old age though Matthew outlasted the others. George was owner of some marsh which he sold to his father through his brother Thomas as intermediary when he - George - went to Massachusetts. He married Emeline Smith and after his early death his widow married Elisha Coates and lived many years back on "the hill". Rupert, much younger than the rest, had work in town, married and lived there. Upon his death, at 45, his widow bought him a separate burial plot with stone in the West Amherst cemetery where later she also was laid. The others of generation III, along with their father and mother, are buried together near the cemetery gate and the messages written there on the disintegrating stone are increasingly hard to decipher.

On 30 Mar 1830 when James was 32, he married **Rebecca Cumming**, daughter of **George Cummings & Rebecca Dickie**. Born in 1812.

They had the following children:

- i. **Rebecca**. Born in 1832. Rebecca died in 1872; she was 40.
- ii. **George C.** Born in 1832 in Amherst, NS. George C. died in Amherst, NS, on 9 Dec 1872; he was 40.

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

- George C. married **Emeline Smith**.
- iii. **Jennet** (Twin). Born in 1834 in Amherst, NS. Jennet died in Amherst, NS, on 26 Oct 1867; she was 33.
- iv. **James C.** Born in 1834.
- v. **Matthew**. Born in 1840.

Three daughters and one son, b. Amherst.

- On 5 Oct 1875 when Matthew was 35, he married **Elizabeth Furlong** in Southampton, Cumberland Co., NS. Born in 1849 in Canning, Kings Co., NS.
- vi. **Rupert**. Born in 1852 in Amherst, Cumberland Co., NS. Rupert died in Amherst, NS, in 1897; he was 45.

Rupert married **Elizabeth Jane Pinney**.

5. David Dickie Logan (*Hugh¹*). Born on 12 Sep 1799 in Amherst, NS. David Dickie died in Amherst, NS, on 17 Mar 1882; he was 82.

David Dickey b. 1799 youngest son of Hugh I and Margaret Dickey grew up in Salem; lived his early years in the log house, then had a boy's access to brother Hugh's new bigger frame one; helped with building and farming and worked with brother Thomas on surveys. In keeping with changing times was apprenticed in carpentering to oldest brother who earlier probably learned the trade from a Yorkshire or Irish immigrant. This doubtless assisted him later in having a big house of his own comparable to that of Thomas. It remained in use in the family till 1965 when it burned (as had Thomas' earlier). Their farms though facing differently where the road sweeps round a curve toward Nappan were in contact. David's land was closer to town reaching to the Old Homestead. David's apprenticeship relations with Matthew are reflected in the 1824 deed of land from his father (more generous than to the others) transferring his share of the 1821 government grant and naming Matthew as co-recipient. David gives the impression of one with social and community interests, and respected therefor. In an article "History of St. Stephen's Church" in Amherst News and Sentinel Feb. 11, 1930 by Rev. M. W. Armstrong appears the following; In the plain old Presbyterian Church, corner Church and Albion Sts. with its box pews and swinging doors, its long sermons but without choir or musical instrument - - there "David Logan sat in the corner of the front pew at the Minister's right hand" and as precentor started the Psalm tunes. He married Margaret Ross Cumming d. Geo Cumming of Cornwallis and Rebecca Dickey, sister of Margaret his mother. In an information letter to Lucy Logan, Mrs. Wm. James of Bermuda (4th Generation) praises Margaret Ross as "a noble woman". They had 4 children: Emeline, Mary Ann, Charles and David N. David died 1882, preceded by his wife. Buried in West Amherst.

David Dickie married **Margaret Cumming**, daughter of **George Cummings & Rebecca Dickie**. Born on 17 Aug 1801 in Cornwallis, Kings Co., NS. Margaret died on 18 Sep 1874; she was 73.

They had the following children:

- i. **Emeline**. Born on 16 Aug 1832. Emeline died in 1919; she was 86.

EMELINE LOGAN 1833-1919, daughter of David and Margaret Cumming Logan was born Amherst Pt., grew up and attended public school with Thomas' family of cousins next door. At 22 she married Alexander Robb - 28, son of Alexander Robb and Annie Brown of Leicester and grandson of John Robb of North Ireland. Alex, early in business for himself as a Tinsmith, with Yorkshire born Frederick Bulmer as a partner, soon developed wider interests; in 1848 he started Robb Engineering Works which later as Robb Engineering Co. Ltd., and

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

officered by their own sons became a leading Manufacturing Company of Amherst selling its products over the continent and in Europe. At age 64 he died of Tuberculosis after a lingering illness leaving Emeline a widow for 28 years; and as such and as mother of four sons and one daughter, a prominent citizen of Amherst and beyond. From a granddaughter - now in her seventies in California - with whom she visited at times, and who when a girl of 13, had spent some months with her in Amherst - we have the following statement:- "I knew grandmother Robb - very well. Though a large plain looking woman, she had great charm and intelligence. -- She was better informed than most women of her time. She read everything (whether approved by others or not!), so her conversation was lively and interesting - she had great strength of character - strong religious principles and lived up to them. Names of children: David, Fred, Walter, Margaret, Aubrey. She died from burns in an accident in her home. Was buried in Amherst cemetery beside her husband.

On 1 Mar 1855 when Emeline was 22, she married **Alexander Robb** in Amherst, NS. Born in 1827. Alexander died in 1891; he was 64.

- ii. **Mary Ann.** Born in 1835. Mary Ann died in 1892; she was 57. She was never married.
- iii. **Charles.** Born in 1838. He was never married.
- iv. **David N.** (Died as Child). Born in 1841. David N. died in 1847; he was 6.

Index of the Hugh Logan and Margaret (Dickie) Logan Family of Amherst (Chapter 3)

Archibald	
Elizabeth	spouse of 2
James	parent of spouse of 2
Barnhill	
Rebecca	parent of spouse of 2
Bent	
Elizabeth	spouse of 3
Cumming	
Margaret	spouse of 5
Rebecca	spouse of 4
Cummings	
George	parent of spouse of 4
Dickie	
Margaret	spouse of 1
Matthew	parent of spouse of 1
Rebecca	parent of spouse of 4
Logan	
Charles	child of 5
Clementina	child of 3
David Dickie	5
David N.	child of 5
Elizabeth	child of 3

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

Emeline	child of 5
George C.	child of 4
George Ewart	child of 3
Hugh	1
Hugh	2
Hugh	child of 2
Isaac	child of 2
Isaac Logan	child of 1
James	4
James Archibald	child of 2
James C.	child of 4
Jane	child of 1
Jennet	child of 4
John	child of 1
John	child of 2
Lucy W.	child of 3
Margaret	child of 3
Margaret Dickie	child of 2
Mary	child of 3
Mary Ann	child of 5
Matthew	child of 1
Matthew	child of 4
Matthew Adams	child of 3
Rebecca	child of 2
Rebecca	child of 1
Rebecca	child of 3
Rebecca	child of 4
Rosanna	child of 1
Rosannah	child of 3
Rupert	child of 4
Thomas	3
William	child of 1
Nisbet	
Janet	parent of spouse of 1

Chapter 4.

George and Christian (Campbell) Logan Family of Hardwood Hill, Pictou County

and his son Alexander and Mary (Bradley) Logan of Elmsdale, Hants County

I have not done an extensive study of the Logan's of Pictou County, as they are numerous. Some migrated to Cape Breton. I have borrowed heavily from the findagrave and familysearch databases to provide the first three generations so as to give readers a sense of the size of this family. In later generations, these are undoubtedly some of the Logan's we also find in Colchester County records.

However, it seems very likely that Alexander Logan, s/o George Logan, moved from Pictou County to Elmsdale and overlaps in records with the Dutch Settlement Logan's in Chapter 1. Thus I have tried to provide a more complete descendency of the family of Alexander.

Readers interested in the Pictou family of Logan's can find more details here:

https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/195681370/george_logan

<https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/details/LJR7-MMP>

<https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/details/GZXR-6ZZ>

First Generation

1. George Logan. Born on 12 Mar 1747 in Evanton, Highlands, Scotland. George died in Hardwood Hill, Pictou Co., NS, on 1 Mar 1834; he was 86.

The Logan family departed on 08 November 1806, on the ship, the "Elizabeth & Ann," from Thurso, North Britain (Scotland) and arrived at Charlottetown, P.E.I. date unknown but the voyage would have taken at least 2-3 weeks, they settled in the Hardwood Hill (Heathbell) district of Pictou Co, Nova Scotia.

Logan, George b ca 1748. Probably from Spinningdale, Sutherland - to Charlottetown, P.E.I. on the Elizabeth & Ann, arrived 8 Nov. 1806. Wife Christian Gair, with him, and children: 1. Jean 24, 2. James 23, 3. George 20, 4. Robert 18, 5. Walter 14, 6. Alexander 13, 7. William 10, 8. Peter 8, 9. Dougald 6.

It was said he came from, Spinningdale, Parish of Creich, Sutherlandshire, Scotland. From the "Dictionary of Scottish Emigrants to Canada Before Confederation," by Donald White.

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Spinningdale>

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

Spinningdale (Scottish Gaelic: Spainnigeadal) is a hamlet on the north shore of the Dornoch Firth in eastern Sutherland, in the Highlands of Scotland. It lies 5 miles north-east of Bonar Bridge and is in the Scottish council area of Highland. 'Dale' is from the Old Norse Dalr, meaning 'valley' but the origin of the name is otherwise unclear. It was referred to as 'Spanigidill' in 1464, the pronunciation of which bears a close resemblance to modern Gaelic.

Interred Here

Are the Remains of George Logan.
and Christy his wife. natives of N. Britain
came to N.S. 1806, He departed this life
March 1st 1834 aged 87
She also. March 3rd 1845. aged 91 years
they were diligent in duty. and eminent
in piety they left a large circle of relatives
and friends. to remember their worth.

George married **Christine Ann Gair Campbell**. Born in 1754 in Gairloch, Highland, Scotland. Christine Ann Gair died in Hardwood Hill, Pictou Co., NS, on 3 Mar 1845; she was 91. Buried in Scotsburn, Pictou Co.

They had the following children:

- i. **Donald “Daniel”**. Born in 1775 in Spinningdale, Highlands, Scotland. Donald “Daniel” died in North Sydney, Cape Breton, NS, in 1858; he was 83. Buried in Lakeside, North Sydney.

Donald was married three times:

1st: 1806 to Mary Chadbourne (1790-1808) in Annapolis Co, NS. She died in childbirth with their first child.

2nd: 1809 to Susannah Dodge (1779-1814) in Wilmot, Annapolis Co, NS., 4 ch.

3rd: 1815 to Ruth Wetherbee (1794-1878) in Pictou Co, NS.

On 21 Oct 1809 when Donald “Daniel” was 34, he first married **Susanna Dodge** in Wilmot, Annapolis Co. Born on 14 Aug 1779 in Granville Ferry, NS. Susanna died in Pictou County, NS, in 1814; she was 34.

d/o Asahel Dodge (1752-1798) and Ann Walker (1760-1814)

Susannah and Donald were married on 21 Oct 1809 in Wilmot, Annapolis Co, NS, they had four children.

1) George (18 Apr 1810-?), b. Wilmot, Annap. Co., m: Elizabeth McKay [N/R]

2) Robert (1811-1837)

3) Ann (1813-1883), b. Margaree, Inverness, Cape Breton. md. John Louis Ingraham, 9 Sep 1836 Baddeck, Cape Breton.

4) Daniel/Donald (1814-1904), b. Lyons Brook, d. Pictou, m: Isabella Langille, 9 Oct 1838 Pictou. d/o Jean George Langille and Marie Catherine Jean Perrin. 13 ch., b. Cape John, Pictou Co.

Donald “Daniel” second married **Ruth Weatherbee**, daughter of **Timothy Weatherby** (ca 1760-8 Aug 1844) & **Rachel Carter** (1765-1845). Born on 3 Mar 1792 in Truro, NS. Ruth died in North Sydney, Cape Breton, NS, on 20 Aug 1878; she was 86.

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

Ruth was Donald's third wife, they had five known children.

- 1) Thomas (1815-1878), buried in West Tatamagouche, md. Mary Jane Ross, b. 11 Jun 1827 Margaree. 8 ch. b. Wallace, Cumberland Co.
- 2) Mary (1823-1873), b. Cape Breton, d. Tatamagouche, Colchester Co. md. Thomas Foster. 7 ch. b. Tatamagouche.
- 3) Dougal (1824-Bet. 1891 & 1901). Bur. Lakeside Cemetery, North Sydney.
- 4) Rachel (1825-1870), md. Robert Foster (1831-1901), b. Tatamagouche. 5 ch.
- 5) Alexander (2 Feb 1827-1903), b. and d. Cape Breton, md. Charlotte Jane Dobson (1834-1902), b. Margaree. Married 22 Jun 1858 Sydney. 6 ch. b. Cape Breton.

- ii. **Jean "Jane"**. Born in 1782 in Spinningdale, Highlands, Scotland. Jean "Jane" died in Pictou Co., NS, on 23 Jun 1838; she was 56.

Jean "Jane" married **Norman McKay**. Born in 1769 in Scotland. Norman died in Pictou County, NS, on 23 Jun 1839; he was 70.

Jean and Norman were wed about 1800 in Scotland, they had 12 known children.

- 1) Jane/Jean (1801-1883), m: Archibald Gunn
- 2) Ann (1804-?)
- 3) Isabell (1805-?)
- 4) John (1808-bef 1907), m: ? Cline, moved to IL, USA
- 5) Duncan (1810-bef 1907), m: ??, moved to IL, USA
- 6) George (1812-1883), m: Catherine Munroe
- 7) Alexander (1814-1887), m: ??
- 8) Donald (1816-?), m: ??
- 9) William (1818-bef 1907), m: ??, moved to IL, USA
- 10) Jessie (1816-1893), m: Donald McLean
- 11) Jane (1822-bef 1907), m: William Graham
- 12) Unkn child (1824-?)

- iii. **James**. Born in 1783. James died in 1859; he was 76. Buried in Scotsburn, Pictou Co.

James married **Marion Fraser**. Born on 22 Dec 1793 in McLellan's Brook, Pictou Co., NS. Marion died in Pictou, NS, on 24 Jan 1828; she was 34.

They had one son John Fraser Logan, 1816-25 Aug 1866, b. and d. Hardwood Hill, Pictou Co., md. Hannah McKay (1819-1869), 13 ch. b. Hardwood Hill. See https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/206748547/john_fraser_logan

- iv. **Robert**. Born in 1788 in Spinningdale, Highlands, Scotland. Robert died in Tatamagouche, Col. Co., NS, on 25 Sep 1868; he was 80. Buried in Tatamagouche Cemetery. Occupation: Merchant.

Robert married **Isabel MacNab**. Born in 1788. Isabel died on 15 May 1864; she was 76.

- v. **Walter**. Born in 1788 in Spinningdale, Highlands, Scotland. Walter died in Hardwood Hill, Pictou Co., NS, on 11 Oct 1874; he was 86.

Walter married **Mary Ann Matheson**. Born on 11 Feb 1801 in Hardwood Hill,

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

Pictou Co., NS. Mary Ann died in Hardwood Hill, Pictou Co., NS, on 15 Sep 1880; she was 79.

Walter and Mary Ann had nine children:

- 1) John "The Tanner" (25 Dec 1818 - 16 Jun 1898), Hardwood Hill, Pictou. Co., md. Catherine Rennie (1816-1875)
- 2) George "Big George" (02 Nov 1820 - 24 Oct 1911), md. Elizabeth Stewart (1821-1871), 6 Mar 1849 Rogers Hill, Pictou Co., 8 ch. b. Hardwood Hill.
- 3) Christy (26 Dec 1824 - 24 Jan 1908), bur. Bell Gift Cemetery, West New Annan, md. James. T. Thompson (1814-1891), 14 Nov. 1844.
- 4) Catherine Martha (28 Sept 1841 - 1916), b. and d. Pictou.
- 5) Jane (1832 - 1880), died in California.
- 6) Mary (1833 - Unkn)
- 7) Dougal (10 Dec 1834 - 18 Dec 1913). Married twice. 1st Sabina, 4 ch. b. US. 2nd Isabelle McKay Fraser (1855-1931), 9 Nov 1881 Pictou. 2 ch. b. Lyons Brook, Pictou Co.
- 8) Alexander (02 Aug 1836 - 15 Jul 1916), b. and d. Pictou., md. Susan Pellow (1837-1903), 3 Aug 1865, Pictou, 3 ch. b. Pictou Co.
- 9) Kenneth (1837 - 19 Sept 1847)

- 2 vi. **Alexander** (1794-1852)
 vii. **William**. Born in 1796 in Spinningdale, Highlands, Scotland. William died in Hardwood Hill, Pictou Co., NS, on 28 Sep 1885; he was 89.

William was a farmer and was married twice.

First to Catherine MacDonald (1790 - 1871), m: ca 1815

Second to Isabella McKay (1834 - ?), m: 1873

- viii. **Dougald**. Born in 1799.

Dougald was married, his wife's name unknown, they had one child, Dugald Gilchrist Logan (1823 - 1858) d: in India. Buried or Lost at Sea.

- ix. **John**. Born in 1800 in Spinningdale, Highlands, Scotland. John died in Hardwood Hill, Pictou Co., NS, on 24 Nov 1878; he was 78. Buried in Haliburton Cemetery.

John married **Margaret Graham**. Born in 1804. Margaret died in Hardwood Hill, Pictou Co., NS, on 27 Jan 1895; she was 91.

Find A Grave Biography

John Logan a farmer was married twice.

First to Isabella McQuaig (1800 - 7 Oct 1832, Hardwood Hill, Pictou Co.), m: 24 Nov 1828, they had three children.

1) Catherine (1830 -1830)

2) Christina McKay (1831 - 1888), m: Daniel Chisholm

3) Isabella (1832 - 1833)

Johns second wife was Margaret Graham (1805 - 27 Jan 1895), m: 1833, they had eight known children.

1) Margaret Blanchard (11 Aug 1834, Hardwood Hill - 10 Aug 1884, Charlottetown, PEI), but. Haliburton Cemetery, Pictou Co.

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

- 2) George (1837 - 1901), m: Marjorie Cruikshank (7 Aug 1834- 15 Oct 1922) d/o Alexander Cruickshank and Mary McDonald, 14 Apr 1875 Pictou.
- 3) Charles Swayne (11 Nov 1838, Hardwood Hill - 2 May 1876 Pictou), m: Elizabeth G. Rankin (8 Oct 1846 Pictou - 1 May 1932, Toronto ON), 14 Jul 1868 Pictou. 5 ch. b. Pictou County.
- 4) Helen Louise (23 Oct 1841 Hardwood Hill - 23 Aug 1928 Charlottetown, PEI), m: John James Davies (18 Dec 1845 Mount Thom - 19 Oct 1926 Stanhope, PEI), 18 Nov 1869 Hardwood Hill.
- 5) Dugald (1842 - 1883)
- 6) John Stewart (1845 - 1883)
- 7) David (1848 - 1849)
- 8) David (24 Aug 1850 Hardwood Hill - 4 Feb 1937 Pictou), m: Jane Leetch (b. 1855 Saint John, NB d. 11 Apr 1907 Pictou, 8 ch. b. Pictou.

Second Generation

Family of George Logan (1) & Christine Ann Gair Campbell

2. Alexander Logan (*George*¹). Born in 1794 in Spinningdale, Highlands, Scotland. Alexander died 12 Jun 1852 in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS; he was 58. Buried in Fisher Cemetery, Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS.

There is some uncertainty that Alexander Logan in Elmsdale is the son of George Logan of Pictou. However, a few anecdotal facts help to build the case.

Regarding son George,

1891 census Lower Stewiacke Logan George 63 shoemaker b. NS father b. Scotland Ann 65.
11 Dec 1895 Halifax George Logan 66 Widower shoemaker res. Shubenacadie b. Pictou s/o Alexander, mason, and Mary, md. Nellie McDonald 55 spinster b. Gays River d/o Cameron and Susan.

Regarding son Norman,

s/o Alexander Logan and Mary Bradley, NSHVS Deaths.

b. Big Island, s/o Alex and Mary Bradley, NSHVS Marriages to Jessie McDonald

b. Elmsdale, widower, s/o Alex (mason) and Mary, NSHVS Marriages to Catherine MacLachlan.

So if George and Norman Logan were born in Pictou Co. and were in Shubenacadie and Elmsdale, then it certainly suggests Alexander Logan in Elmsdale, their father, a mason, was of the Pictou Co. family.

The link to Hugh is unconfirmed. Hugh Logan md. to Eliza Fisher in Elmsdale might have been the Hugh who died in Gloucester in 1875, of whom it was stated he was born in Pictou. Thus being a son of Alexander makes sense. Elizabeth (Fisher) Logan was widowed in 1879 when she died and two of the kids were orphaned in the 1880 census.

Catherine Logan b. 1836 Elmsdale, could be a dau., unconfirmed.

Fisher Cemetery, Elmsdale, In Memory of ALEXANDER LOGAN Died June 12 1862 aged 58 (from

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

transcription provided by Byron Jennings. Note however that this death date is off by 10 years from the findagrave death date. A “5” could easily have been mistakenly transcribed for a “6” on a very aged headstone.

Alexander married **Mary Bradley**. Born in 1806. Mary died in 1889; she was 83.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|----------|------|---|
| 3 | i. | Hugh (1828-14 Mar 1875) |
| 4 | ii. | George (1829-1908) |
| 5 | iii. | Thomas (11 Mar 1832-14 Jun 1917) |
| 6 | iv. | Catherine (1836-31 Oct 1879) |
| 7 | v. | Norman (31 Oct 1840-9 Jan 1924) |

Third Generation

Family of Alexander Logan (2) & Mary Bradley

3. Hugh Logan (*Alexander², George¹*). Born in 1828 in Pictou, NS. Hugh died in Gloucester, MA, on 14 Mar 1875; he was 47.

The link to Alexander is unconfirmed. If Hugh was b. in Pictou as per the death record and married Eliza Fisher of Elmsdale, it is a plausible link.

1850 US Census Bellingham, Mass. Logan Hugh 22 Elizabeth 23 Sarah J. 2 Alexander 1.

1860 US Census South Hadley, Mass. Logan Hugh 34 b. Nova Scotia Elisa 35 Sarah 14 Mary 10 Marcia 8 Elizabeth 5 Charles 3 Emeline 1 (b. Mass.)

1871 census Wyse's Corner Logan Hugh 43 Eliza 44 Jane 23 Martha 18 Elizabeth 16 Charles 14 Emeline 12 Georgianna 8 Margaret 5

The death record shows Logan Hugh Married 48 Cause of Death Burned Residence Gloucester Occupation Mariner b. Pictou NS, Father name unknown Father b. Scotland.

On 10 May 1847 when Hugh was 19, he married **Elizabeth Mary Fisher**, daughter of **William Fisher** (3 Feb 1787-13 Oct 1854) & **Elizabeth Archibald Pratt** (18 Feb 1788-14 Jun 1865), in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1827. Elizabeth Mary died in Northbridge, Worcester, Mass., on 28 Jan 1879; she was 52.

Elizabeth Mary (Fisher) Logan Widow 52, b. Nova Scotia d/o William and Elizabeth (Mass. Deaths)

They had the following children:

- | | |
|-----|-------------------------------------|
| i. | Jane Redmond . Born in 1848. |
| ii. | Martha Pratt . Born in 1853. |

On 3 Jul 1872 when Martha Pratt was 19, she married **Edward B. Pratt**, son of

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

Isaac Pratt (1814-) & **Esther Andrews** (1820-), in Fall River, Bristol Co., Mass. Born in 1844.

The name Edward B. Tripp shows up on a Mass. marriage record but that must be an error as it is Edward B. Pratt, s/o Isaac and Esther (Andrews) Pratt on another record, same date.

- 8 iii. **Elizabeth**. Born in 1855.
- iv. **Charles Fairbanks** (22 Apr 1857-7 Feb 1903)
- v. **Emeline**. Born in 1859.

On 1 Jun 1874 when Emeline was 15, she married **Henry Austin Keech** in Northbridge, Worcester, Mass. Born on 31 Jul 1847 in Northbridge, Worcester, Mass. Henry Austin died in 1918; he was 70.

- vi. **Catherine**. Born on 6 Nov 1860 in Holyoke, Hampden, mass.
- vii. **Georgianna**. Born in 1863 in Oldham, Halifax Co., Nova Scotia.

Sutherland Family Tree on Acetsry shows Georgiana Logan adopted by Rose C. Horton, md. to Rollin Ashley Case, 4 ch. surname Case.

- viii. https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/115953359/georgina_logan_case
Margaret Ann. Born on 26 Feb 1866 in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Margaret Ann died in Newington, Hartford, CT, on 11 Feb 1953; she was 86.

1880 US Census Providence, RI Smith Geo. H. 47 merchant Jane E. wife 45 Frank J. son 24 Logan Margt. A. orphan 14, b. Nova Scotia, parents B. Nova Scotia.

On 2 Jun 1891 when Margaret Ann was 25, she married **Edwin Frank Eggleton** in New Haven, CT. Born on 25 Dec 1865 in St. Andrews, New Brunswick. Edwin Frank died in Waterbury, New Haven, CT, on 5 Mar 1911; he was 45.

4. George Logan (*Alexander², George¹*). Born in 1829 in Pictou, NS. George died in 1908; he was 79. Buried in Preeper Hill, Shubenacadie, NS. Residence: Elmsdale (1871), Shubenacadie (1881).

1881 census Lower Stewiacke Logan George 53 Ann 55 Creighton 23 Katie 21

1891 census Lower Stewiacke Logan George 63 shoemaker b. NS father b. Scotland Ann 65.

11 Dec 1895 Halifax George Logan 66 Widower shoemaker res. Shubenacadie b. Pictou s/o Alexander, mason, and Mary, md. Nellie McDonald 55 spinster b. Gays River d/o Cameron and Susan.

1901 census Gays River Logan George 71 b. 27 Nov 1829 Helen 60 b. 17 Jun 1840.

George first married **Ann Doull**. Born in 1825 in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Ann died in 1894; she was 69. Buried in Preeper Hill, Shubenacadie, NS.

Surname recorded as Dowell on Death Certificate of son John Alfred.

They had the following children:

- 9 i. **John Alfred** (28 Mar 1855-7 Jan 1920)
- 10 ii. **Creighton Alexander** (12 Jul 1857-20 Aug 1918)
- iii. **Kate**. Born in 1860 in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Kate died in Lead, South

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

Dakota, on 18 May 1889; she was 29. Buried in South Lead Cemetery.

d/o George and Ann, Elmsdale.

On 14 Apr 1884 when Kate was 24, she married **John Madill**, son of **George Henry Madill** (26 Dec 1826-1912) & **Anne McDougall** (1829-1878), in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Born on 17 Mar 1857 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. John died in Big Timber, Sweet Grass, Montana, on 11 Apr 1948; he was 91.

George second married **Helen MacDonald**. Born in 1840. Helen died in 1926; she was 86. Buried in Gays River Church Cemetery.

Wife of George, Gays River Cemetery, in the plot with her parents Cameron and Susan MacDonald and other siblings.

5. Thomas Logan (*Alexander², George¹*). Born on 11 Mar 1832 in Cape John, Pictou Co. Thomas died in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS, on 14 Jun 1917; he was 85. Buried in Elmsdale Cemetery.

1871 census Gays River Logan Thomas 38 Margaret 38 Mary 12 Alexander 10 Daniel 8 Catherine 5 Jessie 3 Isabell 1/12 Mary 66.

Bell, Jessie and Maggie are on the headstone with their parents.

On 3 Jul 1857 when Thomas was 25, he married **Margaret MacDonald** in Nine Mile River, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1830. Margaret died in 1895; she was 65.

They had the following children:

- i. **Mary**. Born on 14 Nov 1858 in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Mary died on 30 Dec 1897; she was 39. Buried in Elmsdale Cemetery.

On 2 Sep 1885 when Mary was 26, she married **Stewart M. Smith** in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1846. Stewart M. died in 1926; he was 80.
- 11 ii. **Alexander** (2 Dec 1859-27 Apr 1924)
- iii. **Donald "Daniel"**. Born in Jul 1862 in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Donald "Daniel" died in Woonsocket, Providence County, Rhode Island, on 6 May 1895; he was 32. Buried in Elmsdale Cemetery.

Dan like many Canadians in late 1880/90's he migrated to the USA to find employment in the many mills on the East Coast.

Dan married Annie/Janie MacMillan, after Dan's death she moved to NC, USA. They had three children born in Woonsocket, RI; Arthur Lawson (1890 - 1982), Elsie Isobel (1892 - 1960) and Hugh MacMillan (1893 - 1963). (findagrave)

Donald "Daniel" married **Annie Jane ("Janie") MacMillan**. Born in 1864. Annie Jane ("Janie") died in Asheville, North Carolina, on 28 Apr 1900; she was 36. Buried in Elmsdale Cemetery.

d/o Rev. Hugh MacMillan and Elizabeth both of NS.

m/o Arthur, Elsie and Hugh.

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

- iv. **Catherine (“Cassie”)** (Died as Child). Born in 1865. Catherine (“Cassie”) died in 1878; she was 13.
- v. **Jessie**. Born on 3 Feb 1868 in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Jessie died in New Glasgow, NS, on 13 Feb 1943; she was 75. Buried in Elmsdale Cemetery. She was never married.
- vi. **Isabella (“Bell”) Christine**. Born on 20 Mar 1871 in Elmsdale, NS. Isabella (“Bell”) Christine died on 13 Feb 1901; she was 29. Buried in Elmsdale Cemetery. She was never married.
- vii. **Margaret (“Maggie”)**. Born on 25 Apr 1875 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Margaret (“Maggie”) died on 10 Sep 1902; she was 27. Buried in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. She was never married.

6. Catherine Logan (*Alexander*², *George*¹). Born in 1836. Catherine died in Lower Nine Mile River, NS, on 31 Oct 1879; she was 43.

The link from Catherine to Alexander is tentative only, unconfirmed.

On 28 Aug 1856 when Catherine was 20, she married **Donald McPhee**, son of **Archibald McPhee** (13 Apr 1794-13 May 1874) & **Elizabeth Archibald** (28 Feb 1797-21 Dec 1843), in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Born on 6 Jun 1827. Donald died on 17 Jun 1887; he was 60. Buried in Nine Mile River Church Cemetery.

They had the following children:

- 12** i. **Archibald** (10 Aug 1861-18 Nov 1894)
- 13** ii. **George “Thomas”** (2 Nov 1863-30 Mar 1941)
- iii. **Norman**. Born in Nov 1865.
- iv. **Herbert**. Born on 23 Dec 1867 in West Indian Road, Hants Co., NS. Herbert died in Leavenworth, Chelan, Washington, on 31 Aug 1947; he was 79.

On 22 Dec 1918 when Herbert was 50, he married **Inez Eckley** in Leavenworth, Chelan, Washington. Born in 1877. Inez Eckley died in 1953; she was 76.

- v. **Jessie Logan**. Born on 23 Mar 1870. Jessie Logan died in Malden, Massachusetts, on 1 Feb 1898; she was 27.

On 12 May 1897 when Jessie Logan was 27, she married **James Franklin Briggs** in Cambridge, Middlesex, Mass.

- vi. **Rachel**. Born on 13 Mar 1874.
- vii. **Alexander Logan**. Born on 4 Jul 1875.

On 2 Mar 1904 when Alexander Logan was 28, he married **Mildred Burns Fish** in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1880.

7. Norman Logan (*Alexander*², *George*¹). Born on 31 Oct 1840 in Lower Barney’s River, Pictou Co., NS. Norman died in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS, on 9 Jan 1924; he was 83. Buried in Elmsdale Cemetery. Residence: Elmsdale (1871), Gays River (1881, 1891), Milford Station (1901, 1911), Elmsdale (1921).

s/o Alexander Logan and Mary Bradley, NSHVS Deaths.

- b. Big Island, s/o Alex and Mary Bradley, NSHVS Marriages to Jessie McDonald
- b. Elmsdale, widower, s/o Alex (mason) and Mary, NSHVS Marriages to Catherine MacLachlan.

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

On 30 Oct 1866 when Norman was 25, he first married **Jessie MacDonald** in New Glasgow, NS. Born in 1841 in Merigomish, Pictou Co., NS. Jessie died in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS, on 17 May 1873; she was 32.

Children Maggie 1869-1871 Mary 1870-1871 John Samuel 1872-1873.

On 25 Mar 1874 when Norman was 33, he second married **Catherine McLachlan** in Renfrew, Hants Co., NS. Born on 15 Nov 1848 in Renfrew, Hants Co., NS. Catherine died in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS, on 4 Mar 1925; she was 76.

Ch. also included Bessie 1875-1876 David Gordon 1877-1877 Helena Fraser 1884-1902 Laura Jane 1886-1901 Jessie 1888-1902 Alfred Dickie 1892-1894.

They had the following children:

- i. **Margaret Isabelle.** Born on 20 Dec 1878 in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Margaret Isabelle died in Truro, NS, on 25 Feb 1958; she was 79. Occupation: School Teacher.

Margaret and Harry had a daughter Edna P. MacKay, b: ca 1915, she married a man with surname was Roe and in 1958 she was living in Bergenfield, NJ, USA.

On 6 Jun 1906 when Margaret Isabelle was 27, she married **Harry Cummins Mackay** in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Born on 23 Jul 1880. Harry Cummins died in Truro, NS, on 26 Nov 1949; he was 69. Buried in Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, NS.

Son of Hugh Peter MacKay and Elizabeth Cummings. Brother of Christena MacKay McCulloch and Mabel MacKay MacLean. He worked as the accounts clerk at Stanley Warren McCulloch's wholesale grocery in Truro.

- ii. **Ethel Annie.** Born on 24 Jan 1881 in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Ethel Annie died in Victoria, BC, on 30 May 1935; she was 54. Buried in Elmsdale Cemetery.

In 1908 when Ethel Annie was 26, she married **Stanley Howard Frame**, son of **Matthew Frame** (1830-30 Mar 1916) & **Mary Ann Blades** (28 Aug 1841-1 Sep 1918). Born on 30 Jan 1878 in Gays River, Col. Co., NS. Stanley Howard died in Victoria, BC, on 24 Dec 1973; he was 95.

From the Frame genealogy,
STANLEY HOWARD, born January 30, 1878. He decided upon engineering for his life's work. In preparation for this he studied at Dalhousie and McGill Universities. He found employment in Western Canada and for ten years was an engineer in railway construction work. Afterwards he was Assistant Engineer on the Canadian Pacific Railway's large irrigation scheme east of Calgary. In this work he spent ten years. He then went further west and was appointed Hydraulic Engineer on Water Power Investigation for the Province of British Columbia. He continues in this position to the present time.

On January 8, 1908 he married Annie Ethel Logan of Milford Station, N. S. She died May 30, 1935. On October 16, 1937 he married Laura Mary Archibald who was born in Truro, Nova Scotia on August 29, 1896. She, with her parents, in 1906 removed to Victoria, B. C. and since has resided there.

Fourth Generation

Family of Hugh Logan (3) & Elizabeth Mary Fisher

8. Charles Fairbanks Logan (*Hugh*³, *Alexander*², *George*¹). Born on 22 Apr 1857 in Halifax, NS. Charles Fairbanks died in Northbridge, Worcester, Mass., on 7 Feb 1903; he was 45. Buried in Pine Grove, Northbridge.

Son of Hugh and Elizabeth (Fisher) Logan (Mass. Deaths)

1880 US Census Northbridge, Mass. Logan Charles F. 23 b. Nova Scotia Ellen wife 26 Elizabeth M. 3 Robert J. 1 Emma K. 2/12.

On 1 Sep 1876 when Charles Fairbanks was 19, he first married **Ellen Hamilton** in Grafton, Worcester, Mass. Born in 1854 in County Dublin, Ireland. Ellen died in Northbridge, Worcester, Mass., on 19 May 1888; she was 34.

They had one child:

- i. **Emma Keech**. Born on 6 Apr 1880 in Northbridge, Worcester, Mass. Emma Keech died in Uxbridge, Worcester Mass., on 18 Aug 1899; she was 19. Buried in Pine Grove, Northbridge.

Daughter of Charles F. and Ellen (Hamilton) Logan. Father born in Nova Scotia. Mother born in Northern Ireland.
(findagrave)

Emma Keech married **Norman Frame**, son of **Alexander Frame** (12 May 1828-14 Mar 1911) & **Susanne Annand** (5 Jun 1842-20 Jan 1898). Born on 1 Nov 1869 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Norman died on 1 May 1965; he was 95. Buried in Union Cemetery, North Smithfield, RI.

Son of Alexander Frame 1828 – 1911 & Susanne(Annand)1842 – 1898
First wife: Emma Keech Logan 1880 – 1899
Second wife Isabelle (Crossman)
Children: Allura and Kenneth Frame
(findagrave)

1.1.8.5 NORMAN, born November 9, 1869. From his early days he gave evidence of a mechanical turn of mind. He exercised his ingenuity by constructing certain devices of a mechanical nature to run by water in a nearby stream. He joined the wood working establishment of John Logan at Shubenacadie and became proficient in his work. He went to the United States and settled in Woonsocket, Rhode Island. He married Emma Logan on

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

September 14, 1898. She did not live long after marriage. On November 20, 1905 his second marriage took place. After some years this wife passed away leaving two children. He continued steadily at work until the time of retirement came. He is now relieved of active duties although busy with his well-tilled garden and comfortable home in Woonsocket. The two children are Allura and Kenneth.

1.1.8.5.1 ALLURA became a teacher in the city schools and afterwards worked in a business office. During the war years she married Ray Powell who was at the time training as an officer in the army. He went overseas and saw active service in the European area. Upon returning home at the war's end he accepted a position in a textile mill. She- and her husband live with her father.

1.1.8.5.2 KENNETH is experienced in house painting and interior decorating. He entered the naval service and faithfully served his country during the war in the Pacific area. His work, establishing communication centers, took him to many islands from the New Hebrides in the South to Japan in the North. He can tell an interesting story of his experiences in that vast expanse of water and islands.
(Frame Genealogy)

On 1 Feb 1890 when Charles Fairbanks was 32, he second married **Rebecca Brown** in Uxbridge, Worcester Mass. Born in 1859.

Family of George Logan (4) & Ann Doull

9. John Alfred Logan (*George³, Alexander², George¹*). Born on 28 Mar 1855 in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. John Alfred died in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS, on 7 Jan 1920; he was 64. Buried in Shubenacadie, NS. Occupation: Undertaker and Carriage Builder.

On 5 Jun 1878 when John Alfred was 23, he married **Kate Ambrose** in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1856. Kate died in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS, on 26 Mar 1932; she was 76.

d/o George Ambrose and Jessie Ellis, md. 24 Dec 1855 Lower Stewiacke.

They had the following children:

- i. **Harry Ambrose**. Born on 11 Mar 1879 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Harry Ambrose died in 1946; he was 66. Buried in Everett, Snohomish Co., WA.

On 6 Sep 1911 when Harry Ambrose was 32, he married **Clara Mae Marshall** in King, Washington. Born in 1889 in Nebraska. Clara Mae died in Everett, Snohomish Co., WA, in 1944; she was 55.
- 14 ii. **Walter "Harvey"** (16 Jul 1880-23 Oct 1962)
- iii. **George Henry**. Born on 8 Mar 1884 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. George Henry died in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS, on 16 Nov 1966; he was 82. Buried in Camp Hill Cemetery, Halifax.

On 5 Nov 1924 when George Henry was 40, he married **Marguerite Sarah Edwina Lee** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1890 in Saint John, NB.

- iv. d/o James Lee of Macarah, Ireland
Jessie Blackwood. Born on 11 Jun 1889 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

- v. **John S.** Born on 24 Apr 1893 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS.
- vi. **Susan Gertrude.** Born on 24 Feb 1900 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS.

On 25 Jun 1932 when Susan Gertrude was 32, she married **Joseph Crowe Fleming** in Amherst, Cumberland Co., NS. Born on 27 Feb 1898 in Halifax, NS.

10. Creighton Alexander Logan (*George³, Alexander², George¹*). Born on 12 Jul 1857 in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Creighton Alexander died in Arlington, Mass., on 20 Aug 1918; he was 61.

On 14 Dec 1889 when Creighton Alexander was 32, he first married **Rachel Peninah Campbell** in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1861.

They had one child:

- i. **Katie Lorraine.** Born on 3 Oct 1890 in Milford Station, Hants Co., NS.

In 1910 when Katie Lorraine was 19, she married **Harry Campbell Thomson** in Hants Co., NS. Born on 14 Feb 1882 in Antigonish, NS.

On 5 Nov 1894 when Creighton Alexander was 37, he second married **Elsie Milne** in Halifax, NS. Born on 4 Nov 1859 in Halifax County. Elsie died in Bradford, Merrimack, New Hampshire, on 11 Dec 1947; she was 88.

They had the following children:

- i. **Murray Raymond.** Born on 3 Jul 1896. Murray Raymond died in Merrimack, NH, in 1985; he was 88.

In 1928 when Murray Raymond was 31, he married **Viola Esther Muirhead** in Belmont, Mass.

- ii. **Everett Alton.** Born on 12 Jul 1898 in Halifax, NS.
- iii. **Elsie B.** Born in 1907.

Family of Thomas Logan (5) & Margaret MacDonald

11. Alexander Logan (*Thomas³, Alexander², George¹*). Born on 2 Dec 1859 in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Alexander died in New Glasgow, NS, on 27 Apr 1924; he was 64. Buried in Riverside Cemetery, New Glasgow. Residence: George River, Cape Breton (1901 census); Glace Bay (1911); Westville, Pictou Co. (1921).

Alexander married **Rose Christy McLean.** Born on 3 Jun 1860 in Hopewell, Pictou Co., NS. Rose Christy died in New Glasgow, NS, on 24 Oct 1929; she was 69.

They had the following children:

- i. **Daniel Stewart.** Born on 12 Apr 1889 in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Daniel Stewart died in New Glasgow, NS, on 20 Sep 1958; he was 69.

Dan had been teamster, a dairyman, a store owner, and he retired as the town engineer for New Glasgow.

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

Daniel Stewart married **Viola Sarah Murray**. Born on 22 Jul 1896 in Stellarton, Pictou Co., NS.

- ii. **Jessie Isabel**. Born on 22 Jun 1891 in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Jessie Isabel died in New Glasgow, NS, in 1978; she was 86.
- iii. **Catherine Margaret**. Born on 22 Sep 1892 in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Catherine Margaret died in New Glasgow, NS, on 18 May 1974; she was 81. Buried in Lower Barney's River, Pictou Co., NS.

Catherine Margaret married **James David Smith**.

- iv. **Lieut. Thomas Edgar**. Born on 11 Apr 1894 in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Thomas Edgar died in Beamsville, ON, on 22 Nov 1918; he was 24. Buried in Riverside Cemetery, New Glasgow.

Thomas Edgar Logan signed up with the famous 85th Battalion Nova Scotia Highlanders as 222983 Private Logan, signing his attestation papers on October 22 1915. On His 193rd Officers attestation papers, he lists prior military service with the 14th K.C.H. After six months with the 85th Battalion, he took his commission and became a Lt with the 193rd Battalion in May 1916. Lt. Logan's service file shows him spending some time on the range with the 185th Battalion, and then to be a Royal Flying Corp. officer in March of 1918.

Casualty of the Great War, Lieutenant Logan served with the Royal Air Force; he was killed in air accident with the "Aerial School of Fighting" while back home in Canada.

He was 24 and the son of Alexander and Rose C. Logan of New Glasgow, Nova Scotia.

~

March - April 1918 - Canadians In the Air During Operation Michael A Centenary Action

"52 Squadron's Lieutenant T.E. Logan of New Glasgow, NS, flew his RE8 over Contescourt... finding the village plugged with German transport. He dropped eight bombs from 350 feet 'with excellent effect' and returned westwards along the Contescourt -St Simon road, flying at a hundred feet and finding it, too, 'blocked with transport and infantry' moving forward. His observer had pumped some 250 rounds into them before Logan was wounded three times by ground fire, but despite his wounds he succeeded in landing behind the British front." (Wise, Canadian Airmen and the First World War, p. 496).

- v. **Guy Murray**. Born on 21 Feb 1899 in Elmsdale, Hants Co., NS. Guy Murray died in Halifax, NS, on 31 Oct 1986; he was 87.

Guy Murray Logan was a Canadian politician. He represented the electoral district of Halifax Centre in the Nova Scotia House of Assembly from 1933 to 1937. He was a member of the Nova Scotia Liberal Party. Murray was born in 1899 at Elmsdale, Hants County, Nova Scotia. He was educated at Dalhousie University, and was a dental surgeon by career. He married Laurie Anderson in 1928. Logan was elected an alderman in Halifax on May 27, 1931. He entered provincial politics in the 1933 election, winning the Halifax Centre riding by 948 votes. Logan did not re-offer in the 1937 election. After serving in World War II, Logan returned to Halifax and was named Director of Dental Services for Nova

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

Scotia, and chief of staff, Dentistry at Camp Hill Hospital, retiring on November 21, 1964.

On 10 Jul 1928 when Guy Murray was 29, he married **Annie Laura Anderson** in Sherbrooke, Guys. Co., NS. Born on 10 Feb 1901 in Sherbrooke, Guys. Co., NS. Annie Laura died in Halifax, NS, on 14 Aug 1988; she was 87. Buried in Riverside Cemetery, Sherbrooke.

- vi. **Hugh Norman** (Died as Infant). Born in 1901. Hugh Norman died in 1902; he was 1.

Family of Catherine Logan (6) & Donald McPhee

12. Archibald McPhee (*Catherine Logan*³, *Alexander*², *George*¹). Born on 10 Aug 1861. Archibald died in Ballwin, St. Louis, Missouri, on 18 Nov 1894; he was 33.

Archibald married **Sophia Felton** in Clinton County, Illinois. Born in 1862.

They had one child:

- 15 i. **Benjamin Logan** (Apr 1894-Jun 1962)

13. George "Thomas" McPhee (*Catherine Logan*³, *Alexander*², *George*¹). Born on 2 Nov 1863 in Barr Settlement, Hants Co., NS. George "Thomas" died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 30 Mar 1941; he was 77. Buried in Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, NS.

On 3 Dec 1888 when George "Thomas" was 25, he married **Mary Alice Lively**, daughter of **Jacob Lively** (6 Nov 1820-19 Jun 1907) & **Catherine Ann McPhee** (5 Dec 1830-31 Dec 1911), in Barr Settlement, Hants Co., NS. Born on 15 Apr 1868. Mary Alice died on 21 Jan 1951; she was 82.

Daughter of Jacob and Catherine.

They had the following children:

- i. **Ethel Lulu**. Born on 7 Oct 1889. Ethel Lulu died on 15 Feb 1971; she was 81. Buried in Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, NS.

MacKENZIE, Ethel L. - 81, widow of Kenneth MacKenzie, Truro, died Monday at the Colchester Hospital. Born at West Indian Road, Hants County, a daughter of the late G. Thomas and Alice (Lively) MacPhee, she was a resident of Truro for 60 years. Besides her husband, she was predeceased by one daughter, May and one son, John. She is survived by two daughters, Alice (Mrs. W.J. Grimstead) and Helen, Truro; three sons, Graham, Sydney; Roy and Clyde, both of Truro; three brothers, Mosher and Howard, both of Truro; and Clyde, Brockton, Mass.

Ethel Lulu married **Kenneth MacKenzie**. Born in 1878. Kenneth died in 1947; he was 69.

- 16 ii. **Elmer Wilson** (10 Apr 1891-1941)
17 iii. **James D. "Mosher"** (1 Mar 1895-1971)
iv. **Howard Logan**. Born on 1 Oct 1897 in West Indian Road, Hants Co., NS. Howard Logan died on 21 Dec 1972; he was 75.

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

- In 1915 when Howard Logan was 17, he married **Eva May Hamilton**, daughter of **Frederick Roulston Hamilton** (16 May 1875-1964) & **Ethel Minerva McLellan** (1878-1970). Born in 1895. Eva May died in 1974; she was 79.
- v. **Clyde Thomas**. Born on 29 Jan 1900 in Indian Road, East Hants, NS. Clyde Thomas died in 1971; he was 70.

- On 15 Aug 1921 when Clyde Thomas was 21, he married **Hilda Jessie Kinsman** in Onslow, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1899 in Kentville, NS. Hilda Jessie died in 1981; she was 82.
- vi. **Ruby**. Born in 1902.

Fifth Generation

Family of John Alfred Logan (9) & Kate Ambrose

14. Walter “Harvey” Logan (*John Alfred^d, George³, Alexander², George¹*). Born on 16 Jul 1880 in Lower Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Walter “Harvey” died on 23 Oct 1962; he was 82. Buried in Preeper Hill, Shubenacadie, NS.

On 27 Jun 1906 when Walter “Harvey” was 25, he married **Bessie Dewis**, daughter of **Samuel Julius Dewis** (17 Mar 1837-8 May 1915) & **Annie McPhee** (17 Mar 1843-21 Jul 1931), in Stewiacke, Colchester Co., NS. Born on 21 Sep 1881 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Bessie died in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS, on 10 Jan 1940; she was 58. Buried in Shubenacadie, NS.

They had one child:

- i. **Reginald Samuel**. Born on 29 Feb 1908 in New Westminster, BC. Reginald Samuel died in Dartmouth, NS, on 6 Jul 1969; he was 61. Buried in St. Bernards Catholic Church, Enfield. Residence: Shubenacadie (1931).

On 28 Sep 1931 when Reginald Samuel was 23, he married **Marino Catherine Gasper** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1903 in Truro, NS.

d/o Wm. Gasper, b. Cape Breton

Family of Archibald McPhee (12) & Sophia Felton

15. Benjamin Logan McPhee (*Archibald^d, Catherine Logan³, Alexander², George¹*). Born in Apr 1894 in Illinois. Benjamin Logan died in Jun 1962; he was 68. Buried in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa.

On 11 Apr 1917 when Benjamin Logan was 23, he married **Della “Irene” Mitton** in Des Moines, Iowa. Born on 27 Jul 1899 in Hebron, Thayer, Nebraska. Della “Irene” died on 26 Dec 1990; she was 91.

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

They had the following children:

- i. **Robert L.** Born on 10 Sep 1919 in Des Moines, Iowa. Robert L. died on 19 Apr 1999; he was 79. Buried in Des Moines, Polk, Iowa.

Robert L. married **Vivian Alice Anderson**. Born in 1918. Vivian Alice died in 2008; she was 90.

- ii. **Elizabeth “Betty Jean”**. Born on 1 Jun 1922. Elizabeth “Betty Jean” died in 1971; she was 48.

Elizabeth “Betty Jean” married **Cary Wirt**. Born in 1921.

Family of George “Thomas” McPhee (13) & Mary Alice Lively

16. Elmer Wilson McPhee (*George “Thomas”⁴, Catherine Logan³, Alexander², George¹*). Born on 10 Apr 1891 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Elmer Wilson died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, in 1941; he was 49. Buried in Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, NS.

1921 census Truro McPhee Elmer 27 Emeline 27 Alfred (son) 7.

On 19 Feb 1913 when Elmer Wilson was 21, he first married **Gladys Louise MacKenzie** in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Born on 4 Dec 1894 in Shubenacadie, Hants Co., NS. Gladys Louise died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 7 Jul 1917; she was 22.

They had the following children:

- i. **Alfred Douglas**. Born in 1913 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS.

On 18 May 1937 when Alfred Douglas was 24, he married **Maria Buffett Evans** in Clifton, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1907 in Newfoundland.

Maria O’Connell, widow, age 30, stenographer, b. Newfoundland, d/o James Evans and Annie Buffett, res Halifax, md 18 May 1937 in Clifton, Col. Co. to Alfred Douglas MacPhee, bachelor, 24, b. Truro, res Truro, s/o Elmer MacPhee, b. Shubenacadie and Gladys Louise Mackenzie, witnesses Mr. and Mrs. Elmer MacPhee, Truro, NS.

- ii. **Elsie Kathleen**. Born on 19 Feb 1917 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Elsie Kathleen died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 31 May 2007; she was 90.

Elsie Kathleen married **George Gilby**.

On 22 Apr 1919 when Elmer Wilson was 28, he second married **Emeline Rebecca Whidden**, daughter of **William Smith Whidden** (10 Dec 1856-1934) & **Matilda Mary Rogers** (9 May 1866-26 Oct 1959), in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Born on 14 Aug 1899 in Middle Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Emeline Rebecca died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, in Feb 1991; she was 91.

They had the following children:

- i. **Guy Elroy**. Born in 1922 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Guy Elroy died in Dartmouth, NS, on 6 Jan 1999; he was 77.

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

- ii. Guy Elroy married **Frances Roode**.
- iii. **Lecta**.
- iii. **Iris**.
- iv. **Evelyn Beatrice**. Born on 22 May 1923.

17. James D. “Mosher” McPhee (*George “Thomas”⁴, Catherine Logan³, Alexander², George¹*). Born on 1 Mar 1895 in West Indian Road, Hants Co., NS. James D. “Mosher” died in 1971; he was 75. Buried in Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, NS.

“Their son Sgt. Mosher Colin MacPhee 1920-1944 Buried in Ranville Cemetery, France” - Robie Street cemetery

On 14 Jun 1916 when James D. “Mosher” was 21, he married **Nellie Agnes Dalrymple** in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Born on 10 Sep 1894 in Moose Brook, Hants Co. Nellie Agnes died in 1966; she was 71. Buried in Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, NS.

They had the following children:

- i. **Elmer “Fulton”**. Born on 1 May 1917 in Truro, NS. Elmer “Fulton” died on 22 Feb 1949; he was 31. Buried in Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, NS.

E. Fulton MacPhee 1917-1949 wife Hazel Jean 1915-2000 Daughter Jean A. Slipp 1937-1992 - Robie Street Cemetery

Dr. Leslie Brundage Slipp “LB”, 81, of Fox Point passed away on Thursday, September 1, 2016, in South Shore Regional Hospital, Bridgewater. Born September 19, 1934, on the Slipp family farm in Bulls Creek, Woodstock, New Brunswick to Leonard and Ruth (Kilpatrick) Slipp. LB was educated at Acadia University, and Dalhousie Medical School, graduating in 1960. After starting his medical career in Mosher River, NS, LB partnered with Dr. P.A. Cole to form a family medical practice in Hubbards and for over 30 years he served the South Shore of Nova Scotia. LB was known for his house calls and busy pediatric practice; it is said he delivered over 5000 babies during his career. LB was an avid yachtsman and cruised the South Shore with his friends and family on Tana II. He was also a downhill skier and a connoisseur of food and drink. He enjoyed spending time with friends and family, as well as playing 8-ball, bridge, a good joke, reading and his Apple computer. He is survived by his wife of 22 years, Gwendolyn (MacDonald Slipp); and five children including: Susan (Rand) Hoenhous, Toronto, ON; David (Annette Morash) Slipp, Hacketts Cove; Cynthia (Steve Katmarian) Slipp, Mississauga, ON; Dan (Christina Vali) Slipp, Port Credit, ON; and Dr. Nancy (Rev. John) VanStone, Kingston, ON. Additionally, his step-children: Greg Fitzgerald (St. Louis, MO), Harry (Heather Marshall) Fitzgerald, Halifax; Stephen (Maria Medioli) Fitzgerald, Halifax; Karen (Chris Rowarth) Fitzgerald, Halifax; and Heather (Robert) Fitzgerald Johnson, Ottawa, ON; eleven grandchildren and nine step-grandchildren; brothers: Leonard (Verna), Woodstock, NB; Dr. Frank (Audrey), Truro; Robert (Pam), Woodstock; sisters: Marion Connell, Fredericton; Jeanne (Jack) Porter, Woodstock; Charlotte (Sandy) MacPherson, Oromocto, NB; Ruth (Peter) Hall, Lower Woodstock, NB. He was predeceased in 1992 by his first wife, Jean Anne (MacPhee) Slipp; step-son, Hugh Fitzgerald; and brother-in-law, Bard Connell.

- ii. **Mosher Colin**. Born on 5 Dec 1920 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Mosher Colin died on 25 Aug 1944; he was 23. Buried in Ranville, Calvados, Basse-

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

Normandie, France.

Sergeant, 1st Canadian Parachute Battalion, R.C.I.C.

- iii. **Greta Eileen.** Born in 1924. Greta Eileen died in 1992; she was 68. Buried in Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, NS.

Greta Eileen married **Herbert George Peppard**, son of **Herbert Peppard** (1888-1972) & **Ida Vera Henderson** (1893-). Born on 7 Jul 1920. Herbert George died in Truro, NS, on 12 Jun 2019; he was 98.

PEPPARD, Herbert George - July 7, 1920 - June 12, 2019. Our Hometown Hero, Herbert George Peppard, passed away peacefully on June 12, 2019, at the age of 98, surrounded by his three children. Herb, proud family man and lifelong resident of Nova Scotia, was born in Truro on July 7, 1920, the first son of Herbert and Ida (Henderson) Peppard. He was the loving husband of Greta (MacPhee) and father of Herb, Lark and Rosalee. Herb began his education across the street at Alice Street School, and was a lifelong learner, who with great determination, graduated with his B.Ed. from Dalhousie University in 1980. In the Second World War, Herb was a selected member of the First Canadian Parachute Battalion, and then a highly decorated commando in the undefeated Canada-USA First Special Service Force (FSSF, "Devil's Brigade") receiving the Silver Star for "Gallantry in Action" in the Italian Campaign. He returned to his beloved hometown, family and sweetheart. Herb and Greta married June 10, 1946 and were inseparable through the challenges of her battle with polio in the early 1950s. With the support of the people of Truro, they realized their dream of raising a family. As a teenager during the Depression, Herb worked at Spencer Brothers and Turner Ltd., and after the war he had an Electrical Contracting business. He also worked at the Canadian National Railway Express and the Post Office. From 1970 to his retirement in 1987, he worked as an Electrical Construction Teacher at the Lunenburg Regional Vocational School in Bridgewater. Countless clients, colleagues and students continually recount stories of Herb's positive impact on their lives and how he always had a smile and a song. Herb made friends of strangers, and family of friends, cherishing new and old friends alike. He lived a life filled with community service, writing, poetry, public speaking, music, weight lifting and body building. Herb threw his heart into his community, devoting over a quarter century of his retired life to volunteer service. Retirement saw him travel the world - Australia, Europe, The Great Wall of China, India's Taj Mahal, The Great Pyramids in Egypt - adventures galore - but his favourite holidays were with family and friends at his cottage on Amet Beach. Perhaps Herb is best known for his warm and engaging stories featured in his newspaper columns "Dispatches" in the Truro Daily News, and "Life's Journey" in Hub Now. In 1994, his poignant memoir, *The LightHearted Soldier: A Canadian's Exploits with the Black Devils in WWII* was published by Nimbus Publishing. A few highlights of Herb's numerous accomplishments and awards are: -USA Silver Star (awarded for Gallantry in Action) -USA Bronze Star (awarded for Heroism/Outstanding Achievement)- Congressional Gold Medal FSSF (USA's Highest Civilian Award)-Sgt. Herbert Peppard Silver Star Award (annually given to Canada's top Special Service Soldier)-Life Member and executive of the Royal Canadian Legion Colchester Branch 26, Truro/Nunavut-Founding member and President of the Veterans' Widows and Widowers Association-Herb initiated the Veterans Memorial

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

Highway Garden project and saw it to fruition-Nova Scotia Masters Bodybuilding Champion in 1983 (Herb was age 63) and again in 1988 (age 68)-Inducted into the Colchester Sport Hall of Fame for the Sport of Bodybuilding-Two-time Nova Scotia Toastmasters Champion-Canadian Parliament recognized Herb Peppard as a "True Canadian Hero"-In 2015, Herb was the only Nova Scotian and the only FSSF member among 50 individuals and groups, to receive a 50th Anniversary Canadian Flag in recognition of the outstanding contribution he made to Canada.-In 2016, on the former site of Alice Street School, The Town of Truro created Herb Peppard Park in his honour.Herb was predeceased by his wife of 46 years, Greta (MacPhee); his parents, Herbert and Ida (Henderson) Peppard; sisters and brothers-in-law, Dorothy and Bernard DeCoste, Iola and Loran Morrison, Patricia and John Rioux; brother and sister-in-law, Raymond and Shirley (Chisholm); and brothers-in-law, Russell Fielding and William Cummings. Herb is survived by his children, Herb (Deborah), Lark (Carmen) Hewer, Rosalee (Allan) Lockyer; grandchildren, Isabel, Herb V.; Candle (John) Larkin, Oak (Cynthia) Hewer, Ginger (Brian) Lafave; Luke (Lauren) Lockyer, Mosher (Christine) Lockyer; and great-grandchildren, Ashton Hewer, Sky Larkin, Summer Larkin, and North Lafave. Herb is also survived by siblings, Louise (Peppard) Fielding, Albert and Kaye (Cox), Betty (Peppard) Cummings, and Bill and Betty (Sutherland); and brother-in-law, Tom and Jean (Kingston) MacPhee; as well as cherished extended Peppard and MacPhee families, long-time companion, Karen Taylor, and caregiver, Mary Carrier.

Index of the George and Christian (Campbell) Logan Family of Hardwood Hill, Pictou County and his son Alexander and Mary (Bradley) Logan of Elmsdale, Hants County (Chapter 4)

Ambrose	
Kate	spouse of 9
Archibald	
Elizabeth	parent of spouse of 6
Bradley	
Mary	spouse of 2
Brown	
Rebecca	spouse of 8
Campbell	
Christine Ann Gair	spouse of 1
Rachel Peninah	spouse of 10
Dalrymple	
Nellie Agnes	spouse of 17
Dewis	
Bessie	spouse of 14
Samuel Julius	parent of spouse of 14
Doull	
Ann	spouse of 4

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

Felton

Sophia spouse of 12

Fisher

Elizabeth Mary spouse of 3

William parent of spouse of 3

Hamilton

Ellen spouse of 8

Lively

Jacob parent of spouse of 13

Mary Alice spouse of 13

Logan

Alexander 2

Alexander 11

Catherine 6

Catherine child of 3

Catherine ("Cassie") child of 5

Catherine Margaret child of 11

Charles Fairbanks 8

Creighton Alexander 10

Daniel Stewart child of 11

Donald "Daniel" child of 1

Donald "Daniel" child of 5

Dougald child of 1

Elizabeth child of 3

Elsie B. child of 10

Emeline child of 3

Emma Keech child of 8

Ethel Annie child of 7

Everett Alton child of 10

George 1

George 4

George Henry child of 9

Georgianna child of 3

Guy Murray child of 11

Harry Ambrose child of 9

Hugh 3

Hugh Norman child of 11

Isabella ("Bell") Christine child of 5

James child of 1

Jane Redmond child of 3

Jean "Jane" child of 1

Jessie child of 5

Jessie Blackwood child of 9

Jessie Isabel child of 11

John child of 1

John Alfred 9

John S. child of 9

Kate child of 4

Katie Lorraine child of 10

Margaret Ann child of 3

Margaret Isabelle child of 7

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

Margaret ("Maggie")	child of 5
Martha Pratt	child of 3
Mary	child of 5
Murray Raymond	child of 10
Norman	7
Reginald Samuel	child of 14
Robert	child of 1
Susan Gertrude	child of 9
Thomas	5
Lieut. Thomas Edgar	child of 11
Walter	child of 1
Walter "Harvey"	14
William	child of 1
MacDonald	
Helen	spouse of 4
Jessie	spouse of 7
Margaret	spouse of 5
MacKenzie	
Gladys Louise	spouse of 16
McLachlan	
Catherine	spouse of 7
McLean	
Rose Christy	spouse of 11
McPhee	
Alexander Logan	child of 6
Alfred Douglas	child of 16
Annie	parent of spouse of 14
Archibald	parent of spouse of 6
Archibald	12
Benjamin Logan	15
Catherine Ann	parent of spouse of 13
Clyde Thomas	child of 13
Donald	spouse of 6
Elizabeth "Betty Jean"	child of 15
Elmer "Fulton"	child of 17
Elmer Wilson	16
Elsie Kathleen	child of 16
Ethel Lulu	child of 13
Evelyn Beatrice	child of 16
George "Thomas"	13
Greta Eileen	child of 17
Guy Elroy	child of 16
Herbert	child of 6
Howard Logan	child of 13
Iris	child of 16
James D. "Mosher"	17
Jessie Logan	child of 6
Lecta	child of 16
Mosher Colin	child of 17
Norman	child of 6
Rachel	child of 6

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

Robert L.	child of 15
Ruby	child of 13
Milne	
Elsie	spouse of 10
Mitton	
Della "Irene"	spouse of 15
Pratt	
Elizabeth Archibald	parent of spouse of 3
Rogers	
Matilda Mary	parent of spouse of 16
Whidden	
Emeline Rebecca	spouse of 16
William Smith	parent of spouse of 16

Chapter 5.

The Logans of Sheet Harbour

This is not an exhaustive study of this family, most of it is from familysearch.org and findagrave.com. I wanted to provide this overview to help sort out the Halifax County Logans, many of whom in the Musquodoboit Valley descend from the Truro Logans (Chapter 2) or the Dutch Settlement Logans (Chapter 1)

First Generation

1. James Logan. Born in Oct 1748 in Morayshire, Scotland. James died in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS, in 1810; he was 61.

Son of Robert Logan (1712-1752, Rafford, Morayshire, Scotland) and Finela Bates. They had a family of 9 of whom only James emigrated to Nova Scotia. (familysearch)

The early generations of the family of James Logan were in Sheet Harbour, Spry Harbour/Spry Bay and Sober Island, Halifax East.

See <https://www.familysearch.org/tree/person/details/GHZL-G3C> for further details on this family.

James married **Dorothy Mary Paul.** Born in 1760 in Inverkip, Renfrewshire, Scotland.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|----------|-----|---|
| 2 | i. | James (1792-) |
| | ii. | Sarah Ann. Born in 1802 in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS. |

Sarah Ann married **Cornelius Henley.** Born on 14 Apr 1801. Cornelius died in Spry Bay, Halifax Co., NS, on 12 Mar 1856; he was 54.

Family of 12 (familysearch)

- | | | |
|----------|------|--|
| 3 | iii. | John (1805-26 Jan 1887) |
| | iv. | Robert. Born in 1807 in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS. |
| 4 | v. | David (1810-) |

Second Generation

Family of James Logan (1) & Dorothy Mary Paul

2. James Logan (*James^l*). Born in 1792.

James married **Mary Ann Slayter**. Born in 1810. Mary Ann died in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS, in 1837; she was 27.

They had one child:

- 5 i. **John William** (1833-1898)

3. John Logan (*James^l*). Born in 1805. John died in Spry Bay, Halifax Co., NS, on 26 Jan 1887; he was 82. Buried in St. James Angl., Spry Harbour.

Family of 6 (familysearch)

John married **Mary Elizabeth Walsh**. Born in 1812. Mary Elizabeth died in Spry Bay, Halifax Co., NS, on 12 Mar 1886; she was 74.

They had the following children:

- i. **Susannah Devine Cornelia**. Born in 1842. Susannah Devine Cornelia died in Westville, Pictou Co., NS, on 10 Jun 1918; she was 76.

On 25 Feb 1872 when Susannah Devine Cornelia was 30, she married **Francis K. Salter** in Spry Bay, Halifax Co., NS. Born in 1848 in Churchstanton, Devonshire, England. Francis K. died in Westville, Pictou Co., NS, on 11 Dec 1922; he was 74.

Miner in Wine Harbour in 1872. Family of 11 (familysearch)

- 6 ii. **John** (1843-)
 iii. **Barbara**. Born in 1848.
 iv. **James**. Born in 1849.
7 v. **David Alexander** (20 Jun 1853-26 Oct 1946)
 vi. **Thomas**. Born in 1858.

4. David Logan (*James^l*). Born in 1810. Residence: Sheet Harbour (1871, 1881).

Family of 9, familysearch

1871 census Sheet Harbour Logan David 65 Elizabeth 59 James 28 William 26 John 14 Agnes 34 Kate 21 Charlotte 18 Samuel M. 10 Duncan 3 Nancy 5 William 1 Nettie 1 Sarah L. 21. (Note: this may be a 3-generational family).

David married **Agnes Elizabeth Hurd**. Born in 1815.

They had the following children:

- 8 i. **William** (Apr 1834-12 Jun 1931)
 ii. **Margaret Ann**. Born on 15 Jul 1837. Margaret Ann died in Mushaboom, NS, on

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

26 Jan 1911; she was 73.

On 7 Jun 1863 when Margaret Ann was 25, she married **Peter Hubley** in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS. Born on 7 Nov 1839 in Spry Bay, Halifax Co., NS. Peter died in Mushaboom, NS, on 19 Sep 1912; he was 72.

- iii. **Mary Elizabeth.** Born on 13 Sep 1844 in Sober Island, Halifax Co., NS. Mary Elizabeth died in Tangier, Hfx. Co., NS, on 15 May 1932; she was 87.

On 3 Jan 1866 when Mary Elizabeth was 21, she married **Matthew Boutilier** in Halifax, NS. Born on 28 Oct 1842 in Mushaboom, NS. Matthew died in Mushaboom, NS, on 22 Feb 1929; he was 86.

Son of George Boutilier and Margaret Catherine Dauphinee.

- iv. **Sarah Jane.** Born on 14 Jul 1846 in Sober Island, Halifax Co., NS. Sarah Jane died on 23 Nov 1924; she was 78.

On 24 Dec 1874 when Sarah Jane was 28, she married **Henry Isaac Harnish** in Sober Island, Halifax Co., NS. Born on 14 Dec 1827 in Head of St. Margaret's Bay, NS. Henry Isaac died in Sober Island, Halifax Co., NS, on 15 Feb 1902; he was 74.

- v. **Catherine.** Born on 4 Jul 1852 in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS. Catherine died in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS, on 25 Mar 1939; she was 86.

On 23 Aug 1874 when Catherine was 22, she married **Patrick Coady** in Tangier, Hfx. Co., NS. Born on 4 Apr 1852 in Margaree, Inverness, Nova Scotia. Patrick died in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS, in 1928; he was 75.

- 9 vi. **Charlotte** (1853-)
vii. **John Peter.** Born on 29 Jun 1858 in Sober Island, Halifax Co., NS. John Peter died in Sober Island, Halifax Co., NS, on 24 Feb 1923; he was 64.

In 1881 when John Peter was 22, he married **Lucy Pye** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1858 in Beaver Harbour, Halifax Co., NS.

- 10 viii. **Samuel C.** (22 Dec 1863-27 Sep 1927)
11 ix. **John Duncan** (1866-)

Third Generation

Family of James Logan (2) & Mary Ann Slayter

5. John William Logan (*James², James¹*). Born in 1833. John William died in Cleveland, Ohio, in 1898; he was 65.

John William first married **Mary Doran**. Born in 1839 in Ohio. Mary died in 1870; she was 31.

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

In 1871 when John William was 38, he second married **Mary Catherine Quirk** in Cleveland, Ohio. Born in 1848.

They had one child:

- i. **William J.** Born in 1872 in Cleveland, Ohio. William J. died in Cleveland, Ohio, on 5 Oct 1939; he was 67.

Family of 7 (familysearch)

On 29 Oct 1902 when William J. was 30, he married **Mary Mylett** in Cuyahoga, Ohio. Born in 1881. Mary died in 1952; she was 71.

Family of John Logan (3) & Mary Elizabeth Walsh

6. John Logan (*John², James¹*). Born in 1843 in Spry Harbour, NS.

31 May 1873 Spry Bay John Logan 28 fisherman s/o John (fisherman) and Mary md. Charlotte Logan 20 d/o David (fisherman) and Elizabeth

Family of 8 (familysearch). Familysearch has James Lyle Logan as a son, but he is of the Pictou Co. family, s/o Dan. See https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/206748547/john_fraser_logan

John married **Charlotte Logan (9)**, daughter of **4. David Logan** (1810-) & **Agnes Elizabeth Hurd** (1815-). Born in 1853.

They had the following children:

- i. **James Henry.** Born on 9 Dec 1875 in Spry Bay, Halifax Co., NS.
- ii. **Annie Blanche.** Born in 1876.

Familysearch has Annie Blanche (Feb 1878 Beaver Harbour - 1 Oct 1922) md. to Lindsay Henry Verge (1886-1961) with 4 ch. b. 1909-1918, but they also have an Annie Blanche Logan (9 Sep 1876 Spry Bay - 12 March 49 Dartmouth) md. to James Henry Henley (1873-1943), 1 dau. b. 1904.

- 12** iii. **John Austin** (29 Jun 1880-15 Jun 1937)
- iv. **David Alexander.** Born on 9 Feb 1882 in Spry Bay, Halifax Co., NS.

In 1908 when David Alexander was 25, he married **Minnie Johnson** in Pictou, NS.

- v. **Bertie.** Born in 1889.

7. David Alexander Logan (*John², James¹*). Born on 20 Jun 1853 in Spry Bay, Halifax Co., NS. David Alexander died in Armdale, Halifax, NS, on 26 Oct 1946; he was 93.

Family of 9, all b. Spry Harbour (familysearch)

On 14 Feb 1883 when David Alexander was 29, he married **Anna Lenora Jackson** in Spry Bay, Halifax Co., NS. Born on 26 Feb 1866 in Spry Harbour, NS. Anna Lenora died in Armdale, Halifax, NS, on 10

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

Oct 1946; she was 80.

They had the following children:

- i. **William Henry.** Born on 13 Jul 1882 in Spry Harbour, NS. William Henry died in Digby, NS, on 17 Feb 1946; he was 63. Buried in Camp Hill Cemetery, Halifax.

On 23 Feb 1910 when William Henry was 27, he married **Marjorie Grace Charlton** in Annapolis, NS. Born on 22 Nov 1892 in Graywood, Anna. Co., NS. Marjorie Grace died in 1981; she was 88.

- ii. **Robert Jamieson.** Born on 26 May 1886 in Spry Bay, Halifax Co., NS. Robert Jamieson died in Windsor, ON, on 30 Jan 1967; he was 80.

Family of 12 (familysearch). From his obituary, 59 grandchildren and 32 great grandchildren. Survived by brothers Emery, Frank and Ralph of Halifax and Mrs. Sidella Ward of Boston.

On 18 Nov 1908 when Robert Jamieson was 22, he married **Elizabeth Adelaide Johnson** in Charlottetown, PEI. Born on 17 Dec 1885 in Charlottetown, PEI. Elizabeth Adelaide died in Windsor, ON, on 29 Sep 1985; she was 99.

- iii. **Annie.** Born in 1887.
- iv. **Howard Everett.** Born on 29 Oct 1888 in Spry Harbour, NS. Howard Everett died in Flanders, Belgium, on 18 Oct 1915; he was 26. Buried in La Laiterie Military Cemetery-Kemmel, Arrondissement Ieper, West Flanders.
- v. **Mary Ellen.** Born on 26 Sep 1890 in Spry Bay, Halifax Co., NS. Mary Ellen died in Murphy Cove, on 18 Jun 1966; she was 75. Buried in Gate of Heaven Cemetery, Lower Sackville, NS.

On 8 Mar 1910 when Mary Ellen was 19, she married **Francis James Purcell** in Halifax, NS. Born on 5 Oct 1879 in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS. Francis James died in Halifax, NS, in 1943; he was 63.

- vi. **Sedell Margaret.** Born on 12 Sep 1893 in Spry Bay, Halifax Co., NS. Sedell Margaret died in Boston, Mass., on 26 Mar 1983; she was 89.

Sedell Margaret married **Jack Ward.**

- | | | |
|------------|-------|---|
| 13a | vii. | Emery James (10 Aug 1896-7 Apr 1975) |
| | viii. | Frank. Born in 1896. |
| 13 | ix. | Ralph Wilson (19 Mar 1900-) |

Family of David Logan (4) & Agnes Elizabeth Hurd

8. William Logan (*David², James¹*). Born in Apr 1834 in Spry Harbour, NS. William died in Sober Island, Halifax Co., NS, on 12 Jun 1931; he was 97.

Family of 7 (familysearch)

On 6 Feb 1872 when William was 37, he married **Bridget Theresa Knox.** Born on 14 Mar 1846 in Sober Island, Halifax Co., NS. Bridget Theresa died in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS, on 4 Feb 1944; she was 97.

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

They had the following children:

- i. **Florence.** Born on 28 Apr 1865 in Sober Island, Halifax Co., NS. Florence died in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS, on 10 Jul 1950; she was 85.

On 25 Jul 1890 when Florence was 25, she married **Martin Philip Harnish** in Port Dufferin, Halifax Co., NS. Born in 1867. Martin Philip died in Sober Island, Halifax Co., NS, in 1929; he was 62.
- ii. **Bridget.** Born on 8 Nov 1872 in Sober Island, Halifax Co., NS.
- iii. **James H.** Born on 17 Jul 1873.
- iv. **Joanna.** Born in 1878.
- 14 v. **Thomas Edward** (Jul 1880-)
- vi. **John.** Born in 1888.

9. Charlotte Logan (*David², James¹*). Born in 1853.

Charlotte married **John Logan (6)**, son of **3. John Logan** (1805-26 Jan 1887) & **Mary Elizabeth Walsh** (1812-12 Mar 1886). Born in 1843 in Spry Harbour, NS.

31 May 1873 Spry Bay John Logan 28 fisherman s/o John (fisherman) and Mary md. Charlotte Logan 20 d/o David (fisherman) and Elizabeth

Family of 8 (familysearch). Familysearch has James Lyle Logan as a son, but he is of the Pictou Co. family, s/o Dan. See https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/206748547/john_fraser_logan

Children under #6 above.

10. Samuel C. Logan (*David², James¹*). Born on 22 Dec 1863 in Sober Island, Halifax Co., NS. Samuel C. died in Halifax, NS, on 27 Sep 1927; he was 63. Buried in Fairview Lawn, Halifax.

On 21 Jun 1886 when Samuel C. was 22, he married **Clara Munroe** in Sober Island, Halifax Co., NS. Born on 3 May 1866 in Beaver Harbour, Halifax Co., NS. Clara died in Halifax, NS, on 29 Jan 1954; she was 87.

They had the following children:

- i. **Anna.** Born in 1888.
- ii. **James Murdock.** Born on 2 Aug 1892 in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS. James Murdock died in Halifax, NS, on 24 Dec 1950; he was 58. Buried in St. Johns Cemetery, Halifax.

Family of 8, b. Halifax

In 1921 when James Murdock was 28, he married **Winnifred Frances Boutilier** in Halifax, NS. Born on 24 Oct 1899 in Spry Bay, Halifax Co., NS. Winnifred Frances died in Ottawa, ON, on 28 Apr 1985; she was 85.

- iii. **Emma.** Born in 1893.

On 10 Sep 1927 when Emma was 34, she married **Charles Harper** in Manhattan, New York, USA. Born in 1883 in Virginia, USA.

- iv. **Gordon Samuel.** Born on 13 Sep 1900. Gordon Samuel died in Halifax, NS, on

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

22 Nov 1955; he was 55. Buried in Gate of Heaven Cemetery, Lower Sackville, NS.

In 1927 when Gordon Samuel was 26, he married **Catherine Eleanor Smith** in Halifax, NS.

v. **Wilfred Wallace**. Born on 7 Jun 1903 in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS.

In 1928 when Wilfred Wallace was 24, he married **Ethel Stella Photos** in Halifax, NS.

11. John Duncan Logan (*David², James¹*). Born in 1866 in Sober Island, Halifax Co., NS.

On 2 May 1888 when John Duncan was 22, he married **Clara Matilda Harnish**. Born on 16 Sep 1869 in Sober Island, Halifax Co., NS. Clara Matilda died in Sober Island, Halifax Co., NS, in 1933; she was 63.

They had the following children:

- i. **Ella**. Born in 1888.
- ii. **Elizabeth Ann**. Born in 1892.

On 27 Nov 1916 when Elizabeth Ann was 24, she married **Edward Matthew McKay** in Ship Harbour, Hfx. Co., NS.

- 14a**
- iii. **John William** (16 Jul 1894-1958)
 - iv. **Esther Matilda**. Born on 18 Jun 1896 in Sober Island, Halifax Co., NS. Esther Matilda died in Kingston, ON, on 28 Mar 1964; she was 67.

Esther Matilda married **John Harold Wyatt**. Born on 13 Aug 1892 in Halifax, NS. John Harold died in Kingston, ON, in 1975; he was 82.

- v. **Robert Daniel**. Born on 6 Jan 1899 in Sober Island, Halifax Co., NS.
- vi. **Alexander Oliver** (Twin). Born on 28 Apr 1902. Alexander Oliver died in Sober Island, Halifax Co., NS, on 30 Mar 1935; he was 32.
- vii. **Annie May** (Twin). Born on 28 Apr 1902 in Sober Island, Halifax Co., NS.
- viii. **Mary**. Born in 1910.
- ix. **Etta Marilda**. Born on 10 Jun 1913.

Etta Marilda married **Havelock Garrett Bourgoyne**. Born on 25 May 1894 in Necum Teuch, NS. Havelock Garrett died in Sheet Harbour, NS, on 30 Nov 1987; he was 93.

Fourth Generation

Family of John Logan (6) & Charlotte Logan (9)

12. John Austin Logan (*John³, John², James¹*). Born on 29 Jun 1880 in Spry Bay, Halifax Co., NS. John Austin died in Westville, Pictou Co., NS, on 15 Jun 1937; he was 56.

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

In 1905 when John Austin was 24, he married **Myrtle Seretha Connors** in Pictou, NS. Born on 25 Feb 1884 in Spry Bay, Halifax Co., NS. Myrtle Seretha died in Truro, NS, in 1969; she was 84.

They had one child:

- i. **Gordon Carfew**. Born on 19 Nov 1906 in Westville, Pictou Co., NS. Gordon Carfew died in New Glasgow, NS, on 30 Apr 1965; he was 58.

On 9 Sep 1939 when Gordon Carfew was 32, he married **Louise Bernice Beckwith** in Stellarton, Pictou Co., NS. Born on 26 Jul 1896 in River John, Pictou Co., NS. Louise Bernice died in New Glasgow, NS, on 22 Jul 1991; she was 94.

Family of David Alexander Logan (7) & Anna Lenora Jackson

13a. Emery James Logan (*David Alexander³, John², James¹*). Born on 10 Aug 1896 in Spry Bay, Halifax Co., NS. Emery James died in Halifax, NS, on 7 Apr 1975; he was 78. Buried in Gate of Heaven Cemetery, Lower Sackville, NS.

On 2 Dec 1914 when Emery James was 18, he married **Margaret McDonald** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1894 in Halifax, NS.

They had the following children:

- i. **Roy Emery**. Born on 23 Mar 1925 in Halifax, NS. Roy Emery died in Halifax, NS, on 20 Feb 2002; he was 76.

On 3 Aug 1946 when Roy Emery was 21, he married **Cornelia Lucille Dorey** in Halifax, NS. Born on 30 Mar 1929 in Mill Cove, Lunenburg Co., NS. Cornelia Lucille died in Halifax, NS, on 24 Aug 2009; she was 80.

- ii. **Wilfred Neil**. Born in 1928 in Halifax, NS. On 23 Oct 1948 when Wilfred Neil was 20, he married **Susan Marie Theresa Roache** in Halifax, NS. Born in 1930 in Halifax, NS.

Most folks never get to cross paths with a real-life superhero, but anyone who knew Neil Logan – if only for a minute or an entire lifetime - can count themselves among the lucky. Born **Wilfred Neil Logan Jr.** in Halifax, Nova Scotia in July 1949, “Little Neil” wore several different super suits throughout his life. Some knew him as Constable Logan, who proudly served the Halifax Police Department for 30 years with compassion and care for his community. To many others he was Coach Logan, with athletes benefiting from his lifelong passion for sports and boundless patience. And for the truly fortunate, Neil wore the suit of friend, cousin, uncle, brother, father, grandfather, great grandfather, and husband. It was in those roles where his superpowers were their strongest. “Papa Bear” passed away peacefully and surrounded by love in Summerside, PEI on November 17, 2024, handing his powers and super suits to those whose lives he touched. Neil’s remarkable life is celebrated and survived by his wife Judy Logan (Stairs) and children Chad (Lisa), Derrith (Craig), and Jason (Alison), as well as grandchildren James (Emily), Patrick (Denise), Kierra, Kiegan, Owen, Elizabeth, Emery, and great grandchildren Ella and Harrison. He is survived by siblings

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

Donna (Greg), Robert, Fern, and Stephen (Marilyn). He is predeceased by parents **Wilfred Neil Logan Sr. and Susan Logan (Roache)**, and brother David.

13. Ralph Wilson Logan (*David Alexander³, John², James¹*). Born on 19 Mar 1900 in Spry Harbour, NS.

On 23 Apr 1928 when Ralph Wilson was 28, he married **Sophie Daisy Dewey** in Lucas, Ohio.

They had one child:

- i. **John Frederick**. Born in 1929 in Detroit, MI. John Frederick died in Yarmouth, NS, on 5 Sep 2009; he was 80.

Family of William Logan (8) & Bridget Theresa Knox

14. Thomas Edward Logan (*William³, David², James¹*). Born in Jul 1880.

Family of 9 (familysearch)

On 12 Dec 1902 when Thomas Edward was 22, he married **Mary Sarah Cope** in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS. Born on 23 Dec 1879 in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS. Mary Sarah died in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS, on 24 May 1926; she was 46.

They had the following children:

- i. **Mary Elizabeth**. Born on 25 Feb 1903 in Sober Island, Halifax Co., NS. Mary Elizabeth died in Halifax, NS, in 1992; she was 88.

On 8 Oct 1923 when Mary Elizabeth was 20, she married **James Edward Barron** in Sheet Harbour, NS. Born on 10 Feb 1903 in Isaac's Harbour, Guysborough Co., NS. James Edward died in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS, on 17 Feb 1938; he was 35.

- ii. **James Patrick**. Born on 16 Mar 1906. James Patrick died on 19 Mar 1942; he was 36.

On 30 Sep 1927 when James Patrick was 21, he married **Minnie Helpard** in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS. Born on 2 Jun 1910 in Halifax, NS. Minnie died in 1975; she was 64.

Thomas Alexander Logan, s/o James Patrick Logan and Minnie Helpard. Born on 25 Jun 1938. Thomas Alexander died in Sheet Harbour, NS, on 16 Oct 1949; he was 11.

- iii. **Bridget Theresa**. Born in 1907.

On 8 Jan 1924 when Bridget Theresa was 17, she married **James Frederick Markie** in Sober Island, Halifax Co., NS.

- iv. **Thomas**. Born on 18 Jan 1908 in Sheet Harbour, NS.

On 28 Feb 1938 when Thomas was 30, he married **Susan Boutilier** in Sheet Harbour, NS.

- v. **Kathleen Agnes**. Born on 22 Nov 1909 in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS. Kathleen Agnes died in Sheet Harbour, NS, on 4 Dec 1956; she was 47.

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

On 9 Oct 1928 when Kathleen Agnes was 18, she married **George Allen Westhaver** in Sheet Harbour, NS. Born in 1907 in Marie Joseph, St. Marys, Guysborough Co., NS. George Allen died in Halifax, NS, on 30 Aug 1979; he was 72.

- vi. **David Joseph.** Born in 1911. David Joseph died in Halifax, NS, on 4 Jul 1980; he was 69.

s/o Thomas Edmund Logan, of the "Sheet Harbour" Logan family.

On 18 Jul 1935 when David Joseph was 24, he married **Eldora Clarissa Boutilier**, daughter of **Gordon Edward Boutilier** (9 May 1889-4 Nov 1961) & **Julia Della Myrene Dillman** (23 Sep 1893-24 Dec 1936), in Sheet Harbour, NS. Born on 10 Jul 1916 in Mushaboom, NS. Eldora Clarissa died in Truro, NS, on 20 Nov 2006; she was 90.

David Joseph Logan 69 Sheet Harbour, died Friday in Victoria General Hospital, Halifax. Born in Sober Island, he was a son of the late Thomas and Sarah (Cope) Logan. He is survived by his wife, the former Eldora Boutilier; seven daughters, Yvonne (Mrs. Vernon Snyder), Sheet Harbour; Irma (Mrs. Reginald Synder), Dartmouth; Faye (Mrs. Dennis Crocker), Newfoundland; Wanda (Mrs. William MacKenna), Truro; Jennie (Mrs. Keith MacKenzie), Dartmouth; Cynthia, Alberta; and Phyllis, Dartmouth; seven sons, Vernon, Spryfield; Theodore, Garson and Craig, all in Ontario; LeRoy, Peter and Wade, Sheet Harbour; and Leslie, Pope's Harbour; two sisters, Mrs. Mary Pippy and Mrs. Bridget Munroe; three brothers, Thomas, Clarence and Ernest; 21 grandchildren. He was predeceased by four infant children; two brothers, James and Irvin; and two sisters, Mrs. Margaret Helpard and Mrs. Kathleen Westhaver.

Vernon Joseph Logan 79 passed away peacefully at home on September 7, 2024 with his family by his side. He was born in Sheet Harbour to the late **David and Eldora (Boutilier) Logan**. Vern worked in the construction industry for many years until he was unable to from declining health. He loved to go hunting and fishing with his best friend Darrel. He looked forward to over night camping trips with the guys. You always knew when the baseball or hockey games were on cause Vern loved to sit back and watch sports on the TV. His dog Emma enjoyed him talking her for walks and having a snuggle with him on the chair. Vern loved having his family with him all the time. Vern was kind, loving and gentle hearted man. He could make friends where ever he was. You could find him chatting up a storm and it didn't matter if he just met you or it was someone he knew forever. Vern will always be in our hearts forever and ever. In addition to his parents, he was predeceased by his sisters Phillis Panting and Yvone Snyder. Brothers Theodore, Leroy and Wade Logan. Surviving is his long life partner Sharon Benvie. His three sons Eddie (Wanda) Benvie Stillwater, Mike (Kim) Benvie Stewiacke and Joey Benvie Stillwater. Grandchildren Branden, Jordan, Dylan, Anthony, Matt, Hannah, Austin, Mark, Faith, Cloey and Adam. Great grandson Bruce. Sisters Wanda (Hugh) Atkinson Truro, Faye Crocker Newfoundland, Jennie (Keith) MacKenzie Chezzetcook, Cindy (Leonard) Gerrard Alberta, Erma (Reggie) Snyder Halifax. Brothers Craig (Donna) Logan Sheet Harbour, Peter Logan Kentville, Leslie (Stella) Logan Sheet Harbour.

- vii. **Margaret.** Born on 10 Nov 1913 in Sober Island, Halifax Co., NS. Margaret died

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

in Halifax, NS, on 14 Aug 1949; she was 35.

On 14 Jul 1932 when Margaret was 18, she married **Sherman Helpard** in Sheet Harbour, NS. Born on 12 Jun 1907 in Halifax, NS. Sherman died in Sheet Harbour, NS, on 3 Nov 1981; he was 74.

- viii. **Clarence Steven**. Born on 7 Aug 1915 in Sober Island, Halifax Co., NS. Clarence Steven died in 1983; he was 67.

Logan, Murray Gordon 83, Watt Section passed peacefully on Friday June 17, 2022 in Eastern Shore Memorial Hospital, Sheet Harbour, with his loving wife and family by his side . Born November 5, 1938 in Harrigan Cove; he was a son of the late Clarence and Louise (MacDonald) Logan; he was the last surviving member of his immediate family. Murray spent most of his working life with his love of the ocean, proudly serving with the Royal Canadian Navy, the Department of Fisheries and Oceans and the Canadian Coast Guard. He would volunteer many hours in his community of Sheet Harbour, was a faithful member of St. Peters Catholic Church, Worshipful Master of Eureka Lodge #42, a member of Grand Lodge and the Shriners. He was a huge fan of the Montreal Canadians and his love of all sports was quite obvious as he would always be finding something sports related to watch on TV , or he could always find a classic movie for all to enjoy. An avid reader, particularly the histories of all wars especially WW 2, and the conspiracy theories of the JFK's assassinations. His pride and his love of making Christmas ornaments to share and seeing the joy on the faces of everyone he would pass on too. Survived by his loving wife of 65 years, Evelyn, daughter, Joyce (Kendall) Gerrard, son, Gord (Lorna), grandchildren, Ryan , Zachary (Alicia Horton), Holly (Jake Morgan), Matthew (Stacey), Josh (Kendra) and Kara (Devin Lawrence) and his 16 great grandchildren. He was predeceased by sisters Helen and Mary. Burial at St. Peters Roman Catholic Cemetery, Sheet Harbour.

On 7 Sep 1938 when Clarence Steven was 23, he married **Margaret Emily Louise McDonald** in Sheet Harbour, Halifax Co., NS. Born in 1912. Margaret Emily Louise died in 1974; she was 62.

- ix. **Irvin Russell** (Died as Infant). Born in 1922. Irvin Russell died in 1923; he was 1.

Family of John Duncan Logan (11) & Clara Matilda Harnish

14a. John William Logan (*John Duncan*¹). Born on 16 Jul 1894 in Sober Island, Halifax Co., NS. John William died in Sober Island, Halifax Co., NS, in 1958; he was 63.

On 13 Feb 1920 when John William was 25, he married **Mildred Montrose Harnish** in Halifax, NS. Born on 13 Apr 1904 in Sober Island, Halifax Co., NS. Mildred Montrose died in Sober Island, Halifax Co., NS, on 18 Sep 1944; she was 40.

They had a child:

- i. **William Elmo** Born on 19 Apr 1928 in Sober Island, Halifax Co., NS. William Elmo died in Sober Island, Halifax Co., NS, on 23 Sep 2010; he was 82. William Elmo married **Lottie Eileen Harnish**.

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

Logan, Harold William- 68 Sober Island, passed away peacefully Tuesday July 23, 2024 in Eastern Shore Memorial Hospital. Born in Sheet Harbour March 11, 1956 he was **a son of Eileen (Harnish) Logan and the late Elmo Logan.** Harold attended the Interprovincial School for the Deaf in Amherst for 14 years. He then went to vocational school for 2 years, where he took the autobody course. He represented Nova Scotia for the Canada Games and then went on to represent Canada at Worlds in Romania in 1977 in wrestling. He was employed at Lake City Woodworkers in Dartmouth for 30 years, where he gained the respect and admiration of all his co workers. Harold was a die-hard Toronto Maple Leafs Fan, he also enjoyed bowling, curling and had a great love for God. Survived by siblings; Mildred (Vern), twins; Weldon (Cathy), Wendell (Lori), Lisa (Roger), Belinda, and many nieces, nephews and cousins. Predeceased by brother Pat.

Index of the Logans of Sheet Harbour (Chapter 5)

Connors	
Myrtle Seretha	spouse of 12
Cope	
Mary Sarah	spouse of 14
Dewey	
Sophie Daisy	spouse of 13
Doran	
Mary	spouse of 5
Harnish	
Clara Matilda	spouse of 11
Hurd	
Agnes Elizabeth	spouse of 4
Jackson	
Anna Lenora	spouse of 7
Knox	
Bridget Theresa	spouse of 8
Logan	
Alexander Oliver	child of 11
Anna	child of 10
Annie	child of 7
Annie Blanche	child of 6
Annie May	child of 11
Barbara	child of 3
Bertie	child of 6
Bridget	child of 8
Bridget Theresa	child of 14
Catherine	child of 4
Charlotte	9
Clarence Steven	child of 14
David	4
David Alexander	7
David Alexander	child of 6
David Joseph	child of 14

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

Elizabeth Ann	child of 11
Ella	child of 11
Emery James	child of 7
Emma	child of 10
Esther Matilda	child of 11
Etta Marilda	child of 11
Florence	child of 8
Frank	child of 7
Gordon Carfew	child of 12
Gordon Samuel	child of 10
Howard Everett	child of 7
Irvin Russell	child of 14
James	1
James	2
James	child of 3
James H.	child of 8
James Henry	child of 6
James Murdock	child of 10
James Patrick	child of 14
Joanna	child of 8
John	3
John	6
John	child of 8
John Austin	12
John Duncan	11
John Frederick	child of 13
John Peter	child of 4
John William	5
John William	child of 11
Kathleen Agnes	child of 14
Margaret	child of 14
Margaret Ann	child of 4
Mary	child of 11
Mary Elizabeth	child of 4
Mary Elizabeth	child of 14
Mary Ellen	child of 7
Ralph Wilson	13
Robert	child of 1
Robert Daniel	child of 11
Robert Jamieson	child of 7
Samuel C.	10
Sarah Ann	child of 1
Sarah Jane	child of 4
Sedell Margaret	child of 7
Susannah Devine Cornelia	child of 3
Thomas	child of 3
Thomas	child of 14
Thomas Edward	14
Wilfred Wallace	child of 10
William	8
William Henry	child of 7

Logan Families of Nova Scotia

William J.	child of 5
Munroe	
Clara	spouse of 10
Paul	
Dorothy Mary	spouse of 1
Quirk	
Mary Catherine	spouse of 5
Slayter	
Mary Ann	spouse of 2
Walsh	
Mary Elizabeth	spouse of 3